

## *Ancestors of Lorenzo Stringham Langdon Through 25 Generations*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Lorenzo Stringham Langdon**<sup>1</sup>, born 11 Oct 1880 in Valley Stream, NY<sup>2</sup>; died 10 Aug 1961 in Terryville Village, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, NY<sup>2</sup>. He was the son of **2. Isaac Langdon** and **3. Cecelia Stringham**. He married **(1) Elizabeth Painter**<sup>3</sup> 26 Oct 1900 in Hempstead, NY<sup>4</sup>. She was born 15 Nov 1882 in Hempstead, NY<sup>5,6</sup>, and died 21 Feb 1975 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, NY<sup>7,8,9</sup>. She was the daughter of Joseph E. Painter and Emma Denton.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. Isaac Langdon**<sup>10</sup>, born Bet. 17 Jul - 11 Aug 1860 in Lynbrook, NY<sup>11</sup>; died 20 Nov 1894 in Lynbrook, NY<sup>12,13</sup>. He was the son of **4. Lewis L. Langdon** and **5. Elizabeth MacNeil**. He married **3. Cecelia Stringham** Abt. 1877.

**3. Cecelia Stringham**<sup>13</sup>, born 03 Apr 1863 in Brooklyn, NY<sup>14</sup>; died 11 Jan 1944 in Farmingdale, Oyster Bay, Nassau County, NY<sup>14</sup>. She was the daughter of **6. Lorenzo Stringham** and **7. Letitia Bond**.

Children of Isaac Langdon and Cecelia Stringham are:

- 1        i. Lorenzo Stringham Langdon, born 11 Oct 1880 in Valley Stream, NY; died 10 Aug 1961 in Terryville Village, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, NY; married Elizabeth Painter 26 Oct 1900 in Hempstead, NY.
- ii. Lewis Langdon<sup>15</sup>, born 15 Jan 1884<sup>16</sup>; died 01 Aug 1937 in Hempstead, NY<sup>17</sup>

### *Generation No. 3*

**4. Lewis L. Langdon**<sup>18</sup>, born 18 Jul 1819 in New York<sup>19</sup>; died 22 Jun 1910 in Lynbrook, NY<sup>20</sup>. He was the son of **8. David Langdon** and **9. Margaret (Peggy) Abrams**. He married **5. Elizabeth MacNeil** Abt. 1847.

**5. Elizabeth MacNeil**<sup>21</sup>, born 02 Feb 1828 in New York; died 07 Jan 1915 in Lynbrook, LI, NY<sup>22,23</sup>. She was the daughter of **10. Thomas MacNeil** and **11. Maria Foster**.

Children of Lewis Langdon and Elizabeth MacNeil are:

- i. Sarah Langdon<sup>24</sup>, born Abt. 1847<sup>24</sup>; married Peter Hendrickson; born Abt. 1847.
- ii. Mary Elta Langdon<sup>24</sup>, born Feb 1847 in New York<sup>24</sup>; married Benjamin Watts Abt. 1870; born Abt. Feb 1851 in New York.
- iii. George L. Langdon<sup>24</sup>, born Oct 1849<sup>24</sup>; died 01 Feb 1917 in Lynbrook, South Hempstead, Long Island, NY<sup>25</sup>; married Julia Soper; born 23 Feb 1845; died 11 Oct 1927 in Lynbrook, South Hempstead, Long Island, NY<sup>26</sup>.
- iv. Margaret Langdon<sup>27</sup>, born Abt. 1851; died in (Died Young)<sup>27</sup>
- v. David Langdon<sup>27</sup>, born Dec 1852<sup>28</sup>; married Mary Curtis; born Jul 1864<sup>28</sup>.
- vi. Charles Langdon<sup>29</sup>, born 05 Jul 1856<sup>30,31</sup>; died 02 Mar 1927 in Lynbrook, South Hempstead, Long Island, NY<sup>31,32</sup>; married Bertha D. Smith; born 18 Dec 1864<sup>33,34</sup>; died 24 Oct 1953<sup>34</sup>.
- vii. Amanda Langdon<sup>35</sup>, born Abt. 1857<sup>35</sup>; married Charles Baillis.
- 2        viii. Isaac Langdon, born Bet. 17 Jul - 11 Aug 1860 in Lynbrook, NY; died 20 Nov 1894 in Lynbrook, NY; married Cecelia Stringham Abt. 1877.
- ix. Franklin Langdon<sup>35,36</sup>, born May 1863<sup>36</sup>; married Alice Edwards; born Nov 1868<sup>36</sup>.
- x. Benjamin Langdon<sup>37</sup>, born Abt. 1865; married (1) Amelia Abrams; married (2) Margaret Bedell.

- xi. Joseph H. Langdon<sup>38</sup>, born 16 Aug 1867 in Pearsalls, NY<sup>39</sup>; married Prudence Driscoll 17 Aug 1892 in Rockaway Beach, NY<sup>39</sup>; born 15 Apr 1869 in Beaconside, NY<sup>39</sup>.
- xii. George B. Langdon, born Sep 1869; died Bef. 1880.

**6. Lorenzo Stringham**<sup>40,41</sup>, born 11 Mar 1830 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY<sup>42</sup>; died 11 Dec 1869 in Valley Stream, Nassau County, Long Island, NY<sup>42</sup>. He was the son of **12. Carman Stringham** and **13. Charlotte Abrams**. He married **7. Lettitia Bond** Bet. 1854 - 1860.

**7. Lettitia Bond**, born Abt. 1836. She was the daughter of **14. Lawrence Bond, Jr.** and **15. Nancy Abrams**.

Child of Lorenzo Stringham and Lettitia Bond is:

- 3 i. Cecelia Stringham, born 03 Apr 1863 in Brooklyn, NY; died 11 Jan 1944 in Farmingdale, Oyster Bay, Nassau County, NY; married (1) Isaac Langdon Abt. 1877; married (2) Emery Brower 16 May 1895 in Hempstead, NY.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**8. David Langdon**<sup>43,44</sup>, born 07 Jul 1796 in Hempstead, Queens Co, NY<sup>45</sup>; died 27 May 1886 in Hempstead, Queens Co, NY<sup>46,47,48</sup>. He was the son of **16. Ezekiel Langdon** and **17. Mary Johnson**. He married **9. Margaret (Peggy) Abrams** 04 Jul 1818 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY<sup>48</sup>.

**9. Margaret (Peggy) Abrams**<sup>48</sup>, born Abt. 1796 in New York<sup>48</sup>; died Aft. 1880. She was the daughter of **18. Daniel Deth Abrams** and **19. Mary Doughty**.

Children of David Langdon and Margaret Abrams are:

- 4 i. Lewis L. Langdon, born 18 Jul 1819 in New York; died 22 Jun 1910 in Lynbrook, NY; married Elizabeth MacNeil Abt. 1847.
- ii. Phebe Langdon<sup>48</sup>, born Bef. 1825; married Benjamin G. Carman; born 26 Oct 1819 in New York; died 1870.
- iii. Catherine Langdon<sup>48</sup>, born Abt. 1825<sup>49</sup>; married Isaac Frost; born Abt. 1824.
- iv. Sarah Ann Langdon<sup>50</sup>, born Abt. Jul 1831<sup>50</sup>; died 15 May 1883<sup>50</sup>; married Tredwell Abrams 1860; born 09 Mar 1831; died 20 Nov 1908 in East Rockaway, Long Island, NY<sup>51</sup>.

**10. Thomas MacNeil**<sup>52</sup>, born Bet. 1790 - 1808 in NY. He married **11. Maria Foster**.

**11. Maria Foster**<sup>52</sup>, born 16 Jan 1791. She was the daughter of **22. Rufus Foster** and **23. Ruth Halsey**.

Child of Thomas MacNeil and Maria Foster is:

- 5 i. Elizabeth MacNeil, born 02 Feb 1828 in New York; died 07 Jan 1915 in Lynbrook, LI, NY; married Lewis L. Langdon Abt. 1847.

**12. Carman Stringham**, born 19 Nov 1801 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY<sup>53</sup>; died 11 Dec 1871 in New York<sup>54</sup>. He was the son of **24. Samuel Stringham, Jr.** and **25. Rebecca Carman**. He married **13. Charlotte Abrams** 26 Dec 1826 in Presbyterian Church, Jamaica, Long Island, NY<sup>55</sup>.

**13. Charlotte Abrams**, born 11 Feb 1818 in Rockaway, Long Island, NY<sup>56</sup>; died Bet. 07 Jul 1893 - 1895 in Long Island, NY<sup>56</sup>. She was the daughter of **26. Cornwell Abrams** and **27. Mary Abrams**.

Children of Carman Stringham and Charlotte Abrams are:

- i. Cornell Stringham, born 18 Aug 1822<sup>57</sup>; died 10 Jul 1886<sup>57</sup>
- 6 ii. Lorenzo Stringham, born 11 Mar 1830 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died 11 Dec 1869 in Valley Stream, Nassau County, Long Island, NY; married Lettitia Bond Bet. 1854 - 1860.
- iii. Pamela Stringham, born Abt. 1833 in New York; died Abt. 1866; married ? Rutledge; born in England.
- iv. Lucinda Stringham, born Abt. 1838; married ? Kerr.
- v. Singleton Stringham, born 01 Jan 1840<sup>58</sup>; died 12 Jun 1847<sup>58</sup>
- vi. Seaman Stringham, born 08 Nov 1841<sup>59</sup>; died 17 Sep 1843<sup>59</sup>
- vii. Carman Stringham, Jr., born 30 Sep 1848<sup>60</sup>; died 26 Mar 1876<sup>60</sup>; married Lydia Jane ?; born 07 Jul 1852<sup>61</sup>; died 07 Mar 1871<sup>61</sup>.
- viii. Charlotte Stringham, born Abt. 1850.
- ix. Cecelia Stringham<sup>62</sup>, born 11 Jan 1853; died 06 Aug 1909; married Henry Simon Wood; born Abt. 1849 in New York.

**14. Lawrence Bond, Jr.**, born 02 May 1810 in New York<sup>63</sup>; died 02 Nov 1854. He was the son of **28. Lawrence Bond, Sr.** and **29. Lettitia Pearsall**. He married **15. Nancy Abrams** 20 Sep 1829 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

**15. Nancy Abrams**, born 01 Aug 1814 in Pearsalls, Long Island, NY; died 05 Dec 1894 in East Rockham, Rockville Centre, Nassau County, NY<sup>64</sup>. She was the daughter of **26. Cornwell Abrams** and **27. Mary Abrams**.

Children of Lawrence Bond and Nancy Abrams are:

- i. Harriet Bond, born Abt. 1831; married ? Carman.
- ii. Lewis Bond, born Abt. 1833.
- 7 iii. Lettitia Bond, born Abt. 1836; married Lorenzo Stringham Bet. 1854 - 1860.
- iv. Hannah Bond, born Abt. 1838.
- v. Sarah A. Bond, born Abt. 1841.
- vi. Halstead Bond, born Jul 1844 in New York; married Ann E. Abt. 1864; born Jun 1844 in New York.
- vii. Ann Eliza Bond, born 26 Aug 1849 in Lynbrook, NY; died 21 Apr 1934 in East Rockaway, NY<sup>65</sup>; married Henry Franklin Hults; born 15 Aug 1845 in Christian Hook, NY; died 03 Aug 1913 in East Rockaway, NY.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**16. Ezekiel Langdon**<sup>66</sup>, born 05 May 1774 in Hempstead, Queens Co, NY<sup>67</sup>; died 31 May 1852 in Hempstead, Queens Co, NY<sup>67</sup>. He was the son of **32. Richard Langdon** and **33. Hannah Dorlon**. He married **17. Mary Johnson** 14 Oct 1792 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY<sup>67</sup>.

**17. Mary Johnson**<sup>68</sup>, born 27 Dec 1770<sup>69</sup>; died 23 Jan 1858<sup>69</sup>. She was the daughter of **34. William Johnson** and **35. Mary ?**.

Children of Ezekiel Langdon and Mary Johnson are:

- i. Hollett Langdon<sup>69</sup>, born 29 Dec 1793<sup>69</sup>; died 16 Jul 1878<sup>69</sup>; married (1) Margaret Brower; born 25 Nov 1806<sup>69</sup>; died 18 Sep 1890<sup>70</sup>; married (2) Nancy Abrams 22 May 1819 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY<sup>71</sup>; born 09 Oct 1802 in Near Rockway, Long Island, NY<sup>71</sup>; died 27 Mar 1854<sup>71</sup>.
- 8 ii. David Langdon, born 07 Jul 1796 in Hempstead, Queens Co, NY; died 27 May 1886 in Hempstead, Queens Co, NY; married Margaret (Peggy) Abrams 04 Jul 1818 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY.
- iii. Gilbert Langdon<sup>72</sup>, born Abt. 1799 in Hempstead, Queens Co, NY<sup>73</sup>; died 08 Oct 1885 in Valley Stream, New York<sup>73,74</sup>; married Abigail ?; born Abt. 1801.
- iv. Jesse Langdon<sup>73</sup>, born Abt. 1806<sup>73</sup>; died 28 Apr 1886 in Hempstead, Queens Co., NY<sup>75</sup>; married (1) Phebe Combes; born Bet. 1840 - 1845; married (2) Hannah Foster 25 Nov 1826; born Abt. 1807.

**18. Daniel Deth Abrams**<sup>76</sup>, born 02 Feb 1772<sup>77</sup>; died 26 Nov 1839. He was the son of **36. Daniel Abrams** and **37. Sarah Combs**. He married **19. Mary Doughty** 05 Feb 1793 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY.<sup>78,79</sup>

**19. Mary Doughty**<sup>80,81</sup>, born 01 Nov 1772 in Flushing, Queens Co, NY; died 03 Dec 1847. She was the daughter of **38. Isaiah Doughty** and **39. Peggy Clover**.

Children of Daniel Abrams and Mary Doughty are:

- i. Sarah Ann Abrams, born 30 Dec 1790; died 30 Mar 1829 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married Whitehead Abrams 30 Jan 1813 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, NY; born 18 Oct 1790; died 07 Nov 1863 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- ii. Cornwell Abrams, born 1795; died 1839.
- iii. Daniel Abrams<sup>82</sup>, born 1797; died 19 Nov 1866; married (1) Elizabeth ?; married (2) Catharine Langdon 1819; born 1799; died 13 Feb 1857.
- 9 iv. Margaret (Peggy) Abrams, born Abt. 1796 in New York; died Aft. 1880; married (1) 'W' Woods; married (2) David Langdon 04 Jul 1818 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY.
- v. Catherine Abrams, born 1802; died 1885; married DeMott Davison 27 Jun 1826.
- vi. Elizabeth Abrams, born 1803; died 19 Feb 1881; married (1) ? Pearsall; married (2) Stephen Rider 03 Nov 1821.
- vii. Nancy Abrams, born 1805; died Abt. 1881; married Elijah Southard; born 24 Jul 1800; died 14 May 1875.
- viii. Jemima Abrams, born 1809; died 02 Dec 1872; married Whitehead Abrams; born 18 Oct 1790; died 07 Nov 1863 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- ix. Alexander Abrams, born 16 Aug 1816; died 05 Aug 1892 in Pearsalls, Long Island, NY<sup>83</sup>; married Sarah Ann Combs; born 1822; died 1882.
- x. Lewis Sanford Abrams, born 13 Feb 1813 in Lynbrook, NY; died 18 Sep 1891 in Pearsalls, NY<sup>84</sup>; married Martha Brower 08 Nov 1834 in Christ Presbyterian Church, Hempstead, NY; born 14 Jun 1811; died 07 Dec 1887.

**22. Rufus Foster**, born 23 Dec 1761. He married **23. Ruth Halsey** 06 Apr 1789.

**23. Ruth Halsey**, born 06 Jun 1765; died 19 Jun 1850.

Child of Rufus Foster and Ruth Halsey is:

- 11 i. Maria Foster, born 16 Jan 1791; married Thomas MacNeil.

**24. Samuel Stringham, Jr.**, born 01 Jul 1776 in Hempstead, LI, NY; died Abt. 1859 in Hempstead, LI, NY. He was the son of **48. Samuel Stringham I** and **49. Margaret Bedell**. He married **25. Rebecca Carman** 24 Dec 1797 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY<sup>85</sup>.

**25. Rebecca Carman**, born Abt. 1779 in Hempstead, LI, NY; died Abt. 1818 in Hempstead, LI, NY. She was the daughter of **50. Joseph Carman** and **51. Ruth Mott**.

Children of Samuel Stringham and Rebecca Carman are:

- i. Benjamin Stringham I
- ii. Leveniah Stringham, born Abt. 1801; married Samuel MOODY.
- iii. William Stringham II, born 1801 in LI, NY; died in LI, NY; married Sarah Doxey 1821; born in LI, NY; died in LI, NY.
- 12 iv. Carman Stringham, born 19 Nov 1801 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; died 11 Dec 1871 in New York; married Charlotte Abrams 26 Dec 1826 in Presbyterian Church, Jamaica, Long Island, NY.
- v. Albert Stringham, born 1806.
- vi. Stephen Stringham, born 1807 in Hempstead, LI, NY; died 16 Apr 1881 in Hempstead, LI, NY; married Hannah Brower 12 Oct 1827 in Christ Presbretarian Hempstead, LI, NY; born 12 Feb 1813; died 13 Aug 1888 in Hempstead, LI, NY.
- vii. Elizabeth Stringham II, born 01 Dec 1809; died 24 Sep 1894.

viii. George Stringham, born Abt. 1813.

**26. Cornwell Abrams**, born 22 Feb 1780<sup>86</sup>; died 03 Apr 1831. He was the son of **36. Daniel Abrams** and **37. Sarah Combs**. He married **27. Mary Abrams** 21 May 1806 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY.<sup>87,88</sup>

**27. Mary Abrams**, born 1778; died Dec 1847 in New York City, NY. She was the daughter of **54. Charles Abrams** and **55. Jane Denton**.

Children of Cornwell Abrams and Mary Abrams are:

- 13 i. Charlotte Abrams, born 11 Feb 1818 in Rockaway, Long Island, NY; died Bet. 07 Jul 1893 - 1895 in Long Island, NY; married Carman Stringham 26 Dec 1826 in Presbyterian Church, Jamaica, Long Island, NY.
- ii. William Abrams, born Abt. 1812.
- iii. Dusanbury Abrams, born 1814; died 11 May 1846.
- 15 iv. Nancy Abrams, born 01 Aug 1814 in Pearsalls, Long Island, NY; died 05 Dec 1894 in East Rockham, Rockville Centre, Nassau County, NY; married Lawrence Bond, Jr. 20 Sep 1829 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- v. Palmira Abrams, born Abt. 1816.
- vi. Hannah Jane Abrams, born 30 Nov 1828; died 15 Aug 1854; married Smith Gildersleeve.

**28. Lawrence Bond, Sr.**<sup>89</sup>, born Abt. 1776 in New York<sup>90</sup>; died 06 Mar 1858. He was the son of **57. Sarah Bond**. He married **29. Lettitia Pearsall** 07 Mar 1816 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY<sup>91,92,93</sup>.

**29. Lettitia Pearsall**<sup>94</sup>, born Abt. 1768 in New York<sup>95</sup>.

Child of Lawrence Bond and Lettitia Pearsall is:

- 14 i. Lawrence Bond, Jr., born 02 May 1810 in New York; died 02 Nov 1854; married Nancy Abrams 20 Sep 1829 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**32. Richard Langdon**<sup>96,97</sup>, born Abt. 1748 in Hempstead, NY<sup>98</sup>. He was the son of **64. Ezekiel Langdon** and **65. Sarah ?**. He married **33. Hannah Dorlon** Abt. 1773.

**33. Hannah Dorlon**<sup>99</sup>, died Aft. Jan 1837.

Children of Richard Langdon and Hannah Dorlon are:

- 16 i. Ezekiel Langdon, born 05 May 1774 in Hempstead, Queens Co, NY; died 31 May 1852 in Hempstead, Queens Co, NY; married Mary Johnson 14 Oct 1792 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY.
- ii. Amelia Langdon<sup>100</sup>, born Abt. 1777<sup>101</sup>; married Baisley.
- iii. Parmenia Langdon<sup>101</sup>, born Bet. 1778 - 1779<sup>101</sup>; married (?) Baisley.
- iv. Daughter of Richard Langdon<sup>101</sup>, born Abt. 1780<sup>101</sup>
- v. Mary Langdon<sup>101</sup>, born Abt. 1782<sup>101</sup>; died in Hempstead, NY; married (1) Charles Brower 08 Feb 1807<sup>101</sup>; married (2) Thomas Hutchins 25 Sep 1835<sup>101</sup>.
- vi. Richard Langdon<sup>101</sup>, born Abt. 1784<sup>101</sup>; died 21 Apr 1838 in Hempstead, NY<sup>101</sup>; married Parthenia Southard 04 Jul 1818<sup>101</sup>.
- vii. Sarah Langdon<sup>101</sup>, born Abt. 1786<sup>102</sup>; died 25 Oct 1856<sup>102</sup>

**34. William Johnson**<sup>102,103</sup>, born Bef. 13 Jul 1736 in Malverne (South Woods), Hempstead, NY; died Bet. 11 Jan - 30 Jul 1818 in Hempstead, NY. He married **35. Mary ?** Bef. 1759.

**35. Mary ?**<sup>104</sup>, died Bef. 11 Jan 1818.

Children of William Johnson and Mary ? are:

- i. Gilbert Johnson, born Bef. 08 Jun 1759; married Martha Verity 27 Jul 1777 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY<sup>105</sup>.
- ii. William Johnson, born 28 Aug 1760 in Long Island, NY ?; married Deborah Peterson 20 Aug 1781 in St Geo's Ch; Hempstead, NY.
- 17 iii. Mary Johnson, born 27 Dec 1770; died 23 Jan 1858; married (1) Mr. Poole; married (2) Ezekiel Langdon 14 Oct 1792 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY.

**36. Daniel Abrams**<sup>106</sup>, born 1747 in Lynbrook, South Hempstead, Long Island, NY<sup>107</sup>; died Bet. Apr 1790 - Jan 1791 in Lynbrook, South Hempstead, Long Island, NY. He was the son of **72. Henry Abrams** and **73. Hannah Cornwell**. He married **37. Sarah Combs** 27 Dec 1768<sup>107</sup>.

**37. Sarah Combs**, born 22 Jun 1748 in Lynbrook, South Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died Aft. 1800. She was the daughter of **74. John Combs**.

Children of Daniel Abrams and Sarah Combs are:

- i. Hannah Abrams, born 04 Dec 1768; died Aft. 1790.
- 18 ii. Daniel Deth Abrams, born 02 Feb 1772; died 26 Nov 1839; married Mary Doughty 05 Feb 1793 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY..
- iii. Elizabeth Abrams, born 02 Aug 1774<sup>107</sup>; died Abt. 1785.
- iv. Messa Abrams, born 23 Feb 1777; died Aft. 1796.
- 26 v. Cornwell Abrams, born 22 Feb 1780; died 03 Apr 1831; married (1) Jemima Southard; married (2) Mary Abrams 21 May 1806 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY..
- vi. Catherine Abrams, born 04 Jun 1783; married Pearsall Langdon 07 Oct 1803 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY<sup>108,109</sup>.
- vii. Elizabeth Abrams, born 02 Jan 1785<sup>109</sup>; married Elijah Cornwall.
- viii. Edward Abrams, born 07 Apr 1788 in East Rockaway, NY<sup>109</sup>; died 1868 in Near Rockaway, NY; married Charity Pearsall 1815<sup>109</sup>; born 1793; died Abt. 1862.
- ix. Charles Abrams, born 30 Jan 1791<sup>109</sup>; died 01 Sep 1868; married Susannah Greene 14 Apr 1813 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, NY.<sup>109</sup>.

**38. Isaiah Doughty**<sup>110</sup>, born 1741 in Flushing, Queens Co, NY<sup>110</sup>. He was the son of **76. Jacob Doughty** and **77. Elizabeth Ismond II**. He married **39. Peggy Clover** 1761.

**39. Peggy Clover**, born 1748.

Children of Isaiah Doughty and Peggy Clover are:

- 19 i. Mary Doughty, born 01 Nov 1772 in Flushing, Queens Co, NY; died 03 Dec 1847; married Daniel Deth Abrams 05 Feb 1793 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY..
- ii. George Doughty<sup>110</sup>, married Martha Verity.
- iii. Ismond Doughty
- iv. Elizabeth Doughty<sup>110</sup>, married James Langdon.

**48. Samuel Stringham I**, born 09 Dec 1739 in Jamaica, Queens, NYC, NY; died 04 Jan 1823 in Hempstead, LI, NY. He was the son of **96. Thomas Stringham** and **97. Jane Bergen**. He married **49. Margaret Bedell** 04 Mar 1761 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY<sup>111,112,113</sup>.

**49. Margaret Bedell**, born Abt. 1745; died 17 Nov 1822 in Hempstead, LI, NY.

Children of Samuel Stringham and Margaret Bedell are:

- i. Elizabeth Stringham I
- ii. Hannah Stringham II
- iii. Thomas Stringham I
- iv. Jacob Bedeel Stringham, born 1764.
- v. Jane Stringham, born 1766.

- 24 vi. Samuel Stringham, Jr., born 01 Jul 1776 in Hempstead, LI, NY; died Abt. 1859 in Hempstead, LI, NY; married (1) Rebecca Carman 24 Dec 1797 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY; married (2) Jemima Doxxy Aft. 1818.
- vii. Martha Stringham, born 1785.

**50. Joseph Carman**<sup>114</sup>, born 07 Oct 1759 in Hempstead, LI, NY<sup>115</sup>; died Abt. 1831 in Hempstead, LI, NY<sup>115</sup>. He was the son of **100. Stephen Carman** and **101. Jane Burtis**. He married **51. Ruth Mott** 15 Jun 1777 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, LI, NY<sup>115</sup>.

**51. Ruth Mott**, born 03 Sep 1754 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY<sup>116</sup>; died 1838<sup>117</sup>. She was the daughter of **102. Jehu Mott** and **103. Ruth Powell**.

Children of Joseph Carman and Ruth Mott are:

- 25 i. Rebecca Carman, born Abt. 1779 in Hempstead, LI, NY; died Abt. 1818 in Hempstead, LI, NY; married Samuel Stringham, Jr. 24 Dec 1797 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY.
- ii. Jane Carman, married Ananias Langdon.
- iii. Elizabeth Carman, married John Wood.
- iv. Lavinia Carman, married Samuel Wood.
- v. Thomas Carman, died in (died young).
- vi. Stephen Carman, born 1785<sup>117</sup>; married Sarah Fowler.
- vii. Joseph Carman, born 1792; married Miriam Weeks.
- viii. Hannah Carman, married Caleb Mott.
- ix. Sarah Carman, married Carman Durland.

**54. Charles Abrams**, born 1754; died Aft. 1800. He was the son of **108. Charles Abrams**. He married **55. Jane Denton** 04 Jun 1775.

**55. Jane Denton**, born 1751; died Aft. 1800.

Children of Charles Abrams and Jane Denton are:

- i. Stephen Abrams, born 1782; died Aft. 1850; married Sara Davenport 03 Feb 1808 in Presbyterian Church, Hempstead, NY.
- 27 ii. Mary Abrams, born 1778; died Dec 1847 in New York City, NY; married Cornwell Abrams 21 May 1806 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY..
- iii. Timothy Abrams, born 1785; died Aft. 1808; married Mary Johnson 1808; born 07 May 1788.
- iv. Martha Abrams, born 1791; died Aft. 1800; married Richard Poole 24 Mar 1810 in Presbyterian Church, Hempstead, NY.
- v. Henry Abrams, born Aft. 1776; married Ann Langdon 01 Jan 1800.

### **57. Sarah Bond**

Child of Sarah Bond is:

- 28 i. Lawrence Bond, Sr., born Abt. 1776 in New York; died 06 Mar 1858; married Letitia Pearsall 07 Mar 1816 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

### *Generation No. 7*

**64. Ezekiel Langdon**<sup>118,119</sup>, born Abt. 1718 in S. Hempstead, NY<sup>120</sup>; died Bet. 03 Aug - 25 Oct 1760 in Hempstead, NY. He was the son of **128. Samuel Langdon** and **129. Mary Raynor**. He married **65. Sarah ?** 1740<sup>121</sup>.

**65. Sarah ?**<sup>121,122</sup>.

Children of Ezekiel Langdon and Sarah ? are:

- 32 i. Richard Langdon, born Abt. 1748 in Hempstead, NY; married Hannah Dorlon Abt. 1773.

- ii. Mary Langdon<sup>123,124</sup>, born Abt. 1750 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY<sup>125</sup>; married William Poole; died Abt. 1783.
- iii. Elizabeth Langdon<sup>126,127</sup>, born Abt. 1752.
- iv. Amelia Langdon<sup>128,129</sup>, born Abt. 1754.
- v. Archelaus Langdon<sup>130,131</sup>, born Abt. 1756 in Hempstead, NY<sup>132</sup>; died 08 Jan 1833 in Hempstead, NY<sup>132</sup>; married Elizabeth Frost 15 Aug 1775<sup>132</sup>.
- vi. Samuel Langdon<sup>133,134</sup>, born Abt. 1758<sup>134</sup>; died 04 Nov 1839<sup>134</sup>

**72. Henry Abrams**, born 1714; died 14 Sep 1793. He was the son of **144. John Abrams** and **145. Hannah Linington**. He married **73. Hannah Cornwell** 1741.

**73. Hannah Cornwell**, born Bet. 1714 - 1726. She was the daughter of **146. Edward Cornell** and **147. Margaret ?**.

Children of Henry Abrams and Hannah Cornwell are:

- i. Elizabeth Abrams<sup>135</sup>, married Elijah Cornell 30 May 1746; born 18 Apr 1723.
- ii. Margaret Abrams<sup>136</sup>, married Benjamin Cornell 17 Jul 1748; born 08 Jul 1727.
- 36 iii. Daniel Abrams, born 1747 in Lynbrook, South Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died Bet. Apr 1790 - Jan 1791 in Lynbrook, South Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married Sarah Combs 27 Dec 1768.
- iv. Henry Abrams, born 1748; died Aft. 1800.
- v. Benjamin Abrams, born 1752; died 1811 in Rensalaville, Albany, NY.
- vi. Edward Abrams, born 1756; died Aft. 1800.

**74. John Combs** He was the son of **148. Richard Combs**.

Child of John Combs is:

- 37 i. Sarah Combs, born 22 Jun 1748 in Lynbrook, South Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died Aft. 1800; married Daniel Abrams 27 Dec 1768.

**76. Jacob Doughty**<sup>137</sup>, born Abt. 1718 in Flushing, Queens County, New York<sup>137</sup>. He was the son of **152. Elias Doughty, Jr.** and **153. Mary Ismond**. He married **77. Elizabeth Ismond II** in Flushing, Queens County, NY.

**77. Elizabeth Ismond II**

Children of Jacob Doughty and Elizabeth Ismond are:

- 38 i. Isaiah Doughty, born 1741 in Flushing, Queens Co, NY; married Peggy Clover 1761.
- ii. George Doughty<sup>138</sup>, born in Flushing, Queens County, NY<sup>138,139</sup>; died Abt. 1776<sup>140</sup>; married Abigail Doxey; died Abt. 1818 in New York<sup>140</sup>.
- iii. Caroline Doughty<sup>141</sup>, married (1) Thorne Nochil; married (2) John Clement 1773<sup>141</sup>.
- iv. James Doughty<sup>142</sup>, married Elizabeth Smith.
- v. Thomas Doughty<sup>143</sup>
- vi. Elias Doughty<sup>143</sup>
- vii. Charles Doughty<sup>143</sup>

**96. Thomas Stringham**<sup>144</sup>, born Abt. 1687 in Hempstead, LI, NY; died 29 Dec 1767 in Jamaica, Kings County, NY<sup>145</sup>. He was the son of **192. Peter Tringham, Jr.** and **193. Anne Owen**. He married **97. Jane Bergen** Abt. 1724 in Hempstead, LI, NY.

**97. Jane Bergen**<sup>146,147</sup>, born Abt. Mar 1701/02; died 31 Jul 1766 in Hempstead, LI, NY. She was the daughter of **194. Hans Johannes Bergen** and **195. Annetje Eldertse**.

Children of Thomas Stringham and Jane Bergen are:

- i. Mary Stringham II, born 09 May 1725.
- ii. Jeanette Jane Stringham<sup>148</sup>, born 1727; married William Stillwell 18 Aug 1743 in Jamaica, Queens

Co, New York<sup>148</sup>; born Abt. 1722 in Queens Co, New York<sup>148</sup>; died Abt. 1783 in Jamaica, Queens Co, New York<sup>148</sup>.

- iii. Thomas Stringham, Jr., born 01 Mar 1729/30.
- iv. Johanius Stringham, born 21 May 1732.
- v. Jacobus Stringham II, born 13 Oct 1734.
- vi. Elizabeth Stringham III, born 21 Apr 1737.
- 48 vii. Samuel Stringham I, born 09 Dec 1739 in Jamaica, Queens, NYC, NY; died 04 Jan 1823 in Hempstead, LI, NY; married Margaret Bedell 04 Mar 1761 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY.

**100. Stephen Carman**, born Abt. 1733 in Hempstead Township, Queens County, NY. He was the son of **200. John Carman** and **201. Elizabeth Ireland**. He married **101. Jane Burtis** 15 Mar 1757 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

**101. Jane Burtis**, born Abt. 1736 in Long Island City, Queens, NY; died Bef. 1763 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of **202. Joseph Alburtis** and **203. Abigail Seaman**.

Children of Stephen Carman and Jane Burtis are:

- 50 i. Joseph Carman, born 07 Oct 1759 in Hempstead, LI, NY; died Abt. 1831 in Hempstead, LI, NY; married Ruth Mott 15 Jun 1777 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, LI, NY.
- ii. Stephen Carman
- iii. William Carman
- iv. Thomas Carman

**102. Jehu Mott**<sup>149</sup>, born 26 Sep 1723 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY<sup>149</sup>; died 30 Sep 1782<sup>149</sup>. He was the son of **204. John Mott, Jr.** and **205. Rebecca ?**. He married **103. Ruth Powell** Abt. 1748<sup>149</sup>.

**103. Ruth Powell**, born 03 Mar 1730/31 in Bethpage, Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of **206. Thomas Powell, Jr.** and **207. Abigail Hallock**.

Children of Jehu Mott and Ruth Powell are:

- i. John Mott, born 19 Sep 1749 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY<sup>149</sup>; died 17 Oct 1749.
- ii. John Mott, born 17 Jan 1749/50 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY<sup>149</sup>; died 26 Aug 1823.
- iii. Mary Mott, born 30 Nov 1752 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY<sup>149</sup>; married Benjamin Hicks.
- 51 iv. Ruth Mott, born 03 Sep 1754 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY; died 1838; married Joseph Carman 15 Jun 1777 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, LI, NY.
- v. Jehu Mott, born 17 Jun 1756 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY<sup>149</sup>; died 16 Oct 1801.
- vi. Rebecca Mott, born 14 Feb 1759 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY<sup>149</sup>; married John Raynor 10 Jun 1781.
- vii. Joseph Mott, born 14 May 1769 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY<sup>149</sup>; died 1781.

**108. Charles Abrams**, born 1717; died Aft. 1783. He was the son of **144. John Abrams** and **145. Hannah Linington**.

Children of Charles Abrams are:

- i. Timothy Abrams, born 1739; died Aft. 1802.
- ii. Jerome Abrams, born 1741; died 1812 in Pearsalls Corner, NY; married (1) Lucey Doxey; married (2) Sarah Oakley.
- iii. Walter Abrams, born 1749 in Far Rockaway, NY; died 1829.
- iv. Joseph Abrams, born 1749; died 1804.
- v. Cate Abrams, born 1751; died 08 Apr 1837.
- 54 vi. Charles Abrams, born 1754; died Aft. 1800; married Jane Denton 04 Jun 1775.
- vii. Richard Abrams, born 1758; died Aft. 1800.

Generation No. 8

**128. Samuel Langdon**<sup>150,151</sup>, born Abt. 1690 in Hempstead, NY<sup>151</sup>; died Bet. Jul 1752 - May 1753<sup>151</sup>. He was the son of **256. Joseph Langdon** and **257. Mary (Osborne?)**. He married **129. Mary Raynor** Abt. 1711<sup>152</sup>.

**129. Mary Raynor**<sup>152</sup>, born Abt. 1690. She was the daughter of **258. Samuel Raynor** and **259. Mary Wright**.

Children of Samuel Langdon and Mary Raynor are:

- i. Samuel Langdon<sup>152,153</sup>, born Abt. 1711 in Hempstead, NY<sup>154</sup>; died Aft. 13 Jul 1752.
- ii. Mercy Langdon<sup>154,155</sup>, born Abt. 1715 in Hempstead, NY<sup>156</sup>; died Bef. 1790 in Half Hollows, Huntington, Long Island, NY<sup>157</sup>; married Nathaniel Oakley Abt. 1740<sup>157</sup>; born 28 Sep 1717 in Foster Meadows, Hempstead; died Abt. 1800 in Islip Township, NY.
- 64 iii. Ezekiel Langdon, born Abt. 1718 in S. Hempstead, NY; died Bet. 03 Aug - 25 Oct 1760 in Hempstead, NY; married Sarah ? 1740.
- iv. William Langdon<sup>158,159</sup>, born Abt. 1720 in Hempstead, NY<sup>160</sup>; died Abt. 1794; married (1) Alcheha (Aeltje); died Abt. 1790; married (2) Katherine Bedell Abt. 1745<sup>161</sup>.
- v. Sarah Langdon<sup>162,163</sup>, born Abt. 1725 in Hempstead, NY<sup>164</sup>; married Joseph Bedell 28 Dec 1750 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, Long Island, NY<sup>164,165,166</sup>; born Abt. 1723 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY<sup>167</sup>.
- vi. Phoebe Langdon<sup>168,169</sup>, born Abt. 1728 in Hempstead, NY<sup>170,171</sup>; married Thomas Losee 04 Jan 1749/50 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, NY.<sup>172,173</sup>; born 1723 in Oyster Bay, Queens County, NY.
- vii. Amelia Langdon<sup>174,175</sup>, born Abt. 1730 in Hempstead, NY<sup>176</sup>
- viii. Lydia Langdon<sup>177</sup>, born Abt. 1735.

**144. John Abrams**, born 1683; died 1738. He was the son of **288. Charles Abrams** and **289. Sarah Bedell**. He married **145. Hannah Linington** 1710.

**145. Hannah Linington**<sup>178</sup>, born Abt. 1690. She was the daughter of **290. John Linington** and **291. Mary ?**.

Children of John Abrams and Hannah Linington are:

- i. John Abrams, born 1712; died 24 Sep 1799; married Jane ? Abt. 1735.
- 72 ii. Henry Abrams, born 1714; died 14 Sep 1793; married Hannah Cornwell 1741.
- 108 iii. Charles Abrams, born 1717; died Aft. 1783.
- iv. Mary Abrams, born 1718; married Harrison Shaw 06 Sep 1736 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- v. Samuel Abrams, born 1724; died 1781; married (1) Sarah ?; married (2) Ann Hegeman 09 Jun 1754 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, NY; born 1728; died Aft. 1755.
- vi. Elizabeth Abrams, born 1726; died Aft. 1828; married Elijah Cornell 24 May 1746.
- vii. Jonas Abrams, born 1728; died 05 Nov 1810; married (1) Margaret (Widow) Doughty; married (2) Eleanor Edwards 09 Sep 1753 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, NY; born 1733; died Aft. 1792.
- viii. Margaret Abrams, born 1730; married Benjamin Cornell 19 Jul 1748.
- ix. Hannah Abrams, born 1732; married John Brewer 27 Jul 1753.

**146. Edward Cornell**, born 1695; died 1782. He was the son of **292. John Cornell** and **293. Hannah Smith**. He married **147. Margaret ?**.

**147. Margaret ?**

Children of Edward Cornell and Margaret ? are:

- i. John Cornwell, born Abt. 1710.
- ii. Daniel Cornwell, born Abt. 1714; died 1761.
- iii. Elizabeth Cornwell, born Abt. 1724 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; married John Lambertson

- 04 Oct 1756.
- 73      iv. Hannah Cornwell, born Bet. 1714 - 1726; married Henry Abrams 1741.  
          v. Judah Cornwell, born Abt. 1726 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; married William Miller.  
          vi. Benjamin Cornwell, born Abt. 1728 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.  
          vii. William Cornwell, born Abt. 1730 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; died 1789.

**148. Richard Combs**, born Abt. 1679 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY. He was the son of **296. Richard Combs** and **297. Elizabeth Hobbs**.

Child of Richard Combs is:

- 74      i. John Combs.

**152. Elias Doughty, Jr.**<sup>179</sup>, born Abt. 1692 in Flushing, Queens Co, NY<sup>179</sup>; died May 1777 in Flushing, Queens Co, NY<sup>179</sup>. He was the son of **304. Elias Doughty, Jr.** and **305. Elizabeth Hinchman**. He married **153. Mary Ismond** 05 Jun 1718 in Flushing, Queens County, NY<sup>179</sup>.

**153. Mary Ismond**, born Abt. 1690 in Flushing, Queens County, NY. She was the daughter of **306. John Ismond** and **307. Elizabeth**.

Children of Elias Doughty and Mary Ismond are:

- i. John Doughty<sup>180</sup>, born Abt. 1717 in Flushing, Queens County, NY<sup>180</sup>; married Abigail Sayre in Flushing, Queens County, NY<sup>180</sup>.
- 76      ii. Jacob Doughty, born Abt. 1718 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; married Elizabeth Ismond II in Flushing, Queens County, NY.
- iii. Charles Doughty<sup>181</sup>, born Abt. 1720 in Flushing, Queens County, NY<sup>181</sup>; married Margaret DeBevoise 09 Sep 1750 in Flatbush, Kings County, NY<sup>182</sup>.
- iv. Mary Doughty<sup>183</sup>, born Abt. 1722; married Charles Doughty in Jamaica, Queens County, NY<sup>184</sup>; born Abt. 1728 in Jamaica, Queens County, NY<sup>184</sup>; died Abt. 1813<sup>185</sup>.
- v. William Doughty<sup>186</sup>, born Abt. 1725 in Flushing, Queens County, NY<sup>186</sup>; married Hannah Doughty in Jamaica, Queens County, NY<sup>186</sup>; born 1729 in Flushing, Queens County, NY<sup>186</sup>; died 1826 in Aged 97 years, 8 months<sup>187</sup>.
- vi. Joseph Doughty<sup>187</sup>, born Abt. 1727.
- vii. Sarah Doughty<sup>187</sup>, born Abt. 1730; married Stephen Clement.
- viii. Timothy Doughty<sup>188</sup>, born Abt. 1732 in Flushing, Queens County, NY<sup>188</sup>; married Ann Smith 1757 in Flushing, Queens County, NY<sup>188</sup>.

**192. Peter Tringham, Jr.**, born Abt. 1657 in Herefordshire, England; died 06 Aug 1729 in Hempstead, LI, NY. He was the son of **384. Peter Tringham** and **385. Joan ?**. He married **193. Anne Owen** Abt. 1683 in Jamaica, Queens, NYC, NY.

**193. Anne Owen**, born 16 May 1650 in Jamaica, Queens, NYC, NY; died Abt. 1706. She was the daughter of **386. Samuel Owen** and **387. Naomi Barker**.

Children of Peter Tringham and Anne Owen are:

- i. Benjamin Stringham, born 1684 in Jamaica, Queens, NYC, NY.
- ii. Peter Stringham II, born 1686 in Hempstead, LI, NY; died in Rye, Westchester Co, NY; married (1) Rachel Peters; died in Rye, Westchester Co, NY; married (2) Ann STRINGHAM,I(3).
- 96      iii. Thomas Stringham, born Abt. 1687 in Hempstead, LI, NY; died 29 Dec 1767 in Jamaica, Kings County, NY; married Jane Bergen Abt. 1724 in Hempstead, LI, NY.
- iv. William Stringham, born 1688 in Hempstead, LI, NY; died in Hempstead, LI, NY; married Catherine Abrams; died in Hempstead, LI, NY.
- v. Hannah Stringham, born 1692 in Hempstead, LI, NY; married Richard Cheesman.
- vi. Samuel Stringham, born 1694 in Flushing, NY; died May 1752 in Flushing, NY; married Hannah (Thornton) Thorne 1723 in Flushing, NY; born in Flushing, NY; died 30 Jul 1774 in Flushing, NY.
- vii. Mary Stringham, born 1694 in Hempstead, LI, NY; married Adrian HEGEMAN.

- viii. Charles Stringham, born 1697 in Hempstead, LI, NY; died in Goshen, Orange Co, NY; married Tabitha Smith; born in Elmhurst, Queens, NY; died in Goshen, Orange Co, NY.
- ix. Ann Stringham I, born 1702 in Hempstead, LI, NY; married William Sexton 1726; born 1685 in Westfield, CN; died Oct 1732 in Freehold, Monmouth, NJ.
- x. Elizabeth Stringham, born 1704 in Hempstead, LI, NY; married Thomas Inman.
- xi. James Stringham, born 1707 in Hempstead, LI, NY; died in Hempstead, LI, NY; married Mary Cornell 23 Jun 1727 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY<sup>189</sup>; died in Hempstead, LI, NY.
- xii. Sarah Stringham, born 1708 in Hempstead, LI, NY; died in Hempstead, LI, NY; married Christopher Isonhart 20 Dec 1729 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, NY<sup>190</sup>.

**194. Hans Johannes Bergen**<sup>191</sup>, born Abt. 1677 in Brooklyn or Jamaica, NY<sup>191</sup>; died Aft. 1734<sup>192</sup>. He was the son of **388. Jan Hansen Bergen** and **389. Jennetje Teunis Nyssen**. He married **195. Annetje Eldertse**<sup>193,194,195</sup>.

**195. Annetje Eldertse**<sup>196,197</sup>, born 24 Feb 1683/84 in Flatlands, Kings, NY<sup>198,199,200</sup>; died Aft. 1735<sup>201</sup>. She was the daughter of **390. Eldert Lucasse Van Voorhees** and **391. Styntje Hendrickse**.

Children of Hans Bergen and Annetje Eldertse are:

- 97 i. Jane Bergen, born Abt. Mar 1701/02; died 31 Jul 1766 in Hempstead, LI, NY; married Thomas Stringham Abt. 1724 in Hempstead, LI, NY.
- ii. Eldert Bergen<sup>202,203</sup>, born Bef. 03 Jan 1704/05.
- iii. Jan Bergen<sup>203</sup>, born Bef. 21 Mar 1709/10; died Mar 1780<sup>204</sup>
- iv. Styntje Bergen<sup>204,205</sup>, born Bef. 25 Mar 1712; married ? Polhemus.
- v. Lucas Bergen<sup>206,207</sup>, born Bef. 10 Jul 1715; died 03 Mar 1803<sup>208</sup>; married Susannah Schenck; died Oct 1810<sup>208</sup>.
- vi. Jacobus Jacob Bergen<sup>208,209</sup>, born Bef. 12 Apr 1719; died Abt. 1790; married Mary Carpenter?.
- vii. Tunis Bergen<sup>210,211</sup>, born Bef. 16 Apr 1721; died Jul 1802<sup>212</sup>; married Mattye ?.
- viii. Antie Bergen<sup>212,213</sup>, born Bef. 26 May 1723; died Bet. Mar - May 1803<sup>214</sup>

**200. John Carman**, born in Woodbridge, NJ. He was the son of **400. Samuel Carman** and **401. Sarah Rowland**. He married **201. Elizabeth Ireland** Abt. 1714.

**201. Elizabeth Ireland**, born in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY. She was the daughter of **402. Thomas Ireland**.

Children of John Carman and Elizabeth Ireland are:

- 100 i. Stephen Carman, born Abt. 1733 in Hempstead Township, Queens County, NY; married (1) Jane Burtis 15 Mar 1757 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married (2) Elizabeth Rhodes 14 Nov 1763 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- ii. Jane Carman, born Abt. 1714.
- iii. Adam Carman, died 10 Mar 1780 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

**202. Joseph Alburdis**, born 1685 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA<sup>215</sup>; died 1726 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA<sup>215</sup>. He was the son of **404. Aert Arthur Albertis** and **405. Elizabeth Way**. He married **203. Abigail Seaman**.

**203. Abigail Seaman**, born Abt. 1693 in Hempstead, Queens County, NY. She was the daughter of **406. Solomon Seaman** and **407. Elizabeth Linington**.

Children of Joseph Alburdis and Abigail Seaman are:

- 101 i. Jane Burtis, born Abt. 1736 in Long Island City, Queens, NY; died Bef. 1763 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married Stephen Carman 15 Mar 1757 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- ii. Mary Burtis, married Adam Carman 13 May 1744 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

Island, NY; born 1721 in Hempstead Township, Queens County, NY; died 1781 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

**204. John Mott, Jr.**<sup>216</sup>, born Abt. 1687 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; died 1751. He was the son of **408. John Mott** and **409. Sarah Seaman**. He married **205. Rebecca ?**.

**205. Rebecca ?**

Children of John Mott and Rebecca ? are:

- 102
- i. Jehu Mott, born 26 Sep 1723 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY; died 30 Sep 1782; married Ruth Powell Abt. 1748.
  - ii. John Mott, died Bef. 1751.
  - iii. Samuel Mott
  - iv. Micajah Mott, married Rachel ?.
  - v. Sarah Mott, married ? Hulse.
  - vi. Martha Mott, married Daniel Carman.
  - vii. Rebecca Mott
  - viii. Phebe Mott, married Daniel Wright.
  - ix. Jacob Mott, married Kesia Seaman 1754.
  - x. Samuel Mott, died 1781.

**206. Thomas Powell, Jr.**, born 30 May 1693 in Bethpage, Long Island, NY; died 03 Mar 1757 in Bethpage, Long Island, NY. He was the son of **412. Thomas Powell, Jr.** and **413. Mary Willets**. He married **207. Abigail Hallock** 24 Dec 1724 in Bethpage, Long Island, NY.

**207. Abigail Hallock**, born 10 Sep 1705 in Of Devonshire House, London, England; died in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY. She was the daughter of **414. John Hallock II** and **415. Hannah Burgess**.

Children of Thomas Powell and Abigail Hallock are:

- 103
- i. Samuel Powell, born 10 Nov 1725 in Of Devonshire House, London, England; died 1797 in NY.
  - ii. Elizabeth Powell, born 02 Jul 1727 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY.
  - iii. Thomas Powell, born 03 Feb 1728/29 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY; died in New Baltimore, Greene County, NY.
  - iv. Ruth Powell, born 03 Mar 1730/31 in Bethpage, Long Island, NY; married Jehu Mott Abt. 1748.
  - v. Joshua Powell, born 09 Dec 1732 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY.
  - vi. Joseph Powell, born 25 Dec 1735 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY; died 12 Feb 1789.
  - vii. Elisha Powell, born 20 Dec 1737 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY; died 22 Feb 1824 in Medway, Greene County, NY.
  - viii. Elizabeth Powell, born Abt. 1738 in Westbury, NY.
  - ix. Amos Powell, born 20 Oct 1741 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY.
  - x. Israel Powell, born 17 Feb 1743/44 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY.
  - xi. Mary Powell, born 30 Oct 1745 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY; died 21 Mar 1826.
  - xii. Jesse Powell, born 07 Aug 1746 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY.

*Generation No. 9*

**256. Joseph Langdon**<sup>217,218</sup>, born 23 Mar 1648/49 in New Haven, CT<sup>219</sup>. He was the son of **512. Thomas Langdon** and **513. Isabella ?**. He married **257. Mary (Osborne?)** Abt. May 1671.

**257. Mary (Osborne?)**<sup>220</sup>.

Children of Joseph Langdon and Mary (Osborne?) are:

- i. Mercy Langdon<sup>221</sup>, born Abt. 1675.
- ii. Thomas Langdon<sup>221,222</sup>, born Abt. 1675 in Hempstead, New York<sup>222</sup>; died Abt. 1734 in Jerusalem, Town of Hempstead, NY<sup>223</sup>; married (1) Mary ? Abt. 1699<sup>224</sup>; died Aft. 1722<sup>225</sup>; married (2) Mary

- ... Dusenberry 12 Aug 1727 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY<sup>226,227</sup>.
- iii. Miriam Langdon<sup>228,229</sup>, born Abt. 1677 in Hempstead, NY<sup>229</sup>
- iv. William Langdon<sup>230,231</sup>, born Abt. 1678; died Abt. 1738; married Elizabeth ? Abt. 1704<sup>232</sup>.
- v. May Langdon<sup>233</sup>, born Abt. 1680.
- vi. Joseph Langdon<sup>234,235</sup>, born Abt. 1682 in Hempstead, NY; died Abt. 1739 in Hempstead, NY; married (1) Kesiah Bates Abt. 1708; married (2) Hannah Carman 30 May 1715 in Grace Ch, Jamaica, NY<sup>236</sup>; born Abt. 1694.
- vii. Hanna Langdon<sup>237,238</sup>, born Abt. 1685<sup>238</sup>; died Aft. 1706.
- viii. John Langdon<sup>239,240</sup>, born Abt. 1685 in Hempstead, NY; died Apr 1725 in Hempstead, NY; married Willemtje Snediker Abt. 1708<sup>241</sup>; born 04 Mar 1690/91<sup>241</sup>.
- 128 ix. Samuel Langdon, born Abt. 1690 in Hempstead, NY; died Bet. Jul 1752 - May 1753; married Mary Raynor Abt. 1711.
- x. Mary Langdon<sup>242,243</sup>, born Abt. 1691.

**258. Samuel Raynor<sup>244</sup>**, born 1660 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died 1712. He was the son of **516. Edward Raynor** and **517. Deborah Partridge?** He married **259. Mary Wright** Abt. 1685.

**259. Mary Wright<sup>244</sup>**.

Children of Samuel Raynor and Mary Wright are:

- i. Samuel Raynor, Jr., born Abt. 1685; married Elizabeth?.
- ii. Ezekiel Raynor<sup>244</sup>, born Abt. 1688; died 1765; married Amy Pearsall 1724; born 1697.
- 129 iii. Mary Raynor, born Abt. 1690; married Samuel Langdon Abt. 1711.
- iv. John Wright Raynor, born 1693 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died Bet. 08 Jun - 12 Dec 1763; married Elizabeth Combs 26 Nov 1726 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- v. Martha Raynor, born Abt. 1695; died in Died young.
- vi. Elizabeth Raynor, born Abt. 1700; married John Searing III Abt. 1727; born Abt. 1703 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died 1746 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- vii. Benjamin Raynor, born 1705 in Raynortown, Long Island, NY; died 1777; married Anna Bedell 07 Jun 1734 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died Aft. 1777.
- viii. Hannah Raynor, born 1708; married Abraham Wright 18 Oct 1734 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, Long Island, NY; born 1708 in Flushing, Queens County, NY; died Oct 1795 in Somers, Westchester County, NY.
- ix. Jonathan Raynor, born 1710 in Raynortown, Long Island, NY; died 1761; married Mary Chappel 17 Jan 1760 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

**288. Charles Abrams**, born 1654; died Aft. 01 Sep 1733. He married **289. Sarah Bedell** 1683.

**289. Sarah Bedell<sup>245</sup>**, born 1657; died 1698. She was the daughter of **578. Robert Bedell** and **579. Blanche ?**.

Children of Charles Abrams and Sarah Bedell are:

- 144 i. John Abrams, born 1683; died 1738; married (1) Elizabeth Murray; married (2) Hannah Linington 1710.
- ii. Sarah Abrams, born 1689.
- iii. Jane Abrams, born 1691.
- iv. Mary Abrams<sup>246</sup>, born Abt. 1657 in Cedar Swamp, Long Island, NY; died 11 Nov 1723 in Cold Spring Farm, Oyster Bay, Suffolk County, NY; married Thomas Ireland Abt. 1672; born 1652 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; died Bet. 1710 - 1711 in Cold Spring Farm, Oyster Bay, Suffolk County, NY<sup>247</sup>.
- v. Charles Abrams<sup>248</sup>, born 1686.

**290. John Linington<sup>249</sup>**, born Abt. 1665<sup>249</sup>; died 14 Sep 1752 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY. He was the son of **580. Henry Linington** and **581. Catherine Ellison**. He married **291.**

Mary ? Abt. 1688<sup>249</sup>.

291. Mary ?<sup>249</sup>.

Children of John Linington and Mary ? are:

- 145 i. Hannah Linington, born Abt. 1690; married John Abrams 1710.
- ii. Mary Linington<sup>249</sup>, born Abt. 1689<sup>249</sup>
- iii. Susannah Linington<sup>249</sup>, born Abt. 1691<sup>249</sup>
- iv. Sarah Linington<sup>249</sup>, born Abt. 1693<sup>249</sup>
- v. Henry Linington<sup>249</sup>, born Abt. 1695<sup>249</sup>
- vi. John Linington<sup>249</sup>, born Abt. 1699<sup>249</sup>; died 04 Sep 1752<sup>249</sup>; married Hannah Earle.
- vii. Elizabeth Linington<sup>250</sup>, married Philip Legross 1733<sup>250</sup>.

**292. John Cornell**, born Bet. 1654 - 1662 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died in Queens, New York. He was the son of **584. Thomas Cornell** and **585. Elizabeth Fiscock**. He married **293. Hannah Smith** Bet. 1663 - 1674 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

**293. Hannah Smith**, born Abt. 1684 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died in Hempstead, Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of **586. Jeremiah Smith** and **587. Anna Cornell**.

Children of John Cornell and Hannah Smith are:

- i. Elizabeth Cornell, born 1686 in Hempstead, Nassau Co, Long Island, New York.
- ii. William Cornell, born 1688 in Hempstead, Nassau Co, Long Island, New York; died 1749 in Hopewell, Hunterdon Co, New Jersey.
- iii. John Cornell, born 1690 in Hempstead, Nassau Co, Long Island, New York.
- 146 iv. Edward Cornell, born 1695; died 1782; married (1) Margaret ?. Abt. 1710.

**296. Richard Combs**, born Abt. 1650 in St. Edmunds, England. He was the son of **592. Richard Combs** and **593. Elizabeth Batt**. He married **297. Elizabeth Hobbs**.

**297. Elizabeth Hobbs**, born Abt. 1650 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

Child of Richard Combs and Elizabeth Hobbs is:

- 148 i. Richard Combs, born Abt. 1679 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

**304. Elias Doughty, Jr.**<sup>251</sup>, born Abt. 1664 in Flushing, Queens Co, NY<sup>251</sup>; died 01 Dec 1743 in Flushing, Queens Co, NY<sup>251</sup>. He was the son of **608. Elias Doughty** and **609. Sarah O'Neale**. He married **305. Elizabeth Hinchman** in Flushing, Queens Co., New York<sup>251</sup>.

**305. Elizabeth Hinchman**<sup>252</sup>, born Abt. 1666 in Flushing, Queens County, NY. She was the daughter of **610. Major John Hinksman** and **611. Sarah ?**.

Children of Elias Doughty and Elizabeth Hinchman are:

- 152 i. Elias Doughty, Jr., born Abt. 1692 in Flushing, Queens Co, NY; died May 1777 in Flushing, Queens Co, NY; married Mary Ismond 05 Jun 1718 in Flushing, Queens County, NY.
- ii. Elizabeth Doughty<sup>253</sup>, born Abt. 1693 in Flushing, Queens County, NY; married Peter Talman.
- iii. Joseph Doughty<sup>254</sup>, born Bet. 1694 - 1700 in Flushing, Queens County, New York<sup>254</sup>; died Bet. 1732 - 1733 in Flushing, Queens County, New York<sup>254</sup>; married Mary Cornwell.
- iv. Thomas Doughty<sup>254</sup>, born Abt. 1695 in Flushing, Queens County, New York<sup>254</sup>; married Elizabeth Ismond in Flushing, Queens County, NY<sup>254</sup>; born Bef. 1698.
- v. Charity Doughty<sup>255</sup>, born Abt. 1698 in Flushing, Queens County, NY; married William Cornwall 23 Dec 1726 in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, NY<sup>256</sup>.
- vi. Sarah Doughty<sup>257</sup>, born Abt. 1700 in Flushing, Queens County, NY.
- vii. Mary Doughty<sup>257</sup>, born Abt. 1704 in Flushing, Queens County, NY; married Timothy Horsfield.
- viii. Ann Doughty<sup>257</sup>, born Abt. 1708 in Flushing, Queens County, NY; married Mr. Lewis.

**306. John Ismond** He married **307. Elizabeth**.  
**307. Elizabeth**

Children of John Ismond and Elizabeth are:

- 153 i. Mary Ismond, born Abt. 1690 in Flushing, Queens County, NY; married Elias Doughty, Jr. 05 Jun 1718 in Flushing, Queens County, NY.
- ii. John Ismond, born Bef. 1698.
- iii. Elizabeth Ismond<sup>258</sup>, born Bef. 1698; married Thomas Doughty in Flushing, Queens County, NY<sup>258</sup>; born Abt. 1695 in Flushing, Queens County, New York<sup>258</sup>.

**384. Peter Tringham**, born Abt. 1634 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England; died Abt. 1669 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England. He was the son of **768. Peter DeTringham** and **769. ? DeTRINGHAM**. He married **385. Joan ?**.

**385. Joan ?**, born 1637 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England; died 1674 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England.

Children of Peter Tringham and Joan ? are:

- i. Thomas Tringham I
- 192 ii. Peter Tringham, Jr., born Abt. 1657 in Herefordshire, England; died 06 Aug 1729 in Hempstead, LI, NY; married (1) Susanna (Halstead) HARCUT 04 Mar 1679/80 in Hempstead, LI, NY; married (2) Anne Owen Abt. 1683 in Jamaica, Queens, NYC, NY.
- iii. Elizabeth Tringham, born Abt. 1662 in Herefordshire, England; married Thomas Rowland 17 May 1685.
- iv. William Tringham, born 1664.

**386. Samuel Owen**, born Abt. 1636 in Hempstead, LI, NY; died Bef. 14 Mar 1682/83 in Hempstead, LI, NY. He married **387. Naomi Barker**.

**387. Naomi Barker**, born in Hempstead, LI, NY; died in Hempstead, LI, NY.

Child of Samuel Owen and Naomi Barker is:

- 193 i. Anne Owen, born 16 May 1650 in Jamaica, Queens, NYC, NY; died Abt. 1706; married Peter Tringham, Jr. Abt. 1683 in Jamaica, Queens, NYC, NY.

**388. Jan Hansen Bergen**<sup>259</sup>, born Bef. 17 Apr 1644 in New Amsterdam, Brooklyn, NY; died Bet. 1727 - 1728 in Brooklyn, NY<sup>260</sup>. He was the son of **776. Hans Hansen Bergen** and **777. Sarah Joris (deRapello) Rapelje**. He married **389. Jennetje Teunis Nyssen** Bef. 1676<sup>261</sup>.

**389. Jennetje Teunis Nyssen**<sup>262</sup>, born Bef. 22 Dec 1641 in New Amsterdam, Kings, NY; died Aft. 21 Nov 1735. She was the daughter of **778. Teunis Nyssen Denyce** and **779. Femmetie Jans Fallix Seals**.

Children of Jan Bergen and Jennetje Nyssen are:

- i. Sarah Bergen<sup>263</sup>, born Abt. 1675 in Brooklyn, NY<sup>264</sup>; married (1) Jacob Hebbelem; married (2) John Haviland Abt. 1696 in Jamaica or Flushing, NY<sup>264</sup>.
- 194 ii. Hans Johannes Bergen, born Abt. 1677 in Brooklyn or Jamaica, NY; died Aft. 1734; married Annetje Eldertse.
- iii. Teunis Bergen<sup>265</sup>, born Bef. 20 Apr 1679 in Jamaica, NY<sup>265</sup>; died Bet. 1755 - 1756; married Marytje Ryerson?.
- iv. Adriaantje Bergen<sup>265</sup>, born Bef. 11 Dec 1681 in Jamaica, NY<sup>265</sup>; married (1) Jan Gerritszen; married (2) Benjamin Taylor.
- v. Marritje Bergen<sup>265,266</sup>, born Bef. 29 Jun 1685 in Jamaica, NY<sup>267</sup>; married Johannes Eldertse; born Bef. 26 Dec 1681; died Bef. 1714<sup>268</sup>.
- vi. ? Peter Bergen<sup>269</sup>

vii. ? Catherine Bergen<sup>269</sup>

**390. Eldert Lucasse Van Voorhees**<sup>270,271</sup>, born in Flatlands, Kings, NY<sup>272,273</sup>. He was the son of **780. Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees** and **781. Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand**. He married **391. Styntje Hendrickse**<sup>274,275</sup>.

**391. Styntje Hendrickse**<sup>276,277</sup>. She was the daughter of **782. Hendrick Hermanse** and **783. Egbertie Jans**.

Children of Eldert Van Voorhees and Styntje Hendrickse are:

- i. Rachel Eldertse<sup>278</sup>, married Adam Smith.
- ii. Lucas Eldertsen<sup>279,280,281</sup>, born Bef. 25 Dec 1677; died Bef. 18 Oct 1756; married Jannetje ?.
- iii. Hendrickje Eldertse, born Bef. 04 Apr 1680; died in (in Infancy).
- iv. Johannes Eldertse<sup>282,283,284</sup>, born Bef. 26 Dec 1681; died Bef. 1714<sup>285</sup>; married Marritje Bergen; born Bef. 29 Jun 1685 in Jamaica, NY<sup>286</sup>.
- 195 v. Annetje Eldertse, born 24 Feb 1683/84 in Flatlands, Kings, NY; died Aft. 1735; married Hans Johannes Bergen.
- vi. Egbertje Eldertse<sup>287,288,289,290</sup>, born Abt. 1687 in NY<sup>291,292,293,294</sup>; died in Monmouth, NJ<sup>295,296,297</sup>; married Abraham Coevert.
- vii. Hendrick Eldertse<sup>298</sup>, born Bef. 04 Mar 1690/91; died Bef. 12 Dec 1768; married (1) Grietje Wyckoff; married (2) Tryntie ?.

**400. Samuel Carman**, born Abt. 1660 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died Abt. 1729 in Woodbridge, NJ. He was the son of **800. John Carman** and **801. Hannah Seaman**. He married **401. Sarah Rowland**.

**401. Sarah Rowland**, born Abt. 1664 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

Children of Samuel Carman and Sarah Rowland are:

- 200 i. John Carman, born in Woodbridge, NJ; married Elizabeth Ireland Abt. 1714.
- ii. Hannah Carman<sup>299,300</sup>, born Abt. 1694; married Joseph Langdon 30 May 1715 in Grace Ch, Jamaica, NY<sup>301</sup>; born Abt. 1682 in Hempstead, NY; died Abt. 1739 in Hempstead, NY.

**402. Thomas Ireland**<sup>302</sup>, born Abt. 1687 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY. He was the son of **804. Thomas Ireland** and **805. Mary Abrams**.

Child of Thomas Ireland is:

- 201 i. Elizabeth Ireland, born in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; married John Carman Abt. 1714.

**404. Aert Arthur Albertis**<sup>303</sup>, born 14 Apr 1641 in New York City, New York, New York, USA<sup>303</sup>; died 10 Nov 1690 in Nassau, Livingston, New York, USA<sup>303</sup>. He was the son of **808. Pietro Caesar Alberto** and **809. Judith Jans Magnee**. He married **405. Elizabeth Way** 1670 in LI, Queens, New York, USA<sup>303</sup>.

**405. Elizabeth Way**<sup>303</sup>, born 1652 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA<sup>303</sup>; died 02 Oct 1685<sup>303</sup>. She was the daughter of **810. James Way** and **811. Ida Hendricks**.

Children of Aert Albertis and Elizabeth Way are:

- 202 i. Joseph Alburdis, born 1685 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA; died 1726 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA; married (1) Abigail Seaman..
- ii. John Alburdis<sup>303</sup>, born 10 Nov 1684 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA<sup>303</sup>; died 1733 in LI, Queens, New York, USA<sup>303</sup>
- iii. James Alburdis<sup>303</sup>, born 10 Nov 1682 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA<sup>303</sup>; died 11 Jan 1770 in Queens, Lewis, New York, USA<sup>303</sup>

- iv. Ead Burtis<sup>303</sup>, born 1678 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA<sup>303</sup>; died 1732 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA<sup>303</sup>
- v. Arthur Alburdis<sup>303</sup>, born 1680 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA<sup>303</sup>; died 1722 in Nassau, Livingston, New York, USA<sup>303</sup>
- vi. Elizabeth Alburdis<sup>303</sup>, born in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA<sup>303</sup>
- vii. Hannah Alburdis<sup>303</sup>, born in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA<sup>303</sup>

**406. Solomon Seaman**<sup>304,305</sup>, born Abt. 1651; died 1733 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY. He was the son of **812. Captain John Seaman** and **813. Elizabeth Strickland**. He married **407. Elizabeth Linington** 1680<sup>305</sup>.

**407. Elizabeth Linington**<sup>305</sup>, born Abt. 1661<sup>305</sup>. She was the daughter of **580. Henry Linington** and **581. Catherine Ellison**.

Children of Solomon Seaman and Elizabeth Linington are:

- i. Henry Seaman, married Rebecca Fowler 1716 in Grace Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., NY<sup>306</sup>.
- ii. Solomon Seaman, married Mary Mott 05 Mar 1705/06.
- iii. Elizabeth Seaman
- iv. Mary Seaman
- 203 v. Abigail Seaman, born Abt. 1693 in Hempstead, Queens County, NY; married Joseph Alburdis.
- vi. Absolom Seaman, married Elizabeth ???.
- vii. Anthony Seaman, married Martha Smith 07 Aug 1748 in St. George's [Episcopal] Church, Hempstead, Long Island, NY<sup>307,308</sup>.
- viii. Deborah Seaman<sup>309</sup>, born 1682 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; died 1733 in Haddonfield, Camden County, NJ; married (1) Joseph Willets 06 Nov 1702 in Jerico, NY<sup>309</sup>; born 13 Oct 1677 in Hempstead, NY; died Abt. 1733 in Egg Harbor, NJ; married (2) Joseph Willets 06 Nov 1702<sup>310</sup>; born 13 Dec 1677.

**408. John Mott**<sup>311</sup>, born Abt. 1658<sup>311</sup>. He was the son of **816. Adam Mott** and **817. Jane Hulet**. He married **409. Sarah Seaman** Abt. 1688.

**409. Sarah Seaman**<sup>311</sup>, born Abt. 1660 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY. She was the daughter of **812. Captain John Seaman** and **819. Martha Moore**.

Children of John Mott and Sarah Seaman are:

- i. Jane Mott
- ii. Martha Mott<sup>311</sup>
- iii. Sarah Mott<sup>311</sup>
- iv. James Mott<sup>311</sup>, born 1685; married Jane Burling.
- 204 v. John Mott, Jr., born Abt. 1687 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; died 1751; married Rebecca ?.
- vi. Henry Mott, born 1702; died 1768.
- vii. Patrick Mott, born 1707; died 1774; married Deborah.

**412. Thomas Powell, Jr.**<sup>312</sup>, born 06 Nov 1665 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY; died 27 Sep 1731 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY. He was the son of **824. Thomas Powell** and **825. Abigail Wood**. He married **413. Mary Willets** 06 Nov 1691 in Bethpage, Long Island, NY<sup>312</sup>.

**413. Mary Willets**<sup>312</sup>, born Abt. 1671 in Jericho, Long Island, NY; died 27 Nov 1731. She was the daughter of **826. Thomas Willets** and **827. Dinah Townsend**.

Children of Thomas Powell and Mary Willets are:

- 206 i. Thomas Powell, Jr., born 30 May 1693 in Bethpage, Long Island, NY; died 03 Mar 1757 in Bethpage, Long Island, NY; married Abigail Hallock 24 Dec 1724 in Bethpage, Long Island, NY.
- ii. Mary Powell, born 04 Nov 1694 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY; died Feb 1694/95 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY.
- iii. Deborah Powell, born 04 Jan 1694/95 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY; died 16 Apr 1695 in New

- York, NY.
- iv. Abigail Powell, born 13 Feb 1695/96 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY.
  - v. Mary Powell, born 16 May 1697 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY.
  - vi. Wait Powell, born 20 Sep 1698 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY; died 15 Apr 1750 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY.
  - vii. Amos Powell, born 09 May 1700 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY; died 14 Jan 1748/49 in NY.
  - viii. Amey Powell, born 05 Nov 1700 in New York, NY.
  - ix. Moses Powell, born 14 Jul 1702 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY; died 1744 in North Castle, Westchester, NY.
  - x. Richard Powell, born 17 Jun 1704 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY; died 07 Mar 1774.
  - xi. Elizabeth Powell, born 11 Dec 1705 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY.
  - xii. Hannah Powell, born 28 Sep 1707 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY; died 1790.
  - xiii. Joshua Powell, born 18 Jul 1709 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY.
  - xiv. Isaac Powell, born Apr 1711 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY; died 1794 in NY.
  - xv. Martha Powell, born 20 Aug 1713 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY; died 24 May 1773.
  - xvi. Deborah Powell, born 28 Dec 1715 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY.

**414. John Hallock II**, born 1679 in West Mattituck, Suffolk County, NY; died 11 Aug 1765 in Setauket, Suffolk County, NY. He was the son of **828. John Hallock** and **829. Abigail Swezey**. He married **415. Hannah Burgess** Abt. 1700 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, NY.

**415. Hannah Burgess**, born Abt. 1680 in Devonshire, Devon, England; died 28 Nov 1752 in Setauket, Long Island, New York.

Children of John Hallock and Hannah Burgess are:

- 207 i. Abigail Hallock, born 10 Sep 1705 in Of Devonshire House, London, England; died in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY; married Thomas Powell, Jr. 24 Dec 1724 in Bethpage, Long Island, NY.
- ii. Catherine Hallock, born 1708 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, New York; died in Y.
- iii. Edward Hallock, born 08 Jun 1717 in Setauket, Suffolk County, New York; died Nov 1809 in Lattintown, Ulster County, New York.
- iv. Amy Hallock, born 03 Jun 1728 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, New York; died 30 Jul 1808.

*Generation No. 10*

**512. Thomas Langdon**<sup>313,314,315</sup>, born Abt. 1625 in England; died Abt. 1664 in Hempstead, LI, NY. He married **513. Isabella ?** Abt. 1646.

**513. Isabella ?**<sup>315</sup>.

Children of Thomas Langdon and Isabella ? are:

- i. A. Child Langdon, born Abt. 1647.
- 256 ii. Joseph Langdon, born 23 Mar 1648/49 in New Haven, CT; married Mary (Osborne?) Abt. May 1671.
- iii. Mercy Langdon<sup>316</sup>, born Abt. 1655; married Hope Willets Abt. 1676 in Westberry, LI, NY; born Jul 1652 in Hempstead, NY; died Bef. 10 Mar 1702/03 in Jerusalem, NY.
- iv. Jane Langdon, born Abt. 1665; married Samuel Birdsell Abt. 1690.

**516. Edward Raynor**, born 13 Mar 1623/24 in St. Mary Elms Church, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 1685 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY. He was the son of **1032. Samuel Reynere** and **1033. Mary**. He married **517. Deborah Partridge?**

**517. Deborah Partridge?**, born Abt. 1620 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of **1034. Thomas Partridge** and **1035. Elizabeth ?**.

Children of Edward Raynor and Deborah Partridge? are:

- 258 i. Samuel Raynor, born 1660 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died 1712; married Mary Wright Abt.

1685.  
ii. Joseph Raynor, born Abt. 1670 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

**578. Robert Bedell**<sup>317</sup>, born Bef. 1620 in England; died Bet. Aug 1698 - 20 May 1702 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY. He was the son of **1156. Thomas Bedell**. He married **579. Blanche ?** Bef. 1644.

**579. Blanche ?**<sup>317</sup>, died Bef. Aug 1698 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

Children of Robert Bedell and Blanche ? are:

- 289 i. Sarah Bedell, born 1657; died 1698; married Charles Abrams 1683.  
ii. Elizabeth Bedell<sup>317</sup>  
iii. Mary Bedell<sup>317</sup>, married Simon Garman.  
iv. Matthew Bedell<sup>317</sup>, born 1645; died Abt. 1709.  
v. John Bedell<sup>317</sup>, born Abt. 1650; died 1716 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married Sarah Southard Bef. 07 Oct 1690 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died Aft. 26 Feb 1715/16 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.  
vi. Robert Bedell<sup>317</sup>, born Abt. 1660; died Aft. 1703; married Elizabeth Carele? Abt. 1685<sup>317</sup>; died Aft. Aug 1698 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.  
vii. Daniel Bedell<sup>317</sup>, born 1644 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; died 15 Feb 1713/14 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; married Ann Powell Aft. 22 Nov 1679 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died Aft. 1698 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

**580. Henry Linington**<sup>318</sup>, born Abt. 1630 in Nassau, NY; died Bet. 1691 - 1692 in Jamaica, Long Island, NY<sup>319</sup>. He married **581. Catherine Ellison** Abt. 1656 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY<sup>320</sup>.

**581. Catherine Ellison**<sup>320</sup>, born 1634 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; died Bef. Jun 1691 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY. She was the daughter of **1162. Lawrence Ellison** and **1163. ? Blacow**.

Children of Henry Linington and Catherine Ellison are:

- 290 i. Susannah Linington<sup>321</sup>, born Abt. 1650; married John Hubbs 1676<sup>321</sup>.  
ii. John Linington, born Abt. 1665; died 14 Sep 1752 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married Mary ? Abt. 1688.  
407 iii. Elizabeth Linington, born Abt. 1661; married Solomon Seaman 1680.  
iv. Mary Linington<sup>321</sup>, born Abt. 1657; died Bef. 1698; married Richard Osborn Bef. 1677.  
v. Catherine Linington<sup>321</sup>, born Abt. 1663 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married William Thorne 1684<sup>321</sup>.  
vi. Winifred Linington, born Abt. 1659; died 20 Feb 1712/13 in Flushing, Queens, NY.

**584. Thomas Cornell**, born 21 Oct 1627 in Saffron, Walden Parish, Essex, England; died 23 May 1673 in Portsmouth, RI (Executed for murdering his mother). He was the son of **1168. Thomas Cornell, Sr.** and **1169. Rebecca Briggs**. He married **585. Elizabeth Fiscock** 02 Nov 1642.

**585. Elizabeth Fiscock**, born Abt. 1622; died 1662.

Children of Thomas Cornell and Elizabeth Fiscock are:

- 292 i. Third Thomas Cornell, born 1653 in , Newport Co, Rhode Island; died 14 Oct 1714.  
ii. John Cornell, born Bet. 1654 - 1662 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died in Queens, New York; married Hannah Smith Bet. 1663 - 1674 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.  
iii. Edward Cornell, born Abt. 1655; died 1708.  
iv. Stephen Cornell, Sr., born 1656 in Portsmouth, Newport Co, Rhode Island; died Bef. 1750 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co, Massachusetts\*.

**586. Jeremiah Smith**, born Abt. 1656 in Herricks, Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died Aft. 23 Oct 1725 in Herricks, Hempstead, Long Island, NY. He was the son of **1172. John Rock Smith** and **1173. Elizabeth Wood**. He married **587. Anna Cornell**.

**587. Anna Cornell**, born Abt. 1658 in Merrick, Queens County, Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of **1174. Richard Cornell** and **1175. Sara Denton**.

Children of Jeremiah Smith and Anna Cornell are:

- i. Richard Smith, born Abt. 1679 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.
- ii. Jeremiah Smith, born 08 Nov 1680 in Herricks, Queens County, Long Island, NY.
- 293 iii. Hannah Smith, born Abt. 1684 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married John Cornell Bet. 1663 - 1674 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- iv. Thomas Smith, born Abt. 1686 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- v. Elizabeth Smith, born Abt. 1688.
- vi. John Smith, born Abt. 1690 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- vii. Rachel Ruth Smith, born Abt. 1690.
- viii. Anne Smith, born Abt. 1692.
- ix. James Jacob Smith, born Abt. 1694.

**592. Richard Combs** He married **593. Elizabeth Batt**.

**593. Elizabeth Batt**, born Abt. 1625.

Child of Richard Combs and Elizabeth Batt is:

- 296 i. Richard Combs, born Abt. 1650 in St. Edmunds, England; married Elizabeth Hobbs.

**608. Elias Doughty**<sup>322</sup>, born Abt. 1632 in Oldbury, Gloucestershire, England<sup>323</sup>; died Abt. 1690 in Flushing, Queens Co, NY. He was the son of **1216. Rev. Francis Doughty** and **1217. Bridget Stone**. He married **609. Sarah O'Neale** 1658 in Flushing, Queens, New York<sup>323,324,325</sup>.

**609. Sarah O'Neale**, born Abt. 1640 in Flushing, Queens, New York<sup>326</sup>; died Abt. 1726 in Flushing, Queens Co, NY<sup>327</sup>.

Children of Elias Doughty and Sarah O'Neale are:

- i. Mary Doughty<sup>328</sup>, born Abt. 1658 in Flushing, Queens County, New York<sup>329</sup>; married Thomas Hicks 1677 in Flushing, Queens County, NY<sup>330</sup>; born in Hempstead, Queens County, NY<sup>330</sup>.
- ii. Francis Doughty<sup>330</sup>, born Abt. 1661 in Flushing, Queens County, New York<sup>331</sup>; died 21 Dec 1741<sup>332</sup>; married Mary Palmer 1686<sup>332</sup>.
- 304 iii. Elias Doughty, Jr., born Abt. 1664 in Flushing, Queens Co, NY; died 01 Dec 1743 in Flushing, Queens Co, NY; married Elizabeth Hinchman in Flushing, Queens Co., New York.
- iv. Charles Doughty<sup>333,334</sup>, born Abt. 1667 in Flushing, Queens County, New York<sup>335</sup>; died 07 Sep 1735 in Flushing, Queens County, NY; married Elizabeth Jackson Abt. 1673<sup>336</sup>; born 1668 in Westbury, Long Island, NY; died 1758.
- v. Jacob Doughty<sup>337</sup>, born 14 Feb 1671/72 in Flushing, Queens County, New York<sup>337</sup>; died Bet. Jul - Aug 1737 in Burlington County, New Jersey<sup>338</sup>; married Amy Whitehead Abt. 1695 in Jamaica, Queens County, NY<sup>339</sup>; born 17 Aug 1679<sup>340</sup>; died Bet. Apr - Aug 1742 in Philadelphia, PA<sup>341</sup>.
- vi. Benjamin Doughty<sup>342</sup>, born Abt. 1674 in Flushing, Queens County, New York<sup>342</sup>; married Hannah 1705<sup>342</sup>.
- vii. William Doughty<sup>343</sup>, born Abt. 1676 in Flushing, Queens County, New York<sup>344</sup>; married Phebe Taylor Abt. 1709 in Flushing, Queens County, NY<sup>345</sup>; died 10 Jan 1713/14.
- viii. Sarah Doughty<sup>346</sup>, born Abt. 1680 in Flushing, Queens County, New York<sup>347</sup>; married John Embree Abt. 1718 in Flushing, Queens County, NY<sup>348</sup>.

**610. Major John Hincksman**, born Abt. 1636 in England; died 1688 in Flushing, Long Island, NY. He was the son of **1220. Edmund Hincksman** and **1221. Elizabeth ?**. He married

**611. Sarah ?** Abt. 1669.

**611. Sarah ?**

Children of John Hincksman and Sarah ? are:

- 305 i. Elizabeth Hinchman, born Abt. 1666 in Flushing, Queens County, NY; married Elias Doughty, Jr. in Flushing, Queens Co., New York.
- ii. Thomas Hinchman, born Abt. 1674 in Flushing, Long Island, NY; died Abt. 1747 in Flushing, Long Island, NY; married Miriam ? Abt. 1695.
- iii. Hannah Hinchman, married (1) Benjamin Doughty; married (2) Samuel Thorn.
- iv. Mary Hinchman, married ? Willett.
- v. Joseph Hinchman, born Abt. 1680 in Flushing, Long Island, NY; died Abt. 1731 in Newton, Gloucester Co. (now Camden Co.), NJ; married Sarah ? Abt. 1705.
- vi. Margaret Hinchman, married John Clement.
- vii. Bridget Hinchman, married Benjamin Thorn.

**768. Peter DeTringham**, born in France; died in Hereford, Herefordshire. He married **769. ? DeTRINGHAM**.

**769. ? DeTRINGHAM**, born in France; died in Hereford, Herefordshire, England.

Children of Peter DeTringham and ? DeTRINGHAM are:

- i. Thomas Tringham, born Abt. 1632.
- 384 ii. Peter Tringham, born Abt. 1634 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England; died Abt. 1669 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England; married Joan ?.

**776. Hans Hansen Bergen**<sup>349</sup>, born 1610 in c/b 1615 in Bergen, Netherlands or Norway<sup>349</sup>; died Abt. 1653 in c/b 1653 New Amsterdam, Kings Co, NY. He married **777. Sarah Joris (deRapello) Rapelje** 1639.

**777. Sarah Joris (deRapello) Rapelje**<sup>350</sup>, born 07 Jun 1625 in Albany, NY<sup>351</sup>; died 1685 in Brooklyn, NY<sup>351</sup>. She was the daughter of **1554. Joris Janse Rapelje** and **1555. Catalynte Jeronimus (duTrieux) Trico**.

Children of Hans Bergen and Sarah Rapelje are:

- i. Annetje (Anneken) Hansen Bergen<sup>352</sup>, born Bef. 22 Jul 1640 in Flatbush, Kings Co., N Y; died Bet. 1680 - 1735; married (1) Jan Clereq; died 15 Nov 1661<sup>353</sup>; married (2) Dirck Janszen Hooglandt 08 Oct 1662<sup>353</sup>.
- ii. Brecketje Hansen Bergen<sup>353</sup>, born Bef. 27 Jul 1642; died Aft. 1670; married Aert Theuniszen Middagh.
- 388 iii. Jan Hansen Bergen, born Bef. 17 Apr 1644 in New Amsterdam, Brooklyn, NY; died Bet. 1727 - 1728 in Brooklyn, NY; married Jenneetje Teunis Nyssen Bef. 1676.
- iv. Michiel or Michael Hansen Bergen<sup>354</sup>, born 18 Jul 1645; died Bet. 22 Jan 1729/30 - 1732<sup>355</sup>; married Femmetje Theunis Denyse in New Amsterdam, NY; born Bef. 03 Apr 1650 in Brooklyn, Kings County, NY; died Aft. 1715.
- v. Joris Hansen Bergen<sup>356,357,358,359,359</sup>, born Bef. 18 Jul 1649 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., N Y or Flatbush; died Abt. 1736 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., N Y; married Sarah Strycker 11 Aug 1678<sup>360</sup>.
- vi. Marritje Bergen<sup>361,362</sup>, born Bef. 08 Oct 1651 in New Amsterdam, Brooklyn, N Y; died Aft. 1692<sup>363</sup>; married Jacob Rutszen; died Aft. 1692<sup>364</sup>.
- vii. Dr Jacob Hansen Bergen<sup>365</sup>, born Bef. 21 Sep 1653 in Amsterdam, Holland ? Brooklyn, N Y; died Aft. 1738; married Elsje Fredericks 08 Jul 1677<sup>366</sup>.
- viii. Catalyn Hansen Bergen<sup>367</sup>, born Bef. 30 Nov 1653.

**778. Teunis Nyssen Denyce**<sup>368</sup>, born Abt. 1615 in Aasar Amheiner, Guilderland , Netherlands OR Bunnick, Utreck, Netherlands; died 16 Aug 1663 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., N Y. He was the son of **1556. Nys DeNyse**. He married **779. Femmetie Jans Fallix Seals** 11 Feb

1639/40 in New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church, NY<sup>369</sup>.

**779. Femmetie Jans Fallix Seals**<sup>370</sup>, born Bef. 01 May 1626 in Lavenham, or Little Wallingfield, Suffolk, England; died 13 Dec 1666 in Flatbush, Kings Co., N Y. She was the daughter of **1558. Jan Seals** and **1559. Phillipa Soales**.

Children of Teunis Denyce and Femmetie Seals are:

- 389 i. Jennetje Teunis Nyssen, born Bef. 22 Dec 1641 in New Amsterdam, Kings, NY; died Aft. 21 Nov 1735; married Jan Hansen Bergen Bef. 1676.
- ii. Marretje Teunis Denyse<sup>371</sup>, born Bef. 03 Apr 1644<sup>371</sup>; died 1690 in Brooklyn, Kings County, NY; married Dirck Janszen Woertman 1660 in Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Netherlands?.
- iii. Annetje Aertje Tunison<sup>372</sup>, born Bef. 18 Feb 1645/46 in New Amsterdam, Kings, N Y; married Jeronimus Jorisse Rapelje 1663 in Wallabout, L.I., N Y; born 27 Jun 1643 in New Ansterdam, N Y; died Aft. 1690.
- iv. Elsje Teunise Denyse, born Bef. 10 May 1648 in Brooklyn, Kings County, NY; married (1) Michael Hansen Bergen; married (2) Gerrit Janszen Snedeker Dec 1669 in New York.
- v. Femmetje Theunis Denyse<sup>373,374</sup>, born Bef. 03 Apr 1650 in Brooklyn, Kings County, NY; died Aft. 1715; married Michiel or Michael Hansen Bergen in New Amsterdam, NY; born 18 Jul 1645; died Bet. 22 Jan 1729/30 - 1732<sup>375</sup>.
- vi. Nye Teunissen, born Bef. 15 Mar 1653/54 in New Amsterdam, Kings County, NY; died 1713 in Narrows, New York Harbor, NY (Drowned).
- vii. Denys Teunise Dionys Denyse<sup>376,377</sup>, born Bef. 12 Apr 1654 in New Amsterdam, Kings County, NY; died Bef. 1707; married (1) Elizabeth Polhemus 22 Oct 1682; married (2) Helena Corteljou 12 Aug 1685 in Reformed Dutch Church, Flatbusch, New York<sup>378</sup>.
- viii. Jan Teunise VanMiddleswaert I, born Bef. 12 Apr 1654 in New Amsterdam, Kings Co, NY<sup>379,380</sup>; died 1742 in Somerset Co, NJ<sup>380</sup>; married Catalyntje Tunisen Bogaert 16 Nov 1679 in Flatbush Dutch Reformed Church, Kings County, NY<sup>381,382,383</sup>; born 15 Dec 1657 in Wallabout, NY; died in Somerset Co, NJ<sup>384</sup>.
- ix. Aertje T. Denyse<sup>385</sup>, born Abt. 1655; died 15 Apr 1693 in Flatbush, Kings Co., NY.
- x. Jan Teunise Denyse<sup>385</sup>
- xi. Cornelius Teunis Teunissen<sup>386,387</sup>, born 1657 in New Netherlands, NY<sup>388</sup>; died 02 May 1727 in Raritan, Somerset Co, NJ<sup>388</sup>; married Neeltje Teunisen Bogaert 22 Aug 1687 in Flatbush Dutch Reformed Church, Kings, NY<sup>389,390,391</sup>; born Bef. 23 Aug 1665 in Reformed Dutch Church in Manhattan, New Amsterdam, NY; sponsors Jeronimus Rappalje, Pieter Pieterszen, mennist., Judith Bayard, Tryntje Roelefs.<sup>392,393</sup>
- xii. Teunis vanMiddleswaert, born Abt. 1656 in New Amsterdam, Kings County, NY; died 1707.
- xiii. Hillegonda Teunissen, born Abt. 1656 in New Amsterdam, Kings County, NY; died 1707.
- xiv. James Teunis DeNyse, born Abt. 1657 in New Amsterdam, Kings County, NY.
- xv. Joris VanMiddleswart Tunison, born Abt. 1658 in New Amsterdam, Kings County, NY.

**780. Lucas Stevens Van Voorhees**<sup>394</sup>, born in Hees, Drenthe, The Netherlands<sup>395</sup>; died 1713<sup>395</sup>. He was the son of **1560. Steven Coerte Van Voorhees**. He married **781. Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand**<sup>395</sup>.

**781. Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand**<sup>396</sup>, born in Flatlands, Kings, NY<sup>397,398,399</sup>. She was the daughter of **1562. Hans Van Noortstrand** and **1563. Jannecken Gerritse Van Loon**.

Children of Lucas Van Voorhees and Catherine Van Noortstrand are:

- 390 i. Eldert Lucasse Van Voorhees, born in Flatlands, Kings, NY; married Styntje Hendrickse.
- ii. Jan Lucasse Van Voorhees<sup>400</sup>, born Bef. 19 Feb 1674/75; married (1) Ann Van Duyckhuysen 10 Oct 1699<sup>401</sup>; born Bef. 07 Apr 1677; died 05 Jan 1701/02<sup>401</sup>; married (2) Mayke R. Schenck 05 Mar 1703/04<sup>401</sup>; born 14 Jan 1683/84<sup>401</sup>; died 25 Nov 1736<sup>401</sup>; married (3) Jannetje Remsen 25 Jan 1736/37<sup>401</sup>; born Bef. 27 Jul 1701; died 24 Aug 1747<sup>401</sup>.
- iii. Stephen Lucasse Van Voorhees<sup>402</sup>, born Bef. 16 Sep 1677.
- iv. Hans Lucasse Van Voorhees<sup>402</sup>, born Bef. 07 Sep 1679; married Neeltje Nevius 17 May 1715<sup>403</sup>.
- v. Jannetje Lucasse Van Voorhees<sup>404</sup>, born Bef. 25 Dec 1681; died 17 Apr 1758<sup>405</sup>; married Martin R. Schenck 24 Jun 1704<sup>406</sup>; born 22 Jan 1660/61<sup>406</sup>; died 02 May 1727<sup>406</sup>.
- vi. Willemetje Lucasse Van Voorhees<sup>407</sup>, born Bef. 19 Nov 1683; died in (in Infancy)<sup>408</sup>
- vii. Catryntje Lucasse Van Voorhees<sup>409</sup>, married Roelof Nevius.

- viii. Anna Lucasse Van Voorhees<sup>410</sup>, born 25 Apr 1686 in Flatlands, Kings, NY<sup>410</sup>; died 30 Sep 1774<sup>410</sup>; married William Couwenhoven; born 07 Mar 1685/86<sup>411</sup>; died 19 Jan 1769<sup>411</sup>.

**782. Hendrick Hermanse**<sup>412,413</sup>. He married **783. Egbertie Jans**<sup>414,415</sup>.  
**783. Egbertie Jans**<sup>415</sup>.

Child of Hendrick Hermanse and Egbertie Jans is:

- 391 i. Styntje Hendrickse, married Eldert Lucasse Van Voorhees.

**800. John Carman**, born 08 Jun 1632 in Roxbury, Norfolk, MA; died 14 Sep 1684 in Hempstead, LI, NY. He was the son of **1600. John Carman** and **1601. Florence Fordham**. He married **801. Hannah Seaman** Abt. 1660 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

**801. Hannah Seaman**, born 1637 in Roxbury, Norfolk, MA; died Abt. 1695 in Hempstead, LI, NY. She was the daughter of **812. Captain John Seaman** and **819. Martha Moore**.

Children of John Carman and Hannah Seaman are:

- 400 i. Joshua Carman, born 1694 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died Abt. 1742.  
ii. John Carman, born 1655 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died Bef. 1759.  
iii. Caleb Carman, born 1657 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died 05 Aug 1693 in New Jersey.  
iv. Benjamin Carman, born 1659 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died 1694.  
v. Samuel Carman, born Abt. 1660 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died Abt. 1729 in Woodbridge, NJ; married Sarah Rowland.  
vi. Abigail Carman, born 1661 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died 19 May 1732 in Elizabethtown, Union, NJ.  
vii. Elizabeth Carman, born Abt. 1667 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.  
viii. Joshua Carman, born 1668 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.  
ix. Joseph Carman, born 1670 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.  
x. Thomas Carman, born 1674 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died 21 Nov 1758 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.  
xi. Hannah Carman, born 1684 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

**804. Thomas Ireland**<sup>416</sup>, born 1652 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; died Bet. 1710 - 1711 in Cold Spring Farm, Oyster Bay, Suffolk County, NY<sup>417</sup>. He was the son of **1608. Thomas Ireland** and **1609. Joan Dutton**. He married **805. Mary Abrams** Abt. 1672.

**805. Mary Abrams**<sup>418</sup>, born Abt. 1657 in Cedar Swamp, Long Island, NY; died 11 Nov 1723 in Cold Spring Farm, Oyster Bay, Suffolk County, NY. She was the daughter of **288. Charles Abrams** and **289. Sarah Bedell**.

Children of Thomas Ireland and Mary Abrams are:

- 402 i. John Ireland<sup>419</sup>, born Abt. 1687 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY<sup>419</sup>; died Bef. 1748 in Cold Spring, Oyster Bay, Long Island, NY<sup>419</sup>; married Sarah Youngs.  
ii. Thomas Ireland, born Abt. 1687 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.  
iii. Mary Ireland<sup>419</sup>, born Abt. 1691 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.  
iv. Adam Ireland<sup>419</sup>, born Abt. 1693 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; died Abt. 1760 in North Castle, Westchester, NY.  
v. Daniel Ireland<sup>419</sup>, born Abt. 1688 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died 24 Jan 1762; married Ruth Ware; born Abt. 1699 in Great Egg, NY.  
vi. Job Ireland<sup>419</sup>, born Abt. 1696 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.  
vii. Amos Ireland<sup>419</sup>, born Abt. 1699 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.  
viii. Elizabeth Ireland<sup>419</sup>, born Abt. 1701 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.  
ix. Joseph Ireland<sup>419</sup>, born Abt. 1703 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.

**808. Pietro Caesar Alberto**<sup>420</sup>, born 20 Jun 1608 in San Luca, Venice, Italy<sup>420</sup>; died 09 Nov 1655 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA<sup>420</sup>. He was the son of **1616. Andrea Alberti** and **1617. Veronica Medici**. He married **809. Judith Jans Magnee**.

**809. Judith Jans Magnee**<sup>420</sup>, born 1620 in Amsterdam, Holland<sup>420</sup>; died 09 Nov 1655 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA<sup>420</sup>. She was the daughter of **1618. Jan Mangee** and **1619. Martha Chambart**.

Child of Pietro Alberto and Judith Magnee is:

- 404 i. Aert Arthur Albertis, born 14 Apr 1641 in New York City, New York, New York, USA; died 10 Nov 1690 in Nassau, Livingston, New York, USA; married Elizabeth Way 1670 in LI, Queens, New York, USA.

**810. James Way**<sup>420</sup>, born 1616 in Newtown, Queens, New York, USA<sup>420</sup>; died 02 Oct 1695 in Newcastle, New Jersey, USA<sup>420</sup>. He was the son of **1620. Henry Way** and **1621. Elizabeth Batchelar**. He married **811. Ida Hendricks**.

**811. Ida Hendricks**<sup>420</sup>, born 1630 in Newtown, Queens, New York, USA<sup>420</sup>; died 1691 in Newtown, Livingston, New York, USA<sup>420</sup>. She was the daughter of **1622. Daniel Hendrickson**.

Child of James Way and Ida Hendricks is:

- 405 i. Elizabeth Way, born 1652 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA; died 02 Oct 1685; married Aert Arthur Albertis 1670 in LI, Queens, New York, USA.

**812. Captain John Seaman**, born 1602 in Essex, England; died 05 Apr 1694 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY. He was the son of **1624. John Seaman, Sr.** and **1625. Anne Hicks**. He married **813. Elizabeth Strickland** 1644.

**813. Elizabeth Strickland**<sup>421</sup>, born in Boynton Manor, England; died Abt. 1660 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of **1626. John Strickland** and **1627. Jane Fenwick**.

Children of John Seaman and Elizabeth Strickland are:

- i. John Seaman, Jr., born Abt. 1645; died Abt. 1697; married Hannah Williams.  
ii. Johnathan Seaman, born Abt. 1647; died Bef. 13 Nov 1729; married Jane ???.  
iii. Benjamin Seaman, born Bet. 1649 - 1650 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died Bef. 05 Nov 1733 in Jerusalem, Hempstead, Long Island, NY; Stepchild; married Martha Titus Abt. 1684<sup>422</sup>; born Mar 1662/63 in Westbury, Long Island, NY<sup>423</sup>; died 17 Apr 1727 in Long Island, NY.  
406 iv. Solomon Seaman, born Abt. 1651; died 1733 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; married Elizabeth Linington 1680.  
v. Elizabeth Seaman<sup>424</sup>, born 1653 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York; died in New York; Stepchild; married Colonel John Jackson WFT Est. 1666-1696<sup>424</sup>; born 1646 in of Hempstead, Long Island, NY<sup>424</sup>; died 06 Dec 1725 in W/P Hempstead, LI, NY<sup>424</sup>.

Children of John Seaman and Martha Moore are:

- i. Elizabeth Seaman, died 1699 in Cape May, NJ; married Caleb Carman; born 01 Mar 1639/40 in Stanford, Fairfield, Connecticut; died 1643.  
ii. Deborah Seaman, married John Kirk Bef. 1694 in Hempstead, Queens County, NY.  
iii. Nathaniel Seaman<sup>425</sup>, died 09 Oct 1759 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY<sup>425</sup>; married Rachel Willis 09 Aug 1695 in Henry Willis' house, Westbury, Long Island, NY<sup>425</sup>; born 1680; died 29 Aug 1739 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY<sup>425</sup>.  
iv. Hannah Seaman, born 1637 in Roxbury, Norfolk, MA; died Abt. 1695 in Hempstead, LI, NY; married John Carman Abt. 1660 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; born 08 Jun 1632 in Roxbury, Norfolk, MA; died 14 Sep 1684 in Hempstead, LI, NY.  
v. Thomas Seaman, died Bef. 29 Dec 1724 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married Mary.

- vi. Martha Seaman, died 06 Jul 1712; married Nathaniel Pearsall Abt. 1674 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; born 1649 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died 24 Oct 1703 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- vii. Mary Seaman, married Thomas Pearsall 1683 in New York; born Abt. 1654 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- viii. Samuel Seaman, born 1668; died 1732; married Phoebe Hicks 1695; born 1672 in Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 1732 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- ix. Richard Seaman, born Abt. 1673 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died 05 Sep 1749 in Westbury, Long Island, NY; married Jane Mott Abt. 1693; born Abt. 1680; died 31 Aug 1759.
- 409 x. Sarah Seaman, born Abt. 1660 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; married John Mott Abt. 1688.

**816. Adam Mott**<sup>426</sup>, born 21 Jan 1619/20 in Saffron Walden, Essex County, England<sup>427</sup>; died Bef. 05 Apr 1690 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY<sup>428</sup>. He was the son of **1632. James Mott** and **1633. Grace ?**. He married **817. Jane Hulet** 28 Jul 1655 in New Amsterdam (New York)<sup>429</sup>.

**817. Jane Hulet**, born Abt. 1625 in Buckingham County, England<sup>429</sup>; died 1665 in Hempstead, Livingston, NY, USA. She was the daughter of **1634. Louis Hulet Hewlett** and **1635. Caroline Marwin**.

Children of Adam Mott and Jane Hulet are:

- i. Adam Mott<sup>429</sup>, born Abt. 1649; died 16 Jul 1678 in Hempstead, Livingston, NY, USA; married Mary Stillwell 1678.
- ii. James Adam Mott, born 05 Oct 1651 in Hempstead, Nassau, NY, USA; died 23 Nov 1707 in Mamaroneck, Westchester, NY, USA; married (1) Elizabeth ?; married (2) Mary Redman Abt. Sep 1670; died Bef. 1698<sup>430</sup>.
- iii. Gershom Mott<sup>431</sup>, born 1653 in Hempstead, Long Island; died 1733 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA; married Catherine Browne.
- iv. Grace Mott<sup>432</sup>, born 1653 in Hempstead, Queens, New York; died Bet. 1672 - 1747; married Lieutenant Jonathan Smith, Jr. 1671; born Abt. 1645 in Hempstead, Queens, New York; died Abt. 1724 in Merrick, New York.
- v. Elisabeth Mott, born 1655; married John Kissam.
- vi. Henry Mott<sup>433</sup>, born 1657 in Hempstead, Long Island; died 21 Nov 1680 in Hempstead, Nassau, NY, USA; married Hannah ?.
- 408 vii. John Mott, born Abt. 1658; married Sarah Seaman Abt. 1688.
- viii. Joseph Mott<sup>434</sup>, born 1661; died 1733; married Mariam ?.

**812. Captain John Seaman**, born 1602 in Essex, England; died 05 Apr 1694 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY. He was the son of **1624. John Seaman, Sr.** and **1625. Anne Hicks**. He married **819. Martha Moore** Abt. 1655 in Westbury, LI, NY.

**819. Martha Moore**<sup>435</sup>, born 21 Oct 1639 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>435</sup>; died Abt. 1698 in Hempstead, LI, NY. She was the daughter of **1638. Thomas Moore** and **1639. Martha Sarah Youngs**.

Children of John Seaman and Elizabeth Strickland are:

- i. John Seaman, Jr., born Abt. 1645; died Abt. 1697; married Hannah Williams.
- ii. Johnathan Seaman, born Abt. 1647; died Bef. 13 Nov 1729; married Jane ???.
- iii. Benjamin Seaman, born Bet. 1649 - 1650 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died Bef. 05 Nov 1733 in Jerusalem, Hempstead, Long Island, NY; Stepchild; married Martha Titus Abt. 1684<sup>436</sup>; born Mar 1662/63 in Westbury, Long Island, NY<sup>437</sup>; died 17 Apr 1727 in Long Island, NY.
- 406 iv. Solomon Seaman, born Abt. 1651; died 1733 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; married Elizabeth Linington 1680.
- v. Elizabeth Seaman<sup>438</sup>, born 1653 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York; died in New York; Stepchild; married Colonel John Jackson WFT Est. 1666-1696<sup>438</sup>; born 1646 in of Hempstead, Long Island, NY<sup>438</sup>; died 06 Dec 1725 in W/P Hempstead, LI, NY<sup>438</sup>.

Children of John Seaman and Martha Moore are:

- i. Elizabeth Seaman, died 1699 in Cape May, NJ; married Caleb Carman; born 01 Mar 1639/40 in Stanford, Fairfield, Connecticut; died 1643.
- ii. Deborah Seaman, married John Kirk Bef. 1694 in Hempstead, Queens County, NY.
- iii. Nathaniel Seaman<sup>439</sup>, died 09 Oct 1759 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY<sup>439</sup>; married Rachel Willis 09 Aug 1695 in Henry Willis' house, Westbury, Long Island, NY<sup>439</sup>; born 1680; died 29 Aug 1739 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY<sup>439</sup>.
- iv. Hannah Seaman, born 1637 in Roxbury, Norfolk, MA; died Abt. 1695 in Hempstead, LI, NY; married John Carman Abt. 1660 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; born 08 Jun 1632 in Roxbury, Norfolk, MA; died 14 Sep 1684 in Hempstead, LI, NY.
- v. Thomas Seaman, died Bef. 29 Dec 1724 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married Mary.
- vi. Martha Seaman, died 06 Jul 1712; married Nathaniel Pearsall Abt. 1674 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; born 1649 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died 24 Oct 1703 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- vii. Mary Seaman, married Thomas Pearsall 1683 in New York; born Abt. 1654 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- viii. Samuel Seaman, born 1668; died 1732; married Phoebe Hicks 1695; born 1672 in Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut; died 1732 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- ix. Richard Seaman, born Abt. 1673 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died 05 Sep 1749 in Westbury, Long Island, NY; married Jane Mott Abt. 1693; born Abt. 1680; died 31 Aug 1759.
- 409 x. Sarah Seaman, born Abt. 1660 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; married John Mott Abt. 1688.

**824. Thomas Powell**, born Aug 1641 in Breconshire, Brecon, Wales; died 28 Dec 1721 in Westbury, Long Island, NY<sup>440</sup>. He was the son of **1648. Captain Thomas Powell** and **1649. Priscilla Whitson**. He married **825. Abigail Wood**.

**825. Abigail Wood**<sup>440,441</sup>, born Abt. 1644 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of **1650. Jonas Halifax Wood** and **1651. Johanna Strickland**.

Children of Thomas Powell and Abigail Wood are:

- 412 i. Thomas Powell, Jr., born 06 Nov 1665 in Westbury, Nassau County, NY; died 27 Sep 1731 in Bethpage, Nassau County, NY; married Mary Willets 06 Nov 1691 in Bethpage, Long Island, NY.
- ii. Elizabeth Powell, born Abt. 1670; died 09 Feb 1703/04; married Samuel Titus.
- iii. Jonas Powell, born Abt. 1673.
- iv. Caleb Powell, born Abt. 1676; died 1741.
- v. John Powell, born Abt. 1679; died 1738.
- vi. Wait Powell, born Abt. 1682; died 1750.
- vii. Elisha Powell, born Abt. 1685; died 1739.
- viii. Abigail Powell, born 18 Apr 1688; died 02 Sep 1756.

**826. Thomas Willets**<sup>442</sup>, born May 1650 in Hempstead, Long Island, New Netherland<sup>443</sup>; died 1719 in Islip, Long Island, NY<sup>443,444</sup>. He was the son of **1652. Richard Willets** and **1653. Mary Washburne**. He married **827. Dinah Townsend** Abt. 1670<sup>445</sup>.

**827. Dinah Townsend**<sup>446,447</sup>, born 1651 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI<sup>448</sup>; died 18 Dec 1732 in Islip, Suffolk Co., NY<sup>448,449</sup>. She was the daughter of **1654. Richard Townsend** and **1655. Deliverance Cole**.

Children of Thomas Willets and Dinah Townsend are:

- 413 i. Mary Willets, born Abt. 1671 in Jericho, Long Island, NY; died 27 Nov 1731; married Thomas Powell, Jr. 06 Nov 1691 in Bethpage, Long Island, NY.
- ii. Elizabeth Willets<sup>449</sup>, born 1673; married John Underhill 1695<sup>449</sup>.
- iii. Hannah Willets<sup>449</sup>, born 1676; died 01 Mar 1753<sup>449</sup>; married Samuel Underhill 28 Feb 1699/00<sup>449</sup>.
- iv. Sarah Willets<sup>449</sup>, born 1678.
- v. Richard Willets<sup>450</sup>, born 1680; died 13 Jun 1753<sup>450</sup>; married (1) Margaret Hallock; born Abt. 1690; died 24 Apr 1769 in Islip, Suffolk County, New York; married (2) Deborah Underhill 16 Sep 1706<sup>450</sup>; died Bef. 1740<sup>450</sup>.

- vi. Thomas Willets<sup>451,452</sup>, born 1683; married (1) Catharine Hallock 24 Dec 1706<sup>453</sup>; born Bet. 1662 - 1700<sup>454</sup>; died 1718; married (2) Rachel Powell Bet. 1719 - 1720<sup>455</sup>.
- vii. Amos Willets<sup>455</sup>, born 1685<sup>455</sup>; died 1748 in Syosset, Nassau, NY; married (1) Rebecca Whitson; died 1755<sup>455</sup>; married (2) Mary Hallock Abt. 1713<sup>455</sup>; born 1696 in Jericho, Suffolk County, New York; died Bet. 1716 - 1718<sup>455</sup>.
- viii. Isaac Willets<sup>455</sup>, born Abt. 1688; died 29 Aug 1736 in Islip, L.I., New York<sup>455</sup>; married Clemence Hallock Mar 1716/17<sup>455</sup>; born Bet. 1662 - 1700<sup>456</sup>; died 14 Sep 1736<sup>457</sup>.
- ix. Dinah Willets<sup>458</sup>, born 1690; died 1765; married William Hallock 1714 in NY; born 1695 in Setauket, Suffolk County, New York; died 1765 in Stony Brook, Brookhaven County, New York.

**828. John Hallock**<sup>459,460,461</sup>, born 1658 in West Mattituck, Suffolk County, New York; died 25 May 1737 in Setauket, Long Island, NY. He was the son of **1656. William Peter Hallock** and **1657. Margaret Howell**. He married **829. Abigail Swezey** 1679 in Southold, Suffolk County, New York.

**829. Abigail Swezey**<sup>462,463</sup>, born 1661 in Salem, Essex, MA; died 23 Jan 1736/37 in Setauket, Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of **1658. John Swazey** and **1659. Katherine King**.

Children of John Hallock and Abigail Swezey are:

- i. Catharine Hallock<sup>464,465</sup>, born Bet. 1662 - 1700<sup>466</sup>; died 1718; married Thomas Willets 24 Dec 1706<sup>467</sup>; born 1683.
- ii. Clemence Hallock<sup>467,468</sup>, born Bet. 1662 - 1700<sup>469</sup>; died 14 Sep 1736<sup>470</sup>; married Isaac Willets Mar 1716/17<sup>470</sup>; born Abt. 1688; died 29 Aug 1736 in Islip, L.I., New York<sup>470</sup>.
- 414 iii. John Hallock II, born 1679 in West Mattituck, Suffolk County, NY; died 11 Aug 1765 in Setauket, Suffolk County, NY; married (1) Hannah Burgess Abt. 1700 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, NY; married (2) Phebe Aft. 1753.
- iv. John Hallock<sup>471,472</sup>, born 1680<sup>473</sup>; died Bet. 1711 - 1771<sup>473</sup>; married Hannah Dickinson(??) Abt. 1678; died Unknown.
- v. Katherine Hallock, born 1686 in Southold, Suffolk County, New York; died 1718 in Long Island, New York.
- vi. Abigail Hallock<sup>473</sup>, born 1688 in of Southold, Suffolk County, New York; died 01 Jul 1768; married Benjamin Smith; born Abt. 1655; died Bef. 1749.
- vii. Peter Hallock<sup>473,474</sup>, born 1689 in Setauket, Suffolk County, New York; died 20 Jul 1772 in Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York; married (1) Unknown WFT Est. 1720-1753; born 1697; married (2) Abigail Powell 1723.
- viii. Margaret Hallock<sup>475,476</sup>, born Abt. 1690; died 24 Apr 1769 in Islip, Suffolk County, New York; married (1) Richard Willets; born 1680; died 13 Jun 1753<sup>477</sup>; married (2) John Powell Bef. 1740.
- ix. Sarah Hallock, born Abt. 1691 in of Jericho, Nassau County, New York; died Bef. 1706.
- x. Benjamin Hallock, born 1694 in Setauket, Suffolk County, New York; died in Y.
- xi. Mary Hallock<sup>478,479,480</sup>, born 1696 in Jericho, Suffolk County, New York; died Bet. 1716 - 1718<sup>481</sup>; married (1) Amos Willets WFT Est. 1694-1734; born WFT Est. 1654-1698<sup>482</sup>; died WFT Est. 1694-1776<sup>482</sup>; married (2) Amos Willets Abt. 1713<sup>483</sup>; born 1685<sup>483</sup>; died 1748 in Syosset, Nassau, NY.
- xii. Jonathan Hallock<sup>484</sup>, born 1698 in Setauket, Suffolk County, New York; died Bef. 11 Jun 1768 in Dutchess County, New York.
- xiii. Benjamine Hallock<sup>484</sup>, born 1700 in Setauket, Suffolk County, New York; died in Y.

#### *Generation No. 11*

**1032. Samuel Reynere**, born Abt. 1595; died 1632. He was the son of **2064. Sir Edward Reynere** and **2065. Margery Wiles**. He married **1033. Mary**  
**1033. Mary**

Child of Samuel Reynere and Mary is:

- 516 i. Edward Raynor, born 13 Mar 1623/24 in St. Mary Elms Church, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died

1685 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married Deborah Partridge?.

**1034. Thomas Partridge** He married **1035. Elizabeth ?**.  
**1035. Elizabeth ?**

Child of Thomas Partridge and Elizabeth ? is:

- 517 i. Deborah Partridge?, born Abt. 1620 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married Edward Raynor.

**1156. Thomas Bedell**

Child of Thomas Bedell is:

- 578 i. Robert Bedell, born Bef. 1620 in England; died Bet. Aug 1698 - 20 May 1702 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married Blanche ? Bef. 1644.

**1162. Lawrence Ellison**<sup>485</sup>, born 22 Jan 1599/00; died 02 Jan 1665/66 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY. He was the son of **2324. Lawrence (Lawrencius) Ellison** and **2325. Jane Clynt**. He married **1163. ? Blacow** 08 Jun 1617 in Ribchester, Lancashire, England.

**1163. ? Blacow**, born Abt. 1594. She was the daughter of **2326. ? Blacow**.

Children of Lawrence Ellison and ? Blacow are:

- i. Richard Ellison<sup>486</sup>, born Abt. 1618 in England; died 15 Jun 1683 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; married Thomasine; died Aft. 05 Aug 1714<sup>486</sup>.  
ii. John Ellison<sup>487</sup>, born Abt. 1624 in England; died 27 Sep 1686 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.  
iii. Samuel Ellison, born Abt. 1624 in England.  
iv. Daughter Ellison, born Abt. 1626 in England.  
v. William Ellison, born Abt. 1631 in England.  
581 vi. Catherine Ellison, born 1634 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; died Bef. Jun 1691 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; married Henry Linington Abt. 1656 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.  
vii. Thomas Ellison<sup>487</sup>, born Abt. 1635 in England; died 11 Oct 1697 in Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England; married Martha Champion.

**1168. Thomas Cornell, Sr.**, born 24 Mar 1593/94 in Fairstead Manor, Hertfordshire, Essex County, England; died 08 Feb 1655/56 in Cornell Homestead, Portsmouth, Newport Co, Rhode Island. He was the son of **2336. Richard Cornell** and **2337. Mary Terry**. He married **1169. Rebecca Briggs** Bef. 1623 in England.

**1169. Rebecca Briggs**, born 25 Oct 1600 in St. James, Clerkenwell, London, England; died 07 Feb 1672/73 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI (Murdered by her son, Thomas). She was the daughter of **2338. Henri (Hanrie) Briggs** and **2339. Mary Hinks**.

Children of Thomas Cornell and Rebecca Briggs are:

- i. Ann Cornell, born Aft. 1622.  
ii. Sarah Cornell, born 30 Mar 1623 in Saffron, Walden, Essex, England; died 1690 in Portsmouth, Newport Co, Rhode Island; married John Briggs Bef. 1644; born 1609 in York, England; died Nov 1690 in Portsmouth, Newport Co, Rhode Island.  
iii. Richard Cornell, born 08 Jul 1624 in Saffron Walden, Essex, England; died 11 Aug 1694 in Rockaway, Queens Co, Long Island, New York; married Elizabeth Jessup Abt. 1655 in Flushing, Queens County, NY; born Abt. 1635 in of Flushing, Queens County, Long Island, NY; died 04 Jan 1697/98 in Rockaway Point, Queens County, Long Island, NY.  
iv. William Cornell, born Aft. 1625 in England; died 07 Jan 1626/27 in England.  
584 v. Thomas Cornell, born 21 Oct 1627 in Saffron, Walden Parish, Essex, England; died 23 May 1673 in Portsmouth, RI (Executed for murdering his mother); married (1) Elizabeth Fiscock 02 Nov

- 1642; married (2) Sarah Earle Bef. 1668.
- vi. Rebecca Cornell, born 31 Jan 1628/29 in Saffron, Walden, Essex, England; died 05 Feb 1712/13 in Jamaica, Queens Co, Long Island, New York.
- vii. Kelame Cornell, born 1630 in Saffron, Walden, Essex, England.
- viii. Elizabeth Cornell, born Bef. 01 May 1631 in Saffron, Walden, Essex, England; died 1637.
- ix. John Cornell, born 06 Jun 1634 in Saffron, Walden, Essex, England; died 1704 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co, Massachusetts.
  - x. Elizabeth Cornell, born 15 Jan 1636/37 in Saffron, Walden, Essex, England; died 12 Jan 1713/14 in Portsmouth, Newport Co, Rhode Island.
  - xi. William Cornell, born Abt. 1638.
  - xii. Joshua Cornell, born 1641.
  - xiii. Mary Cornell, born 1642.
  - xiv. Samuel Cornell, born Abt. 1646 in Rhode Island; died 1715 in Rhode Island.

**1172. John Rock Smith**, born Abt. 1631 in Roxbury, MA; died Bef. 1690. He was the son of **2344. John "Rock" Smith** and **2345. Hannah Murray Or Mary Smith**. He married **1173. Elizabeth Wood** Abt. 1655.

**1173. Elizabeth Wood**, born Abt. 1631 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of **2346. Jeremiah Wood**.

Children of John Smith and Elizabeth Wood are:

- 586 i. John Rox Smith, born Abt. 1654 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.
- ii. Jeremiah Smith, born Abt. 1656 in Herricks, Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died Aft. 23 Oct 1725 in Herricks, Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married Anna Cornell.
- iii. Jonathan Smith, born Abt. 1660 in Hempstead, Queens County, Long Island, NY; died Bef. 1706 in Hempstead, Queens County, Long Island, NY.
- iv. Mary Smith, born Abt. 1662 in Hempstead, Queens County, Long Island, NY; died Bet. 1687 - 1693.
- v. Elizabeth Smith, born Abt. 1664 in Hempstead, Queens County, Long Island, NY.
- vi. Hannah Smith, born Abt. 1668 in Hempstead, Queens County, Long Island, NY.
- vii. Martha Smith, born Abt. 1670 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; died 10 May 1695.

**1174. Richard Cornell**, born 27 Mar 1656 in Flushing, Queens County, Long Island, New York; died 1725. He was the son of **2348. Richard Cornell** and **2349. Elizabeth Jessup**. He married **1175. Sara Denton** Abt. 1657 in Flushing, Queens County, NY.

**1175. Sara Denton**, born Bef. 29 Mar 1633 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. Nov 1681. She was the daughter of **2350. Thomas Denton** and **2351. Margaret Archdale**.

Children of Richard Cornell and Sara Denton are:

- 587 i. Anna Cornell, born Abt. 1658 in Merrick, Queens County, Long Island, NY; married Jeremiah Smith.
- ii. Elizabeth Cornell, born Abt. 1658 in Flushing, New York.
- iii. Mary Cornell, born Abt. 1660 in Flushing, New York.
- iv. Richard Cornell, born Abt. 1673 in Flushing, New York.

**1216. Rev. Francis Doughty**, born 04 Nov 1605 in Oldsburg, Gloucester, England; died 02 Mar 1682/83 in New York, New York. He was the son of **2432. Francis Doughtie** and **2433. Ann Parker**. He married **1217. Bridget Stone**.

**1217. Bridget Stone**, born Abt. 1606 in Oldsburg, Gloucester, England<sup>488</sup>. She was the daughter of **2434. John Stone** and **2435. Jennett**.

Children of Francis Doughty and Bridget Stone are:

- i. Enoch Doughty<sup>489</sup>, born Abt. 1639 in King George Co., Virginia; died 09 May 1677 in Old

- Rappahannock, Virginia; married Mary.
- ii. Mary Doughty<sup>489</sup>, born Abt. 1628 in Oldbury, Gloucestershire, England<sup>490</sup>; married (1) Hugh O'Neale; married (2) Dr. Adrien Van Der Donck 22 Oct 1645 in Dutch Church, New York City<sup>491</sup>.
- iii. Francis Doughty<sup>492</sup>, born Abt. 1630 in Oldbury, Gloucestershire, England<sup>493</sup>; died Aft. 1677 in Long Island, NY; married Widow of Rev. John Moore.
- 608 iv. Elias Doughty, born Abt. 1632 in Oldbury, Gloucestershire, England; died Abt. 1690 in Flushing, Queens Co, NY; married Sarah O'Neale 1658 in Flushing, Queens, New York.

**1220. Edmund Hincksman**, born Abt. 1607 in England; died 27 Oct 1668 in Chelmsford, MA. He married **1221. Elizabeth ?** Abt. 1628 in England.

**1221. Elizabeth ?**, born Abt. 1605 in England; died Abt. 1674 in Probably in Chelmsford, MA.

Children of Edmund Hincksman and Elizabeth ? are:

- 610 i. Major John Hincksman, born Abt. 1636 in England; died 1688 in Flushing, Long Island, NY; married (1) Elizabeth Emmons 10 Aug 1660 in Boston, MA; married (2) Sarah ? Abt. 1669.
- ii. William Hincksman, married Mary Philberd 20 Dec 1652.
- iii. Edmund Hincksman
- iv. Major Thomas Hincksman, married Elizabeth Merriam.
- v. Elizabeth Hincksman, married George Vaughn.
- vi. Bridget Henschman, married (1) James Richardson; married (2) ? Chandler.
- vii. Hanna Hincksman, married James Hill 10 Apr 1662.
- viii. Margaret Hincksman, married Charles Hopkins.

**1554. Joris Janse Rapelje**, born 28 Apr 1604 in Huegenot - Walloon from LaRochelle, France - Valenciennes, Hainaut, France; died 21 Feb 1661/62 in Albany, New York. He was the son of **3108. Jean (Abraham) (Raparillet) Rapelje** and **3109. Elizabeth Baudoin**. He married **1555. Catalynte Jeronimus (duTrieux) Trico** 21 Jan 1623/24 in Waalse Hervormde Kerk, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

**1555. Catalynte Jeronimus (duTrieux) Trico**, born Abt. 1605 in Paris, France; died 11 Sep 1689 in Wallabout, Brooklyn, N Y. She was the daughter of **3110. Dr. Jorise Jeronimus Jan Trico** and **3111. Michele Sauvagie**.

Children of Joris Rapelje and Catalynte Trico are:

- 777 i. Sarah Joris (deRapello) Rapelje, born 07 Jun 1625 in Albany, NY; died 1685 in Brooklyn, NY; married (1) Hans Hansen Bergen 1639; married (2) Teunis Gysbertsen Bogaert 19 Aug 1654 in New Amsterdam, NY.
- ii. Marrantie Jansen Rapelje, born 11 Mar 1626/27 in Wallabout, Brooklyn, New Netherlands; died in Flatlands NY; married ? 18 Nov 1640 in Brooklyn, Kings County, NY.
- iii. Jannetje Rapelje, born 18 Aug 1629 in New Amsterdam, N Y; died Aft. 1681; married ? 21 Dec 1642.
- iv. Judith Joris Rapelje, born 05 Jul 1635 in New Amsterdam, N Y; died Bef. 06 Jun 1726 in Somerset Co. NY; married ? 1652.
- v. Jan Jorisse Louis Rapelje, born 28 Aug 1637 in Wallbocht; died 25 Jan 1662/63 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; married ? 16 Apr 1660.
- vi. Jacob Jorisse (Rapaleje) Rapelje, born 28 May 1639; died 1643 in Killed by Indians.
- vii. Catalyntie Rapelje, born 28 Mar 1641 in New Amsterdam; married ? 16 Aug 1664.
- viii. Jeronimus Jorisse Rapelje<sup>494,495</sup>, born 27 Jun 1643 in New Ansterdam, N Y; died Aft. 1690; married Annetje Aertje Tunison 1663 in Wallabout, L.I., N Y; born Bef. 18 Feb 1645/46 in New Amsterdam, Kings, N Y.
- ix. Annetje Rapelje, born 08 Feb 1645/46 in New Amsterdam, Dutch, N Y; married (1) ? 14 May 1662 in Dutch Reformed Church, Brooklyn, NY; married (2) ? 30 Jan 1691/92 in Flatbush Dutch Reformed Church, NY.
- x. Elizabeth (Rapaleje) Rapelje, born 28 Mar 1648.
- xi. Daniel Joriszen Rapelje, born 29 Dec 1650 in Brueklyn (Brooklyn), New Netherlands, NY; died

26 Dec 1725 in Newtown, NY; married (1) Sarah Klock 27 May 1664; born Abt. 1652; died 28 Feb 1730/31; married (2) ? 13 Jun 1674 in Brooklyn, Kings County, NY.

**1556. Nys DeNyse**, born Abt. 1580 in Netherlands; died Abt. 1671 in Netherlands.

Child of Nys DeNyse is:

- 778 i. Teunis Nyssen Denyce, born Abt. 1615 in Aasar Amheiner, Guilderland , Netherlands OR Bunnick, Utreck, Netherlands; died 16 Aug 1663 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., N Y; married Femmetie Jans Fallix Seals 11 Feb 1639/40 in New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church, NY.

**1558. Jan Seals**, born Abt. 1594 in Devonshire, England; died Bef. 03 Apr 1647 in Manhattan, NY. He married **1559. Phillipa Soales** 1625 in Suffolk, England.

**1559. Phillipa Soales**, born Bef. 1600; died Bef. 1630.

Children of Jan Seals and Phillipa Soales are:

- 779 i. Femmetie Jans Fallix Seals, born Bef. 01 May 1626 in Lavenham, or Little Wallingfield, Suffolk, England; died 13 Dec 1666 in Flatbush, Kings Co., N Y; married (1) Hendrick DeBoar; married (2) Teunis Nyssen Denyce 11 Feb 1639/40 in New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church, NY; married (3) Jan Cornelison Buys Aft. Aug 1663.
- ii. Sarah Seals, born Bef. 27 Jul 1628; died in Probably in England, before the Family came to America.

**1560. Steven Coerte Van Voorhees**<sup>496</sup>, born 1600 in Hees, Drenthe, The Netherlands<sup>497</sup>; died 16 Feb 1683/84 in Flatlands, Kings, NY<sup>497</sup>. He was the son of **3120. Coert Alberts of Voorhees**.

Children of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees are:

- 780 i. Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees, born in Hees, Drenthe, The Netherlands; died 1713; married (1) Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand; married (2) Jannetje Minnes 26 Jan 1688/89; married (3) Catherine Van Dyck 1703.
- ii. Hendrickjen Stevense Van Voorhees<sup>498</sup>, born in Hees, Drenthe, The Netherlands<sup>498</sup>
- iii. Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees<sup>498</sup>, born in Hees, Drenthe, The Netherlands<sup>499</sup>; died 28 Oct 1702 in Dwingelo, Drenthe, The Netherlands<sup>500</sup>
- iv. Albert Stevense Van Voorhees<sup>501</sup>, born in Hees, Drenthe, The Netherlands<sup>502</sup>
- v. Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees<sup>503</sup>, born in Hees, Drenthe, The Netherlands<sup>504</sup>
- vi. Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees<sup>505</sup>, born in Hees, Drenthe, The Netherlands<sup>505</sup>
- vii. Coert Stevense Van Voorhees<sup>506</sup>, born 1637 in Hees, Drenthe, The Netherlands<sup>506</sup>; died Aft. 1702<sup>506</sup>
- viii. Jan Stevense Van Voorhees<sup>507</sup>, born 1652 in Hees, Drenthe, The Netherlands<sup>507</sup>
- ix. Altje Stevense Van Voorhees<sup>508</sup>, born 1656 in Hees, Drenthe, The Netherlands<sup>508</sup>

**1562. Hans Van Noortstrand**<sup>509</sup>. He married **1563. Jannecken Gerritse Van Loon**<sup>509</sup>.

**1563. Jannecken Gerritse Van Loon**<sup>509</sup>.

Child of Hans Van Noortstrand and Jannecken Van Loon is:

- 781 i. Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, born in Flatlands, Kings, NY; married Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees.

**1600. John Carman**, born Abt. 1606 in Bishops Stoke Parish, Hampshire, England; died Abt. 1653 in Hempstead, LI, NY. He was the son of **3200. John Carman, Jr.** and **3201. Abigail ??**. He married **1601. Florence Fordham** Abt. 1630 in Hempstead, Surrey County, England.

**1601. Florence Fordham**, born Abt. 1610 in Sacomb, Hertfordshire, Eng; died Abt. 1656 in Jamaica, LI, NY. She was the daughter of **3202. Phillip Fordham** and **3203. Elizabeth Shotbolt**.

Children of John Carman and Florence Fordham are:

- 800 i. John Carman, born Bet. 1630 - 1631 in Surrey, England; died 1631 in England.
- ii. John Carman, born 08 Jun 1632 in Roxbury, Norfolk, MA; died 14 Sep 1684 in Hempstead, LI, NY; married Hannah Seaman Abt. 1660 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- iii. Benjamin Carman, born 1634 in Roxbury, Norfolk County, MA; died 1694.
- iv. Abigail Carman, born 05 Jul 1635 in Roxbury, Norfolk County, MA; died 1660; married Benjamin Coe.
- v. Caleb Carman, born 09 Jan 1644/45 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died 16 Aug 1693 in Cape May, Cape May County, NJ.
- vi. Joshua Carman, born 09 Jan 1645/46 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died 1720 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.
- vii. Thomas Carman, born 1647 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died in New Jersey.

**1608. Thomas Ireland**<sup>510</sup>, born 01 Jun 1622 in Lancaster, England; died 30 Sep 1669 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY<sup>511</sup>. He was the son of **3216. William Samuel Ireland** and **3217. Mary Loah**. He married **1609. Joan Dutton** Abt. 1651.

**1609. Joan Dutton**<sup>511</sup>, born Abt. 1630 in Cedar Swamp, Long Island, NY; died Abt. 1673.

Children of Thomas Ireland and Joan Dutton are:

- i. Joan Ireland<sup>511</sup>, born 1648 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.
- ii. Jane Ireland<sup>511</sup>, born 30 Sep 1650 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; died 29 Jul 1695; married (1) Daniel Whitehead; born 1603 in Kings Stanley, Lasboro, Gloucestershire, England; died 16 Nov 1668 in Newtown, Livingston, NY; married (2) John Ingersoll; born 1640 in Aylesbury, St Mary, Bucks, England; died 1695 in Huntington, Livingston, NY.
- 804 iii. Thomas Ireland, born 1652 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; died Bet. 1710 - 1711 in Cold Spring Farm, Oyster Bay, Suffolk County, NY; married Mary Abrams Abt. 1672.
- iv. Elizabeth Ireland<sup>511</sup>, born 1652 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.
- v. Amos Ireland, born in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.
- vi. Joseph Ireland, born in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.
- vii. Adam Ireland, born in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.
- viii. Job Ireland, born in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.
- ix. Daniel Ireland, born in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.
- x. John Ireland, born Abt. 1645 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.

**1616. Andrea Alberti**<sup>512</sup>, born 1579 in Venice, V-Egn, Italy<sup>512</sup>; died 1688 in Long Island, New York, USA<sup>512</sup>. He was the son of **3232. Samuel Alberti** and **3233. Alberti**. He married **1617. Veronica Medici**.

**1617. Veronica Medici**<sup>512</sup>, born 1583 in Venice, V-Egn, Italy<sup>512</sup>; died 20 Jun 1608 in San Luca, Venice, Italy<sup>512</sup>.

Child of Andrea Alberti and Veronica Medici is:

- 808 i. Pietro Caesar Alberto, born 20 Jun 1608 in San Luca, Venice, Italy; died 09 Nov 1655 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA; married (1) Judith Jans Magnee..

**1618. Jan Mangee**<sup>512</sup>, born 1596 in Amsterdam, Holland<sup>512</sup>. He married **1619. Martha Chambart**.

**1619. Martha Chambart**<sup>512</sup>, born 1600 in Nieuwkerk, Flanders, France<sup>512</sup>; died 1632 in New Amsterdam<sup>512</sup>.

Child of Jan Mangee and Martha Chambart is:

- 809 i. Judith Jans Magnee, born 1620 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 09 Nov 1655 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA; married Pietro Caesar Alberto.

**1620. Henry Way**<sup>512</sup>, born 1583 in Allington, Bridport, Dorset, England<sup>512</sup>; died 24 Mar 1666/67 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA<sup>512</sup>. He was the son of **3240. Henry Way** and **3241. Edith Denslow**. He married **1621. Elizabeth Batchelar**.

**1621. Elizabeth Batchelar**<sup>512</sup>, born 1587 in Devon, Dorset, England<sup>512</sup>; died 23 Jun 1665 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA<sup>512</sup>. She was the daughter of **3242. Stephen Bachiler**.

Child of Henry Way and Elizabeth Batchelar is:

- 810 i. James Way, born 1616 in Newtown, Queens, New York, USA; died 02 Oct 1695 in Newcastle, New Jersey, USA; married (1) Ida Hendricks..

**1622. Daniel Hendrickson**<sup>512</sup>, born 04 Mar 1607/08 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Netherlands<sup>512</sup>; died 1640 in Utrecht, Netherlands<sup>512</sup>.

Child of Daniel Hendrickson is:

- 811 i. Ida Hendricks, born 1630 in Newtown, Queens, New York, USA; died 1691 in Newtown, Livingston, New York, USA; married James Way.

**1624. John Seaman, Sr.**, born 1593 in Plantfield, Essex, England. He was the son of **3248. William Seaman** and **3249. Mary Bigland**. He married **1625. Anne Hicks** 05 Jun 1613.

**1625. Anne Hicks**, born Abt. 1590. She was the daughter of **3250. William Hicks** and **3251. Anne Smith**.

Child of John Seaman and Anne Hicks is:

- 812 i. Captain John Seaman, born 1602 in Essex, England; died 05 Apr 1694 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married (1) Elizabeth Strickland 1644; married (2) Martha Moore Abt. 1655 in Westbury, LI, NY.

**1626. John Strickland**, born Abt. 1603 in Cliburn, Westmorland, England<sup>513</sup>; died in Charlestown, MA. He was the son of **3252. Thomas Strickland, Esq.** and **3253. Margaret Curwin**. He married **1627. Jane Fenwick** Abt. 1624 in Hartford, Connecticut.

**1627. Jane Fenwick**, born Abt. 1604; died Abt. 1663. She was the daughter of **3254. George Fenwick**.

Children of John Strickland and Jane Fenwick are:

- 813 i. Elizabeth Strickland, born in Boynton Manor, England; died Abt. 1660 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married Captain John Seaman 1644.  
ii. Johanna Strickland, born Abt. 1618 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; married Jonas Halifax Wood Bef. 1637; born in Halifax, Yorkshire, England; died 18 May 1660 in Huntington Long Island, New York.  
iii. Edmund Strickland, born Abt. 1623.  
iv. John Strickland, born Abt. 1625.  
v. Jonathan Strickland, born Abt. 1627.

**1632. James Mott** He was the son of **3264. George Mott** and **3265. Grace ?**. He married **1633. Grace ?**.

### 1633. Grace ?

Child of James Mott and Grace ? is:

- 816 i. Adam Mott, born 21 Jan 1619/20 in Saffron Walden, Essex County, England; died Bef. 05 Apr 1690 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married (1) Elizabeth Richbell; married (2) Jane Hulet 28 Jul 1655 in New Amsterdam (New York).

**1634. Louis Hulet Hewlett**, born 1602 in Buckinghamshire, England; died 1665 in Long Island, NY, USA. He married **1635. Caroline Marwin**.

### 1635. Caroline Marwin

Child of Louis Hewlett and Caroline Marwin is:

- 817 i. Jane Hulet, born Abt. 1625 in Buckingham County, England; died 1665 in Hempstead, Livingston, NY, USA; married (2) Adam Mott 28 Jul 1655 in New Amsterdam (New York).

**1638. Thomas Moore**<sup>514,515,516</sup>, born Abt. 1615 in Southwold, England<sup>517</sup>; died 27 Jun 1691 in Southold, Long Island, NY<sup>517</sup>. He was the son of **3276. Thomas Moore** and **3277. Ann Carte**. He married **1639. Martha Sarah Youngs** 17 Feb 1635/36 in Salem, MA.

**1639. Martha Sarah Youngs**<sup>517,518,519</sup>, born 01 Jul 1613 in Baptised on this date in Southwold, England<sup>520</sup>; died 27 Jun 1671 in Southold, Long Island, NY<sup>520</sup>. She was the daughter of **3278. Rev. Christopher Youngs, Vicar of Reyden** and **3279. Margaret Elivin**.

Children of Thomas Moore and Martha Youngs are:

- 819 i. Sarah Moore<sup>521,522</sup>, born Bet. 1631 - 1654<sup>523</sup>; died Bet. 1636 - 1738<sup>523</sup>; married Eleazar Ciles.  
ii. Martha Moore, born 21 Oct 1639 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1698 in Hempstead, LI, NY; married Captain John Seaman Abt. 1655 in Westbury, LI, NY.  
iii. Mercy Moore<sup>524</sup>, born 21 Oct 1639; married John Symonds.  
iv. Thomas Moore<sup>525,526</sup>, born 21 Oct 1639 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>527</sup>; died 1711 in Southold, Suffolk, New York<sup>527</sup>; married ? Mott.  
v. Elizabeth Moore<sup>527,528</sup>, born Abt. 1640 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NJ<sup>529</sup>; died 1724<sup>529</sup>; married (1) Simon Grover; married (2) Richard Clarke 1660 in Mattituck, Long Island, NY<sup>529</sup>; born Bet. 1631 - 1632 in Bradwell, S., England<sup>529</sup>; died 01 Apr 1697 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NJ<sup>529</sup>.  
vi. Benjamin Moore<sup>529,530</sup>, born 02 Aug 1640 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>531</sup>; died 15 May 1690<sup>531</sup>; married Anne Hampton.  
vii. Nathaniel Moore<sup>531,532</sup>, born 03 Jul 1642 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>533</sup>; died 30 Apr 1698 in Southold, Suffolk, New York<sup>533</sup>; married Sarah Jackson or Vail.  
viii. Hannah Moore<sup>533,534</sup>, born 29 Dec 1644 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>535</sup>; died 16 Feb 1685/86 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>535</sup>; married Richardson Symonds.  
ix. Jonathan Moore<sup>535,536</sup>, born 03 Jun 1649 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>537</sup>; died 16 Mar 1688/89<sup>537</sup>; married Martha Herbert.  
x. Mary Moore<sup>537,538</sup>, born 15 Dec 1650 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>539</sup>; died 08 Jul 1723<sup>539</sup>; married Samuel Clover.

**1648. Captain Thomas Powell**, born Bet. 1574 - 1616 in New Haven, CT; died 03 Oct 1681 in New Haven, CT. He was the son of **3296. Barnabas Powell** and **3297. Agnes Webbe**. He married **1649. Priscilla Whitson** Bef. Aug 1641 in New Haven, CT.

**1649. Priscilla Whitson**, born Abt. 1620 in New Haven, CT.

Children of Thomas Powell and Priscilla Whitson are:

- i. Priscilla Powell, died 18 Apr 1726; married John Thompson 22 May 1666<sup>540</sup>.  
ii. Martha Powell  
iii. William Powell, born 1639 in New Haven, CT; died 1681<sup>540</sup>; married Sarah Francis.  
iv. Hannah Powell, born Aug 1641 in New Haven, CT; died 15 Oct 1710; married Thomas Tuttle 21

- 824 v. Thomas Powell, born Aug 1641 in Breconshire, Brecon, Wales; died 28 Dec 1721 in Westbury, Long Island, NY; married (1) Abigail Wood; married (2) Elizabeth Townsend.
- vi. Mary Powell, born 20 Jul 1645 in New Haven, CT; married (1) Nathaniel Baldwin WFT Est. 1659-1692<sup>540</sup>; born WFT Est. 1628-1648<sup>540</sup>; died WFT Est. 1662-1734<sup>540</sup>; married (2) Ephraim Sanford 18 Nov 1669<sup>540</sup>; born 1646<sup>540</sup>; died 1687<sup>540</sup>.
- vii. Hester Powell, born 06 Jun 1653 in New Haven, CT; died WFT Est. 1654-1747<sup>540</sup>
- viii. Ann Powell, died Aft. 1698 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; Stepchild; married Daniel Bedell Aft. 22 Nov 1679 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; born 1644 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; died 15 Feb 1713/14 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.

**1650. Jonas Halifax Wood**, born in Halifax, Yorkshire, England; died 18 May 1660 in Huntington Long Island, New York. He was the son of **3300. Henry Wood** and **3301. Prudence Atkinson**. He married **1651. Johanna Strickland** Bef. 1637.

**1651. Johanna Strickland**, born Abt. 1618 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY. She was the daughter of **1626. John Strickland** and **1627. Jane Fenwick**.

Children of Jonas Wood and Johanna Strickland are:

- i. Jonas Wood, born Abt. 1637 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.
- ii. Samuel Wood, born Abt. 1639 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.
- iii. Edmund Wood, born Abt. 1641 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY.
- iv. Caleb Wood, born Abt. 1641 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, NY; died 1698.
- v. Jacob Wood, born Abt. 1643 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, NY.
- 825 vi. Abigail Wood, born Abt. 1644 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, NY; married Thomas Powell.
- vii. Deborah Wood, born Abt. 1647 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, NY.

**1652. Richard Willets**<sup>541</sup>, born Abt. 1618 in Butcombe[?], Somerset County, England<sup>542</sup>; died Abt. 1665 in Hempstead, NY<sup>543</sup>. He was the son of **3304. John Willets** and **3305. Elizabeth Buer**. He married **1653. Mary Washburne** 1649<sup>544</sup>.

**1653. Mary Washburne**<sup>545</sup>, born Abt. 1629 in Of Bengeworth, Worcestshire, England<sup>546</sup>; died 17 Nov 1713 in Jericho, Oyster Bay, NY<sup>546</sup>. She was the daughter of **3306. William Washburn** and **3307. Jane Nichols**.

Children of Richard Willets and Mary Washburne are:

- 826 i. Thomas Willets, born May 1650 in Hempstead, Long Island, New Netherland; died 1719 in Islip, Long Island, NY; married Dinah Townsend Abt. 1670.
- ii. Hope Willets<sup>547,548</sup>, born Jul 1652 in Hempstead, NY; died Bef. 10 Mar 1702/03 in Jerusalem, NY; married Mercy Langdon Abt. 1676 in Westberry, LI, NY; born Abt. 1655.
- iii. John Willets<sup>549</sup>, born Jul 1655.
- iv. Richard Willets<sup>550</sup>, born Dec 1660; died 14 May 1703<sup>550</sup>; married (1) Abigail Browne; born Abt. 1662; died 16 Jun 1688<sup>550</sup>; married (2) Abigail Powell 15 May 1690<sup>550</sup>; died 02 Nov 1757<sup>550</sup>.
- v. Mary Willets<sup>551</sup>, born Apr 1663<sup>551</sup>; died 1687<sup>551</sup>; married John Fry 07 Mar 1686/87<sup>551</sup>.

**1654. Richard Townsend**<sup>552,553</sup>, born Abt. 1635 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 1671. He was the son of **3308. Thomas Townsend** and **3309. Mary Newgate**. He married **1655. Deliverance Cole** Abt. 1645 in Rhode Island.

**1655. Deliverance Cole**<sup>554,555</sup>, born Abt. 1634 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; died in Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of **3310. Robert Cole** and **3311. Mary Hawkhurst**.

Children of Richard Townsend and Deliverance Cole are:

- 827 i. Dinah Townsend, born 1651 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI; died 18 Dec 1732 in Islip, Suffolk Co., NY; married Thomas Willets Abt. 1670.

- ii. Leah Townsend, born Abt. 1653 in Warwick, Kent, RI.
- iii. John Townsend, born Abt. 1655.
- iv. Hannah Townsend, born Abt. 1657.
- v. Richard Townsend, born Abt. 1657.

**1656. William Peter Hallock<sup>556</sup>**, born 1615 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died 28 Sep 1684 in Mattituck, Long Island, NY. He was the son of **3312. Peter Hallock** and **3313. Elizabeth (Margaret) Youngs**. He married **1657. Margaret Howell** 1640 in Southold, LI, NY.  
**1657. Margaret Howell<sup>556,557</sup>**, born 24 Nov 1622 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died 09 May 1707 in West Mattituck, Suffolk, Long Island, New York. She was the daughter of **3314. Edward Howell** and **3315. Frances Paxton**.

Children of William Hallock and Margaret Howell are:

- i. Margaret Hallock<sup>558</sup>, born Abt. 1642 in Southold, Suffolk, New York.
- ii. Abigail Hallock<sup>559</sup>, born 03 Apr 1642 in Cutchogue, Suffolk County, New York; died 07 Apr 1697 in Cutchogue, Suffolk County, New York; married Caleb Horton 23 Dec 1665 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; born Oct 1640 in Southold, Suffolk, New York; died 03 Oct 1702 in Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., NY.
- iii. Martha Hallock<sup>560</sup>, born 1646 in West Mattituck, Suffolk County, New York; died in Y.
- iv. Sarah Hallock<sup>560,561</sup>, born 1650 in Mattituck, Suffolk County, New York; died in Y.
- 828 v. John Hallock, born 1658 in West Mattituck, Suffolk County, New York; died 25 May 1737 in Setauket, Long Island, NY; married Abigail Swezey 1679 in Southold, Suffolk County, New York.
- vi. Thomas Hallock<sup>561</sup>, born 1660 in West Mattituck, Suffolk County, New York; died 19 Mar 1715/16 in West Mattituck, Suffolk County, New York; married Hope Comstock 1680 in Southold, Long Island, NY; born 1660 in Norwich, New London, Conn; died Feb 1732/33 in Feb 1732/33.
- vii. Mary Hallock<sup>561</sup>, born 1663 in West Mattituck, Suffolk County, New York; died in Y.
- viii. Peter Hallock<sup>562,563</sup>, born 1665 in West Mattituck, Suffolk County, New York; died 1703 in Southold, Suffolk County, New York; married Elizabeth Abt. 1688 in NY<sup>563</sup>; born 1670<sup>564</sup>; died Unknown<sup>564</sup>.
- ix. Elizabeth Hallock<sup>564,565</sup>, born 23 Dec 1665 in West Mattituck, Suffolk County, New York; died 04 Mar 1723/24 in Southold, Suffolk County, New York; married Richard Howell 1684 in Southold, New York; born in England; died 09 Apr 1709 in Southold, New York.
- x. William Hallock<sup>565</sup>, born 1667 in West Mattituck, Mattituck, Suffolk, New York; died 19 Jun 1736 in Southold, Suffolk, New York; married Mary 1688 in Southold, Long Island, NY; born 1667 in Southold, Long Island, NY; died 26 Jan 1751/52 in Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York.

**1658. John Swazey<sup>565</sup>**, born 1621 in Bridport, Dorset, England; died 10 Jun 1692 in Aquebogue, Suffolk County, New York. He was the son of **3316. John Swazey**. He married **1659. Katherine King** 12 May 1650 in Mattituck, Suffolk County, New York.

**1659. Katherine King<sup>565</sup>**, born Abt. 1625 in Weymouth, Essex, England; died 10 Jun 1692 in Aquebogue, Suffolk County, New York. She was the daughter of **3318. William King** and **3319. Dorothy Hayne**.

Children of John Swazey and Katherine King are:

- i. Joseph Swezey, born Bet. 1652 - 1653 in Southold, Suffolk County, NY; died 1713 in Southold, Suffolk County, NY.
- ii. Mary Swezey, born Abt. 1657 in Acquefague, Suffolk County, NY.
- 829 iii. Abigail Swezey, born 1661 in Salem, Essex, MA; died 23 Jan 1736/37 in Setauket, Long Island, NY; married John Hallock 1679 in Southold, Suffolk County, New York.
- iv. John Swezey, born Abt. 1663 in Southold, Suffolk County, NY; died 18 Oct 1706 in Mattituck, Suffolk County, NY.
- v. Mary Swezey, born Abt. 1663 in Salem, Essex, MA.

- vi. Samuel Swezey, born Abt. 1665 in Southold, Suffolk County, NY.
- vii. Mehitabell Swezey, born Abt. 1668 in Southold, Suffolk County, NY.
- viii. Richard Swezey, born 1668 in NY.
- ix. Sarah Swezey, born Abt. 1670 in Southold, Suffolk County, NY.

*Generation No. 12*

**2064. Sir Edward Reynere**, born Abt. 1540 in Elmsett, Suffolk, England; died 22 Mar 1618/19 in Elmsett, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **4128. Robert Reynere**. He married **2065. Margery Wiles** Aft. 04 Oct 1571 in Bramford, Suffolk, England.

**2065. Margery Wiles**, born Abt. 1560; died Bef. 1621 in England<sup>566,566</sup>.

Children of Edward Reynere and Margery Wiles are:

- i. Edward Reynere, born in Elmsett, Suffolk, England.
- ii. John Reynere, born in Elmsett, Suffolk, England.
- iii. Joseph Reynere, born in Elmsett, Suffolk, England.
- iv. Robert Reynere, born in Elmsett, Suffolk, England.
- v. Thurston Raynor, born 1593 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died Oct 1667 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York.
- vi. Anne Reynere, born Abt. 1594 in Elmsett, Suffolk, England.
- vii. Margery Reynere, born Abt. 1595 in Elmsett, Suffolk, England; died Bef. 22 Mar 1619/20.
- viii. Richard Reynere, born Abt. 1595 in Elmsett, Suffolk, England.
- 1032 ix. Samuel Reynere, born Abt. 1595; died 1632; married Mary.

**2324. Lawrence (Lawrencius) Ellison**, born 28 Oct 1570 in Howden, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **4648. Thomae Ellisse** and **4649. Jenett ?**. He married **2325. Jane Clynt** 24 Aug 1590 in Gargrave, Yorkshire, England.

**2325. Jane Clynt**, born Abt. 1569 in Gargrave, York, England.

Child of Lawrence Ellison and Jane Clynt is:

- 1162 i. Lawrence Ellison, born 22 Jan 1599/00; died 02 Jan 1665/66 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; married ? Blacow 08 Jun 1617 in Ribchester, Lancashire, England.

**2326. ? Blacow**, born Abt. 1568.

Child of ? Blacow is:

- 1163 i. ? Blacow, born Abt. 1594; married Lawrence Ellison 08 Jun 1617 in Ribchester, Lancashire, England.

**2336. Richard Cornell**, born 1565 in Bumstead Tower, Essex, England; died 22 Jun 1631 in Bumstead Tower, Essex, England. He was the son of **4672. George Cornell** and **4673. Susan Casse**. He married **2337. Mary Terry**.

**2337. Mary Terry**, born 1569.

Children of Richard Cornell and Mary Terry are:

- i. Daniel Cornell, born Bef. 1595.
- ii. Samuel Cornell, born Bef. 1595.
- 1168 iii. Thomas Cornell, Sr., born 24 Mar 1593/94 in Fairstead Manor, Hertfordshire, Essex County, England; died 08 Feb 1655/56 in Cornell Homestead, Portsmouth, Newport Co, Rhode Island; Stepchild; married Rebecca Briggs Bef. 1623 in England.

**2338. Henri (Hanrie) Briggs**, born Abt. 1574 in St. James, Clerkenwell, London, England; died 14 Aug 1625. He was the son of **4676. Thomas Briggs**. He married **2339. Mary Hinks** 10 Dec 1599 in Kidwick, Yorkshire, England.

**2339. Mary Hinks**, born 12 Dec 1581 in St James, Clerkenwell, London, England; died 19 Jan 1596/97 in London, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **4678. John Hinckes** and **4679. Elizabeth Mytar**.

Child of Henri Briggs and Mary Hinks is:

- 1169 i. Rebecca Briggs, born 25 Oct 1600 in St. James, Clerkenwell, London, England; died 07 Feb 1672/73 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI (Murdered by her son, Thomas); married Thomas Cornell, Sr. Bef. 1623 in England.

**2344. John "Rock" Smith**<sup>567</sup>, born 1615 in Lancashire, England<sup>568</sup>; died Bef. 03 Apr 1706 in Hempstead, Queens Co. [now Nassau Co.], NY<sup>569</sup>. He was the son of **4688. John Natz Smith** and **4689. Ann Gilderslieve**. He married **2345. Hannah Murray Or Mary Smith** Abt. 1644.

**2345. Hannah Murray Or Mary Smith**, born in Stamford, Conn; died Abt. 1661.

Children of John Smith and Hannah Smith are:

- 1172 i. John Rock Smith, born Abt. 1631 in Roxbury, MA; died Bef. 1690; married Elizabeth Wood Abt. 1655.  
ii. Lieutenant Jonathan Smith, Jr.<sup>570</sup>, born Abt. 1645 in Hempstead, Queens, New York; died Abt. 1724 in Merrick, New York; married Grace Mott 1671; born 1653 in Hempstead, Queens, New York; died Bet. 1672 - 1747.  
iii. Joseph Smith<sup>571</sup>  
iv. Mary Rock Smith<sup>571</sup>, born 20 Jul 1630 in Massachusetts; died Aft. 1698 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married Admiral Samuel Denton Abt. 1656 in Massachusetts; born 29 May 1631 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England; died Mar 1713/14 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.  
v. Martha Smith, died Bef. 03 Apr 1706; married Francis Chappel.  
vi. Daughter Smith, married ? Rushmore.  
vii. Hannah Smith, married John Tredwell.

### **2346. Jeremiah Wood**

Child of Jeremiah Wood is:

- 1173 i. Elizabeth Wood, born Abt. 1631 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, NY; married John Rock Smith Abt. 1655.

**2348. Richard Cornell**, born 08 Jul 1624 in Saffron Walden, Essex, England; died 11 Aug 1694 in Rockaway, Queens Co, Long Island, New York. He was the son of **1168. Thomas Cornell, Sr.** and **1169. Rebecca Briggs**. He married **2349. Elizabeth Jessup** Abt. 1655 in Flushing, Queens County, NY.

**2349. Elizabeth Jessup**, born Abt. 1635 in of Flushing, Queens County, Long Island, NY; died 04 Jan 1697/98 in Rockaway Point, Queens County, Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of **4698. John Jessup** and **4699. Joanna Kerrich**.

Children of Richard Cornell and Elizabeth Jessup are:

- i. William Cornell, born 01 Feb 1666/67 in Flushing, Queens County, Long Island, NY; died 30 Jul 1743.  
1174 ii. Richard Cornell, born 27 Mar 1656 in Flushing, Queens County, Long Island, New York; died 1725; married Sara Denton Abt. 1657 in Flushing, Queens County, NY.

**2350. Thomas Denton**, born 10 Dec 1598 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **4700. Thomas Denton** and **4701. Agnes Osgathorpe**. He married **2351. Margaret Archdale** 26 Jun 1627 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

**2351. Margaret Archdale**, born Bef. 30 Nov 1598 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; died 15 Apr 1656. She was the daughter of **4702. Richard Archdale** and **4703. Isabel Broadbent**.

Children of Thomas Denton and Margaret Archdale are:

- i. William Denton, born Bef. 20 Jun 1627 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. Thomas Denton, born Bef. 27 Feb 1628/29 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.
- iii. John Denton, born Bef. 22 Sep 1630 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.
- iv. Isabel Denton, born Bef. 16 Feb 1631/32 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.
- 1175 v. Sara Denton, born Bef. 29 Mar 1633 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. Nov 1681; married Richard Cornell Abt. 1657 in Flushing, Queens County, NY.
- vi. Charles Denton, born Bef. 15 Mar 1638/39 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.
- vii. Richard Denton, born Bef. 21 Dec 1640 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.
- viii. Maud Denton, born Bef. 01 Nov 1643 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

**2432. Francis Doughtie**, born 02 Apr 1567 in Hempstead, Gloucester, England; died 31 Oct 1634 in Hempstead, Gloucester, England. He was the son of **4864. William Doughtie** and **4865. Anne Whitney**. He married **2433. Ann Parker** 24 Jun 1600 in Hempstead, Oldsbury, Gloucester, England.

**2433. Ann Parker**, born Abt. 1567 in Hempstead, Gloucester, England; died Abt. 1608.

Children of Francis Doughtie and Ann Parker are:

- i. Frances Doughty<sup>572</sup>, married X Achley.
- 1216 ii. Margaret Doughty, born Abt. 1604 in Hempstead, Oldsbury, Gloucester, England.
- iii. Rev. Francis Doughty, born 04 Nov 1605 in Oldsbury, Gloucester, England; died 02 Mar 1682/83 in New York, New York; married (1) Bridget Stone; married (2) Ann Eaton.
- iv. Elizabeth Doughty<sup>573</sup>, born Abt. 1606 in Hempstead, Oldsbury, Gloucester, England; died Abt. 1650 in Massachusetts; married William Cole in Parish of Chew Manga, County of Somerset, England<sup>573</sup>.
- v. Jacob Doughty, born Abt. 1608 in Hempstead, Oldsbury, Gloucester, England; died Abt. 1630 in Gloucester, England.

**2434. John Stone**<sup>574</sup>, born Bet. 1575 - 1583 in Croston, Lancaster, England; died 08 Aug 1606 in Bay Colony, Connecticut (Killed by Pequot Indians). He was the son of **4868. Richard De Croston Stone** and **4869. Isabel Gridler**. He married **2435. Jennett** in Groston, Lancashire, England.

**2435. Jennett**, born Abt. 1579 in Groston, Lancashire, England.

Children of John Stone and Jennett are:

- i. William Stone, born Abt. 1603 in Northampton, England; died Abt. 1695 in Charles County, Maryland.
- 1217 ii. Bridget Stone, born Abt. 1606 in Oldsbury, Gloucester, England; married Rev. Francis Doughty.
- iii. Richard Stone, born Abt. 1607 in Northampton, England.
- iv. Matthew Stone

**3108. Jean (Abraham) (Raparillet) Rapelje**, born Abt. 1552 in Valenciennes, Hainaut, France; died 23 Feb 1605/06 in Valenciennes, Hainaut, France. He was the son of **6216. Jacques Rapelje**. He married **3109. Elizabeth Baudoin** 1577.

**3109. Elizabeth Baudoin**, born Abt. 1560 in Valenciennes, Nord, France; died Feb 1605/06 in Valenciennes, Nord, France.

Children of Jean Rapelje and Elizabeth Baudoin are:

- i. Oliver Rapelje, born 28 Feb 1593/94.
- ii. Anne Rapelje, born 17 Sep 1595.
- iii. Francois Rapelje, born 05 Nov 1596.
- iv. Nicholas Rapelje, born 10 Jul 1598.
- v. Bon Rapalje Rapelje, born Abt. 1600.
- 1554 vi. Joris Janse Rapelje, born 28 Apr 1604 in Huegenot - Walloon from LaRochele, France - Valenciennes, Hainaut, France; died 21 Feb 1661/62 in Albany, New York; married Catalynte Jeronimus (duTrieux) Trico 21 Jan 1623/24 in Waalse Hervormde Kerk, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

**3110. Dr. Jorise Jeronimus Jan Trico**, born Abt. 1573 in Paris, France. He married **3111. Michele Sauvage** Bef. 1605.

**3111. Michele Sauvage**, born in France; died Aft. 1632 in Haarlem, No Holland.

Children of Jorise Trico and Michele Sauvage are:

- 1555 i. Catalynte Jeronimus (duTrieux) Trico, born Abt. 1605 in Paris, France; died 11 Sep 1689 in Wallabout, Brooklyn, N Y; married Joris Janse Rapelje 21 Jan 1623/24 in Waalse Hervormde Kerk, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.
- ii. Margarite Trico, born in Paris, France; married ? 09 Jun 1632 in Walloon Church, Amsterdam, Holland.

**3120. Coert Alberts of Voorhees**, born in Voorhees, The Netherlands<sup>575</sup>. He was the son of **6240. Albert of Voorhees**.

Children of Coert Alberts of Voorhees are:

- i. Hilbert Coerte of Voorhees, born in Voorhees, The Netherlands<sup>575</sup>
- ii. Jan Coerte of Voorhees, born in Voorhees, The Netherlands<sup>575</sup>
- iii. Wesvel Coerte of Veeninge, born in Voorhees, The Netherlands<sup>575</sup>; died in Bethuyn, The Netherlands<sup>575</sup>
- 1560 iv. Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, born 1600 in Hees, Drenthe, The Netherlands; died 16 Feb 1683/84 in Flatlands, Kings, NY; married (2) Willempie Roelofse Seubering Bef. 1677.
- v. Albert Coerte of Bethuyn, born 1605 in Voorhees, The Netherlands<sup>575</sup>; died in Bethuyn, The Netherlands<sup>575</sup>

**3200. John Carman, Jr.**, born Abt. 1584 in Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England; died Aft. 1606 in Hemel, Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **6400. John Carman, Sr.** and **6401. Abigail ???**. He married **3201. Abigail ??**.

**3201. Abigail ??**, born Abt. 1586 in Hemel, Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England; died Aft. 1606.

Child of John Carman and Abigail ?? is:

- 1600 i. John Carman, born Abt. 1606 in Bishops Stoke Parish, Hampshire, England; died Abt. 1653 in Hempstead, LI, NY; married Florence Fordham Abt. 1630 in Hempstead, Surrey County, England.

**3202. Phillip Fordham**, born Abt. 1591 in Secomb, Hertford, England; died Aft. 1638 in Herfordshire, England. He was the son of **6404. William Fordham** and **6405. Elizabeth Gourney**. He married **3203. Elizabeth Shotbolt** in Kelshall, Hertford, England.

**3203. Elizabeth Shotbolt**, born Abt. 1587 in Secomb, Hertford, England; died 1656 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.

Children of Phillip Fordham and Elizabeth Shotbolt are:

- i. John Fordham, born in Sacomb, Herefordshire, England.
- ii. Mary Fordham, born in Sacomb, Herefordshire, England.
- iii. Robert Fordham<sup>576</sup>, born Abt. 1603 in Sacombe, Herefordshire, England<sup>577</sup>; died in Southampton, Long Island, New York; married Elizabeth Benning.
- iv. Clemence Fordham, born Abt. 1605 in Of Plos Mattock, Derbyshire, England; died 26 Aug 1647 in Matlock, Derbyshire, England.
- v. Phillip Fordham, born Abt. 1606.
- vi. Ruth Fordham, born Abt. 1608 in Sacomb, Herefordshire, England.
- 1601 vii. Florence Fordham, born Abt. 1610 in Sacomb, Hertfordshire, Eng; died Abt. 1656 in Jamaica, LI, NY; married John Carman Abt. 1630 in Hempstead, Surrey County, England.

**3216. William Samuel Ireland**, born Abt. 1600 in Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England. He married **3217. Mary Loah** Abt. 10 Jul 1621 in Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England.

**3217. Mary Loah**, born Abt. 1603 in Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England.

Children of William Ireland and Mary Loah are:

- i. Martha Ireland
- ii. Mary Ireland
- 1608 iii. Thomas Ireland, born 01 Jun 1622 in Lancaster, England; died 30 Sep 1669 in Hempstead, Nassau County, NY; married Joan Dutton Abt. 1651.

**3232. Samuel Alberti**<sup>578</sup>, born 1564 in San Luca, Venice, Italy<sup>578</sup>; died in Italy<sup>578</sup>. He married **3233. Alberti**.

**3233. Alberti**<sup>578</sup>, born 1566 in San Luca, Venice, Italy<sup>578</sup>.

Child of Samuel Alberti and Alberti is:

- 1616 i. Andrea Alberti, born 1579 in Venice, V-Egn, Italy; died 1688 in Long Island, New York, USA; married Veronica Medici.

**3240. Henry Way**, born Abt. 1550 in Allington, Dorset, England. He was the son of **6480. Henry Way**. He married **3241. Edith Denslow**.

**3241. Edith Denslow**, born Abt. 1556 in Allington, Dorset, England. She was the daughter of **6482. John Denslow**.

Child of Henry Way and Edith Denslow is:

- 1620 i. Henry Way, born 1583 in Allington, Bridport, Dorset, England; died 24 Mar 1666/67 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; married Elizabeth Batchelar.

**3242. Stephen Bachiler**, born 23 Jun 1561 in Wherwell, Hampshire, England.

Child of Stephen Bachiler is:

- 1621 i. Elizabeth Batchelar, born 1587 in Devon, Dorset, England; died 23 Jun 1665 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; married Henry Way.

**3248. William Seaman**, born 1543 in Yeldham, Essex, England. He was the son of **6496. John Seaman** and **6497. Mary Chaplin**. He married **3249. Mary Bigland** 09 Jun 1591 in Essex, England.

**3249. Mary Bigland**, born in Chelmsford, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **6498**.

**Edward Bigland and 6499. Margaret.**

Child of William Seaman and Mary Bigland is:

- 1624 i. John Seaman, Sr., born 1593 in Plantfield, Essex, England; married Anne Hicks 05 Jun 1613.

**3250. William Hicks**, born 1568 in London, England. He married **3251. Anne Smith**.

**3251. Anne Smith**, born Abt. 1570. She was the daughter of **6502. Henry Smith** and **6503. Anne**.

Child of William Hicks and Anne Smith is:

- 1625 i. Anne Hicks, born Abt. 1590; married John Seaman, Sr. 05 Jun 1613.

**3252. Thomas Strickland, Esq.**<sup>579</sup>, born 1560 in Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **6504. Walter Cecil De Strickland, Esq.** and **6505. Alice Tempest**. He married **3253. Margaret Curwin**.

**3253. Margaret Curwin**, born Abt. 1563. She was the daughter of **6506. Sir Nicholas Curwin** and **6507. Anne Musgrave**.

Children of Thomas Strickland and Margaret Curwin are:

- i. Colonel Robert Strickland, born Abt. 1594 in Sizergh, Westmorland, England; died Abt. 1670.  
ii. Thomas Strickland, born Abt. 1596 in Sizergh, Westmorland, England; died Abt. 1670.  
iii. Anne Strickland, born Abt. 1598 in Sizergh, , Westmorland, England; died 10 Oct 1640.  
iv. Margaret Strickland, born Abt. 1601 in Sizergh, , Westmorland, England; died 1625.  
1626 v. John Strickland, born Abt. 1603 in Cliburn, Westmorland, England; died in Charlestown, MA; married Jane Fenwick Abt. 1624 in Hartford, Connecticut.  
vi. Dorothy Strickland, born Abt. 1604 in Sizergh, , Westmorland, England.  
vii. Walter Strickland, born Abt. 1607 in Sizergh, , Westmorland, England.  
viii. Nicholas Strickland, born Abt. 1609 in Sizergh, , Westmorland, England.

**3254. George Fenwick**, born Abt. 1550 in Bitchfield, Northumberland, England; died 12 Feb 1611/12 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **6508. Roger Fenwick** and **6509. Ursula Heron**.

Child of George Fenwick is:

- 1627 i. Jane Fenwick, born Abt. 1604; died Abt. 1663; married John Strickland Abt. 1624 in Hartford, Connecticut.

**3264. George Mott** He married **3265. Grace ?**.  
**3265. Grace ?**

Child of George Mott and Grace ? is:

- 1632 i. James Mott, married Grace ?.

**3276. Thomas Moore**<sup>580</sup>, born Bet. 1573 - 1593; died Abt. 1631 in Salem, Essex County, MA. He was the son of **6552. John Moore**. He married **3277. Ann Carte** in England<sup>580</sup>.

**3277. Ann Carte**<sup>580</sup>, born 1578 in Southwold, S., England<sup>580</sup>; died 28 Feb 1638/39 in Salem, MA<sup>580</sup>.

Children of Thomas Moore and Ann Carte are:

- i. Mary Moore<sup>580</sup>, born 1600 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York<sup>580</sup>; died Nov 1674 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>580</sup>; married Joseph Grafton.
- ii. Margaret Moore<sup>580</sup>, born Abt. 1602 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>580</sup>
- iii. Joseph Moore<sup>580</sup>, born Abt. 1604 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>580</sup>
- 1638 iv. Thomas Moore, born Abt. 1615 in Southwold, England; died 27 Jun 1691 in Southold, Long Island, NY; married (1) Catharine ?; married (2) Martha Sarah Youngs 17 Feb 1635/36 in Salem, MA.

**3278. Rev. Christopher Youngs, Vicar of Reyden**<sup>581,582</sup>, born Abt. 1565 in Reyden, England<sup>583</sup>; died 14 Jun 1626 in Reyden, England<sup>584</sup>. He was the son of **6556. Christopher Youngs** and **6557. Johanna Horne**. He married **3279. Margaret Elivin** Abt. 1597 in Reyden, England<sup>584</sup>.

**3279. Margaret Elivin**<sup>584</sup>, born Abt. 1576 in Southwold, England<sup>584</sup>; died 1647 in Boston, MA. She was the daughter of **6558. Richard Elivin**.

Children of Rev. Youngs and Margaret Elivin are:

- i. Elizabeth (Margaret) Youngs<sup>585</sup>, born Abt. 1589 in Reydon, Norfolk, England<sup>585</sup>; died 1616<sup>585</sup>; married Peter Hallock Bef. 1615; born 1585 in Reydon, Norfolk, England; died 1689 in West Mattituck, Suffolk County, NY.
- ii. Capt. Joseph Youngs<sup>585</sup>, married Margaret Warren 05 Feb 1631/32<sup>585</sup>.
- iii. John Youngs<sup>585</sup>, born 1597<sup>585</sup>
- 1639 iv. Martha Sarah Youngs, born 01 Jul 1613 in Baptised on this date in Southwold, England; died 27 Jun 1671 in Southold, Long Island, NY; married Thomas Moore 17 Feb 1635/36 in Salem, MA.

**3296. Barnabas Powell**<sup>586</sup>, born Abt. 1543 in Milden, Suffolk, England; died 21 Mar 1601/02. He was the son of **6592. Robert Powell** and **6593. Johane Dobson**. He married **3297. Agnes Webbe**.

**3297. Agnes Webbe**, born Abt. 1543 in Barton Mills, Suffolk, England; died Abt. Sep 1594. She was the daughter of **6594. John Clark Webbe** and **6595. Agnes Smythe**.

Children of Barnabas Powell and Agnes Webbe are:

- 1648 i. Captain Thomas Powell, born Bet. 1574 - 1616 in New Haven, CT; died 03 Oct 1681 in New Haven, CT; married Priscilla Whitson Bef. Aug 1641 in New Haven, CT.
- ii. John Powell, born 1574; died 12 Dec 1574.

**3300. Henry Wood**, died Bet. 1641 - 1648. He was the son of **6600. James Wood** and **6601. Janet Shuttleworth**. He married **3301. Prudence Atkinson** 18 Aug 1612 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

**3301. Prudence Atkinson**, born 1586 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England; died 1648 in London, England. She was the daughter of **6602. George Atkinson** and **6603. Mary Barrowclough**.

Children of Henry Wood and Prudence Atkinson are:

- 1650 i. Jonas Halifax Wood, born in Halifax, Yorkshire, England; died 18 May 1660 in Huntington Long Island, New York; married Johanna Strickland Bef. 1637.
- ii. Martha Wood, born Abt. 1616 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.
- iii. Samuel Wood, born Abt. 1618 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

**3304. John Willets**, born in England. He was the son of **6608. John Willets** and **6609. Margaret Chatterton**. He married **3305. Elizabeth Buver** Abt. 1600 in Butcomb, Somerset, England.

**3305. Elizabeth Buver**, born Abt. 1575. She was the daughter of **6610. John Buver**.

Child of John Willets and Elizabeth Buver is:

- 1652 i. Richard Willets, born Abt. 1618 in Butcombe[?], Somerset County, England; died Abt. 1665 in Hempstead, NY; married Mary Washburne 1649.

**3306. William Washburn**<sup>587,588</sup>, born 09 Nov 1601 in Bengeworth, Worcs, England<sup>588</sup>; died 30 Oct 1658 in Hempstead, Queens, New York<sup>588</sup>. He was the son of **6612. John Washburn** and **6613. widow Martha (Timbrell) Stephens**. He married **3307. Jane Nichols** Abt. 1625 in Bengeworth, Worcester, England.

**3307. Jane Nichols**<sup>589,590</sup>, born Abt. 1602 in Of Bengeworth, Worcestshire, England<sup>591</sup>; died 16 Feb 1666/67 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of **6614. Francis Nichols** and **6615. Frances Wimarke**.

Children of William Washburn and Jane Nichols are:

- i. Daniel WASHBURN  
ii. Agnes Washburn<sup>591</sup>, born 1624 in Bengeworth, Worchestershire, England; died 1680 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York; married Immigrant Robert Jackson 1644<sup>591</sup>; born in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England; died in Hempstead, Long Island, New York.  
iii. John Washburn<sup>592</sup>, born Abt. 1625 in of Bengeworth, Worcs, England; died 1693; married Mary Butler 07 Jun 1655<sup>592</sup>.  
iv. Sarah Washburn<sup>593</sup>, born Abt. 1627 in of Bengeworth, Worcs, England; died 1680; married Robert Williams.  
1653 v. Mary Washburne, born Abt. 1629 in Of Bengeworth, Worcestshire, England; died 17 Nov 1713 in Jericho, Oyster Bay, NY; married Richard Willets 1649.  
vi. Hope Washburn<sup>594</sup>, born 1631 in of Westbury, (Nassau), NY; died 1696; married Mary Stiles.  
vii. Phebe Washburn<sup>595</sup>, born 1633 in of Westbury, (Nassau), NY; died Bef. 1666; married John Ashman.  
viii. Martha Washburn<sup>596</sup>, born 18 Dec 1637 in of Westbury, (Nassau), NY<sup>597</sup>; died 17 Feb 1726/27<sup>597</sup>; married Edmund Titus 1655<sup>597</sup>; born Abt. 1630 in Doncaster, County York, England<sup>598</sup>; died 07 Apr 1715 in Old Westbury, Long Island, New York<sup>598</sup>.  
ix. William Washburn<sup>599</sup>, born Abt. 1641 in of Westbury, (Nassau), NY.

**3308. Thomas Townsend**<sup>600</sup>, born 08 Jan 1593/94 in Bracon-Ash, Norfolk County, England<sup>600</sup>; died 22 Dec 1677 in Lynn, Essex County, MA<sup>600</sup>. He was the son of **6616. Henry Townsend** and **6617. Mary Forthe**. He married **3309. Mary Newgate** Abt. 1613 in Boston, Suffolk County, MA.

**3309. Mary Newgate**, born Abt. 1598 in Tynsworth, Southwick, Northumberland, England; died 28 Feb 1691/92 in Lynn, Essex County, MA. She was the daughter of **6618. Phillipe Newgate** and **6619. Jane Hoo**.

Children of Thomas Townsend and Mary Newgate are:

- i. John Townsend, born Bet. 1608 - 1609 in Raynham Hall, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 05 Oct 1669 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, NY<sup>601</sup>; married (1) Elizabeth Cole; born Abt. 1624; married (2) Elizabeth Montgomerie in England; born 1621 in Ireland; died 1684 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, Long Island, NY.  
ii. Amy Townsend, born 1622 in Norwich, Norfolk, England.  
iii. Mary Townsend, born 1622 in Norwich, Norfolk, England.  
iv. Henry Townsend<sup>602</sup>, born Abt. 1626 in England; died Bef. 30 Mar 1695 in Oyster Bay, Long Island; married Ann Cole.  
1654 v. Richard Townsend, born Abt. 1635 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 1671; married (1) Deliverance Cole Abt. 1645 in Rhode Island; married (2) Elizabeth Wicks Bef. 1664.  
vi. Thomas Townsend, born Abt. 1637 in Lynn, Essex County, MA; died Bet. 1699 - 1700 in Lynn, Essex County, MA.  
vii. Samuel Townsend, born 1638 in Lynn, Essex County, MA; died 21 Dec 1704 in Chelsea, Suffolk

- County, MA.
- viii. Andrew Townsend, born 1642 in Lynn, Essex County, MA; died 10 Feb 1691/92.
  - ix. Elizabeth Townsend, born 1644 in Lynn, Essex County, MA; died 19 Nov 1705 in Concord, Middlesex County, MA.
  - x. John Townsend, born 03 Sep 1653 in Reading, Middlesex County, MA; died 14 Dec 1726 in Lynn, Essex County, MA.

**3310. Robert Cole**<sup>603</sup>, born Bet. 1597 - 1598 in Sudbury, Suffolk Co., England<sup>604</sup>; died Abt. 1655<sup>604</sup>. He was the son of **6620. Nathaniel Coles**. He married **3311. Mary Hawkhurst** Abt. 1630<sup>605,606</sup>.

**3311. Mary Hawkhurst**<sup>607,608</sup>, died 1656<sup>608</sup>. She was the daughter of **6622. Samson Hawkhurst**.

Children of Robert Cole and Mary Hawkhurst are:

- i. John Cole<sup>609</sup>, died 1676 in Portsmouth<sup>609</sup>; married Ann ?.
- ii. Elizabeth Cole<sup>610,611</sup>, born Abt. 1624; married John Townsend; born Bet. 1608 - 1609 in Raynham Hall, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 05 Oct 1669 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, NY<sup>611</sup>.
- 1655 iii. Deliverance Cole, born Abt. 1634 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; died in Long Island, NY; married Richard Townsend Abt. 1645 in Rhode Island.
- iv. Daniel Cole<sup>611</sup>, died 29 Nov 1692<sup>611</sup>; married Maha Gorton.
- v. Ann Cole<sup>612,613</sup>, married Henry Townsend; born Abt. 1626 in England; died Bef. 30 Mar 1695 in Oyster Bay, Long Island.
- vi. Robert Cole<sup>613</sup>, died 16 Apr 1715<sup>613</sup>; married Mercy Wright 01 Jan 1669/70<sup>613</sup>; died 21 Oct 1708<sup>613</sup>.
- vii. Nathaniel COLES, born 1640<sup>613</sup>; died 1712; married (1) Martha JACKSON 30 Aug 1667 in Long Island, New York; born Abt. 1650 in Long Island, New York; married (2) Martha Jackson 30 Aug 1667<sup>613</sup>; married (3) Deborah Wright Aft. 1667<sup>613</sup>.
- viii. Sarah Coles, married Thomas Townsend.

**3312. Peter Hallock**, born 1585 in Reydon, Norfolk, England; died 1689 in West Mattituck, Suffolk County, NY. He married **3313. Elizabeth (Margaret) Youngs** Bef. 1615.

**3313. Elizabeth (Margaret) Youngs**<sup>614</sup>, born Abt. 1589 in Reydon, Norfolk, England<sup>614</sup>; died 1616<sup>614</sup>. She was the daughter of **3278. Rev. Christopher Youngs, Vicar of Reyden** and **3279. Margaret Elivin**.

Child of Peter Hallock and Elizabeth Youngs is:

- 1656 i. William Peter Hallock, born 1615 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died 28 Sep 1684 in Mattituck, Long Island, NY; married Margaret Howell 1640 in Southold, LI, NY.

**3314. Edward Howell**<sup>615</sup>, born 26 Jul 1584 in Westburymanor, Marshgibbon, Buckinghamshire, England; died 06 Oct 1655 in Southampton, Suffolk, Long Island, New York. He was the son of **6628. Henry Howell, Esq.** and **6629. Margaret Hawten**. He married **3315. Frances Paxton** 07 Apr 1616 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England.

**3315. Frances Paxton**<sup>616</sup>, born 1584 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England; died 02 Feb 1629/30 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **6630. Francis Paxton**.

Children of Edward Howell and Frances Paxton are:

- i. Henry Howell<sup>616</sup>, born 20 Dec 1618 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England; died 20 Aug 1619 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England.
- ii. Dorothe Howell, born 20 Feb 1619/20 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England; died in Suffolk, Long Island, NY.
- 1657 iii. Margaret Howell, born 24 Nov 1622 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died 09 May 1707 in West Mattituck, Suffolk, Long Island, New York; married (1) Rev. John Moore; married (2) William

- Peter Hallock 1640 in Southold, LI, NY.
- iv. John Howell<sup>616</sup>, born 22 Nov 1624 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England; died 03 Nov 1693 in Southampton, Long Island, New York; married Susanna Clarke.
  - v. Edward Howell<sup>617</sup>, born Bef. 04 Sep 1626 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England<sup>618</sup>; died 04 Aug 1697 in Suffolk, Long Island, NY; married Mary Fordham Abt. 1658<sup>619</sup>; born Abt. 1634 in Flamstead, Hertfordshire, England<sup>620</sup>; died Bef. 29 Mar 1717<sup>620</sup>.
  - vi. Marjery Howell<sup>621</sup>, born Abt. 1628; died in Suffolk, Long Island, NY.
  - vii. Richard Howell<sup>621</sup>, born Abt. 1629 in Westbury Manor, Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England<sup>622</sup>; died 09 Nov 1709 in Southampton, Long Island, New York; married (1) Elizabeth Halsey; married (2) Daughter Raynor.

**3316. John Swazey**, born 1595 in Bridport, Dorset, England; died 1686 in Suffolk, New York, NY.

Children of John Swazey are:

- i. Joseph Swazey, born Abt. 1616 in Bridport, Dorset, England; died Bet. 1709 - 1713 in Salem, Essex, MA.
- 1658 ii. John Swazey, born 1621 in Bridport, Dorset, England; died 10 Jun 1692 in Aquebogue, Suffolk County, New York; married Katherine King 12 May 1650 in Mattituck, Suffolk County, New York.

**3318. William King**<sup>623,624</sup>, born Abt. 1595 in Weymouth, Essex, England (Ship Abigail); died Abt. 1650 in Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, NY. He was the son of **6636. William Kinge King** and **6637. Ann Bowdiedge**. He married **3319. Dorothy Hayne** 17 Feb 1615/16 in Abbey of St. Mary, Sherborne, Dorset, England<sup>625</sup>.

**3319. Dorothy Hayne**<sup>625,626</sup>, born 1601 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1684 in Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, NY. She was the daughter of **6638. Walter Haynes**.

Children of William King and Dorothy Hayne are:

- i. Samuel King, born 1619.
- ii. Mary Kinge<sup>627</sup>, born Bet. 1623 - 1624 in Sherbourne, Dorset, England; died 05 Jan 1667/68 in Newtown, Queens County, NY; married John Scudder.
- 1659 iii. Katherine King, born Abt. 1625 in Weymouth, Essex, England; died 10 Jun 1692 in Aquebogue, Suffolk County, New York; married John Swazey 12 May 1650 in Mattituck, Suffolk County, New York.
- iv. William King<sup>627</sup>, born 1627 in Southold, Suffolk County, Long Island, NY; died Bef. 1684 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; married Katharine Shefflin.
- v. Hannah King<sup>627</sup>, born 1629; died Bet. 1686 - 1687 in Southold, Suffolk County, NY; married Lieut. Richard Browne.
- vi. Samuel Kinge<sup>627</sup>, born 1633 in Salem, Essex, MA; died 29 Nov 1721 in Orient, Long Island, NY; married Abigail Ludlam.
- vii. Mehetabel King<sup>627</sup>, born 25 Oct 1636.
- viii. John King<sup>627</sup>, born 11 Sep 1638; died 27 Apr 1662 in Salem, Essex, MA; married Elizabeth Goldthwait.
- ix. Deliverance Kinge<sup>627</sup>, born 31 Aug 1641 in Salem, Essex, MA; died 24 Jan 1688/89 in Oyster Ponds, Orient, Long Island, NY; married John Tuthill.

*Generation No. 13*

**4128. Robert Reynere**, born 1515; died Nov 1571 in Wickham Market, England.

Child of Robert Reynere is:

- 2064 i. Sir Edward Reynere, born Abt. 1540 in Elmsett, Suffolk, England; died 22 Mar 1618/19 in Elmsett, Suffolk, England; married Margery Wiles Aft. 04 Oct 1571 in Bramford, Suffolk,

England.

**4648. Thomae Ellisse**, born Abt. 1525 in Howden, Yorkshire, England. He married **4649. Jenett ?** 23 Oct 1550 in Howden, Yorkshire, England.

**4649. Jenett ?**, born Abt. 1529 in Howden, Yorkshire, England.

Child of Thomae Ellisse and Jenett ? is:

2324 i. Lawrence (Lawrencius) Ellison, born 28 Oct 1570 in Howden, Yorkshire, England; married Jane Clynt 24 Aug 1590 in Gargrave, Yorkshire, England.

**4672. George Cornell**, born Abt. 1539 in Terling, Essex, England; died Abt. 1635 in Fairsted, Essex, England. He was the son of **9344. Thomas Cornwell**. He married **4673. Susan Casse** Abt. 1561.

**4673. Susan Casse**, born Abt. 1543 in Terling, Essex, England; died Aft. 1595 in Essex, England.

Child of George Cornell and Susan Casse is:

2336 i. Richard Cornell, born 1565 in Bumstead Tower, Essex, England; died 22 Jun 1631 in Bumstead Tower, Essex, England; married (1) Mary Terry; married (2) Hannah Thorn.

**4676. Thomas Brigges**, born Abt. 1554.

Child of Thomas Brigges is:

2338 i. Henri (Hanrie) Briggs, born Abt. 1574 in St. James, Clerkenwell, London, England; died 14 Aug 1625; married Mary Hinks 10 Dec 1599 in Kidwick, Yorkshire, England.

**4678. John Hinckes**, born 1540 in St James, Clerkenwell, London, England; died 1581 in England. He was the son of **9356. William Hinckes** and **9357. Anne Vaughan**. He married **4679. Elizabeth Mytar** 15 Jan 1562/63 in St. James, Clerkonwell, London, England.

**4679. Elizabeth Mytar**, born 1560 in St James, Clerkenwell, London, England; died 1581 in England.

Children of John Hinckes and Elizabeth Mytar are:

2339 i. Mary Hinks, born 12 Dec 1581 in St James, Clerkenwell, London, England; died 19 Jan 1596/97 in London, Middlesex, England; married Henri (Hanrie) Briggs 10 Dec 1599 in Kidwick, Yorkshire, England.  
ii. Elizabeth Spencer, born 1578 in St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, England.  
iii. William Hinckes  
iv. Dorcas Hinckes  
v. Phillip Hinckes  
vi. Elizabeth Hinckes  
vii. Henry Hinckes  
viii. Joane Hinckes  
ix. Richard Hinckes  
x. William Hinckes

**4688. John Natz Smith**, born 1575 in Snowdon, Wales; died 1640 in Mashpatt Hills, Queens, NY, USA. He married **4689. Ann Gilderslieve**.

**4689. Ann Gilderslieve**, born 1585 in England; died 1615.

Child of John Smith and Ann Gilderslieve is:

- 2344 i. John "Rock" Smith, born 1615 in Lancashire, England; died Bef. 03 Apr 1706 in Hempstead, Queens Co. [now Nassau Co.], NY; married Hannah Murray Or Mary Smith Abt. 1644.

**4698. John Jessup**, born Abt. 1609 in England; died 1634 in New York. He married **4699. Joanna Kerrich**.

**4699. Joanna Kerrich**, born 1604 in Leiden, Zuid Holland; died 1648 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, USA. She was the daughter of **9398. Thomas Kerrich**.

Child of John Jessup and Joanna Kerrich is:

- 2349 i. Elizabeth Jessup, born Abt. 1635 in of Flushing, Queens County, Long Island, NY; died 04 Jan 1697/98 in Rockaway Point, Queens County, Long Island, NY; married Richard Cornell Abt. 1655 in Flushing, Queens County, NY.

**4700. Thomas Denton**, born Abt. 1561 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England. He married **4701. Agnes Osgathorpe** 10 Jul 1586.

**4701. Agnes Osgathorpe**, born Bef. 24 Feb 1564/65 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

Children of Thomas Denton and Agnes Osgathorpe are:

- i. Katherine Denton, born Bef. 01 Oct 1586 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.  
ii. Nicholas Denton, born Bef. 01 Nov 1588 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.  
iii. Elizabeth Denton, born Bef. 09 Jan 1592/93 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.  
2350 iv. Thomas Denton, born 10 Dec 1598 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; married Margaret Archdale 26 Jun 1627 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.  
v. Rosa Denton, born Bef. 07 Oct 1601 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.  
vi. John Denton, born Bef. 17 Oct 1607 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.  
vii. Alice Denton, born Bef. 19 Nov 1609 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

**4702. Richard Archdale**, born Abt. 1568 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England. He married **4703. Isabel Broadbent** 12 Feb 1592/93 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

**4703. Isabel Broadbent**, born Abt. 1572 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

Children of Richard Archdale and Isabel Broadbent are:

- i. John Archdale, born Abt. Nov 1593 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.  
ii. Anne Archdale, born Abt. Mar 1594/95 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.  
2351 iii. Margaret Archdale, born Bef. 30 Nov 1598 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; died 15 Apr 1656; married Thomas Denton 26 Jun 1627 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.  
iv. Robert Archdale, born Abt. Mar 1599/00 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.  
v. Isabelle Archdale, born Abt. Dec 1603 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.  
vi. Elizabeth Archdale, born Abt. May 1607 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.  
vii. Edward Archdale, born Abt. Dec 1609 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

**4864. William Doughtie**, born 1540 in Bristol, Gloucester, England. He was the son of **9728. Robert Doughty** and **9729. Katherine Fitzwilliam**. He married **4865. Anne Whitney** Abt. 1566 in Bristol, England.

**4865. Anne Whitney**, born 1546 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.

Child of William Doughtie and Anne Whitney is:

- 2432 i. Francis Doughtie, born 02 Apr 1567 in Hempstead, Gloucester, England; died 31 Oct 1634 in Hempstead, Gloucester, England; married Ann Parker 24 Jun 1600 in Hempstead, Oldbury, Gloucester, England.

**4868. Richard De Croston Stone**<sup>628</sup>, born Abt. 1540 in Twiston, Lancashire, England; died 24 Jun 1606 in Croston, Lancaster, England. He was the son of **9736. William De Twiste Stone** and **9737. Elizabeth Bradley**. He married **4869. Isabel Gridler** 12 Jan 1570/71 in England<sup>629</sup>.

**4869. Isabel Gridler**<sup>630</sup>, born Abt. 1553 in Carr House Parish, West Riding, Dorcaster, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **9738. John Gridler**.

Child of Richard Stone and Isabel Gridler is:

- 2434 i. John Stone, born Bet. 1575 - 1583 in Croston, Lancaster, England; died 08 Aug 1606 in Bay Colony, Connecticut (Killed by Pequot Indians); married Jennett in Groston, Lancashire, England.

**6216. Jacques Rapelje**, born 1525.

Child of Jacques Rapelje is:

- 3108 i. Jean (Abraham) (Raparillet) Rapelje, born Abt. 1552 in Valenciennes, Hainaut, France; died 23 Feb 1605/06 in Valenciennes, Hainaut, France; married Elizabeth Baudoin 1577.

**6240. Albert of Voorhees**

Children of Albert of Voorhees are:

- 3120 i. Coert Alberts of Voorhees, born in Voorhees, The Netherlands.  
ii. Steven Alberts of Voorhees, born in Voorhees, The Netherlands<sup>631</sup>; died in Voorhees, The Netherlands<sup>631</sup>  
iii. Hendrick Alberts of Tweel, born in Voorhees, The Netherlands<sup>631</sup>; died in Tweel, The Netherlands<sup>631</sup>  
iv. Luytgen Alberts of Haecxwolt, born in Voorhees, The Netherlands<sup>631</sup>; died in Haecxwolt, The Netherlands<sup>631</sup>  
v. Jan Alberts of Heffelying, born in Voorhees, The Netherlands<sup>631</sup>; died in Heffelying, The Netherlands<sup>631</sup>  
vi. Hilbert Alberts of Voorhees, born in Voorhees, The Netherlands<sup>631</sup>  
vii. Wesvel Alberts of Voorhees, born in Voorhees, The Netherlands<sup>631</sup>  
viii. Gertien Alberts of Oshaer, born in Voorhees, The Netherlands<sup>631</sup>; died in Oshaer, The Netherlands<sup>631</sup>  
ix. Merghin Alberts of Voorhees, born in Voorhees, The Netherlands<sup>631</sup>

**6400. John Carman, Sr.** He married **6401. Abigail ???**.

**6401. Abigail ???**

Child of John Carman and Abigail ??? is:

- 3200 i. John Carman, Jr., born Abt. 1584 in Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England; died Aft. 1606 in Hemel, Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England; married Abigail ??.

**6404. William Fordham**, born Abt. 1565 in Barkham Berks, England. He was the son of **12808. Richard Fordham** and **12809. Agnes Stoughton**. He married **6405. Elizabeth Gourney** 13 Oct 1588.

**6405. Elizabeth Gourney**, born Abt. 1567 in Berkhamsted, Herts, England. She was the daughter of **12811. Isabel ?**.

Children of William Fordham and Elizabeth Gourney are:

- 3202 i. Francis Fordham, born Abt. 1589 in Berkhamstead Town, Hertford, England.  
ii. Phillip Fordham, born Abt. 1591 in Secomb, Hertford, England; died Aft. 1638 in Hertfordshire,

- England; married Elizabeth Shotbolt in Kelshall, Hertford, England.  
iii. Elizabeth Fordham, born Abt. 1593.

**6480. Henry Way**, born Abt. 1530 in Allington, Dorset, England; died Bef. 1589 in Allington, Dorset, England.

Child of Henry Way is:

- 3240 i. Henry Way, born Abt. 1550 in Allington, Dorset, England; married Edith Denslow.

**6482. John Denslow**, born Abt. 1525 in Italy.

Child of John Denslow is:

- 3241 i. Edith Denslow, born Abt. 1556 in Allington, Dorset, England; married Henry Way.

**6496. John Seaman**, born in Yeldham or Chelmsford, Essex, England; died 06 Nov 1604 in Plantfield, Essex, England. He was the son of **12992. John Symonds** and **12993. Anne Benbow**. He married **6497. Mary Chaplin** 03 May 1539.

**6497. Mary Chaplin** She was the daughter of **12994. John Chaplin** and **12995. Anne Martin**.

Child of John Seaman and Mary Chaplin is:

- 3248 i. William Seaman, born 1543 in Yeldham, Essex, England; married Mary Bigland 09 Jun 1591 in Essex, England.

**6498. Edward Bigland** He married **6499. Margaret**.

**6499. Margaret**

Child of Edward Bigland and Margaret is:

- 3249 i. Mary Bigland, born in Chelmsford, Essex, England; married William Seaman 09 Jun 1591 in Essex, England.

**6502. Henry Smith**, born Abt. 1550 in Stratford Upon Avon, England; died 1650. He married **6503. Anne**.

**6503. Anne**, born Abt. 1550; died 1595.

Child of Henry Smith and Anne is:

- 3251 i. Anne Smith, born Abt. 1570; married William Hicks.

**6504. Walter Cecil De Strickland, Esq.**<sup>632</sup>, born 05 Apr 1516 in Sizergh, England<sup>632</sup>; died 08 Apr 1569 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England<sup>632</sup>. He was the son of **13008. Sir Walter Strickland** and **13009. Katherine Neville**. He married **6505. Alice Tempest** 20 Jan 1560/61 in Westmoreland, England<sup>632</sup>.

**6505. Alice Tempest**<sup>632</sup>, born Abt. 1520 in Holmside, Durham, England; died Abt. 1595 in Westmoreland, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **13010. Nicholas Tempest, Esq.** and **13011. Anne Agnes Marley**.

Child of Walter De Strickland and Alice Tempest is:

- 3252 i. Thomas Strickland, Esq., born 1560 in Westmoreland, England; married Margaret Curwin.

**6506. Sir Nicholas Curwin**, born Abt. 1540 in Workington, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **13012. Sir Henry Curwin** and **13013. Mary Fairfax**. He married **6507. Anne Musgrave**.

**6507. Anne Musgrave**

Child of Nicholas Curwin and Anne Musgrave is:

3253 i. Margaret Curwin, born Abt. 1563; married Thomas Strickland, Esq..

Child of Nicholas Curwin and Elizabeth Carus is:

**6508. Roger Fenwick**, born Abt. 1510 in Bitchfield, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1620 in Blackhadden, England. He was the son of **13016. John Fenwick, Esq.** and **13017. Marjorie Harbottle**. He married **6509. Ursula Heron**.

**6509. Ursula Heron**, born Abt. 1530 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England; died in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **13018. Sir John Heron** and **13019. Margaret Musgrave**.

Child of Roger Fenwick and Ursula Heron is:

3254 i. George Fenwick, born Abt. 1550 in Bitchfield, Northumberland, England; died 12 Feb 1611/12 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England.

**6552. John Moore**, born in Southwold, England; died in Salem, Essex County, MA.

Child of John Moore is:

3276 i. Thomas Moore, born Bet. 1573 - 1593; died Abt. 1631 in Salem, Essex County, MA; married Ann Carte in England.

**6556. Christopher Youngs**<sup>633</sup>, born 1545 in Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk. He was the son of **13112. Thomas Young**. He married **6557. Johanna Horne**.

**6557. Johanna Horne**<sup>633</sup>, born Abt. 1550 in Reyden, Southwold, England.

Child of Christopher Youngs and Johanna Horne is:

3278 i. Rev. Christopher Youngs, Vicar of Reyden, born Abt. 1565 in Reyden, England; died 14 Jun 1626 in Reyden, England; married Margaret Elivin Abt. 1597 in Reyden, England.

**6558. Richard Elivin**, born Abt. 1555.

Child of Richard Elivin is:

3279 i. Margaret Elivin, born Abt. 1576 in Southwold, England; died 1647 in Boston, MA; married Rev. Christopher Youngs, Vicar of Reyden Abt. 1597 in Reyden, England.

**6592. Robert Powell**<sup>634</sup>, born Bet. 1508 - 1518 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England; died 23 Mar 1587/88 in Suffolk, England. He was the son of **13184. William Powell** and **13185. Agnes Pechey**. He married **6593. Johane Dobson** Abt. 1538 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England.

**6593. Johane Dobson**<sup>634</sup>, born 1510 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England; died 06 Mar 1588/89 in Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **13186. John Dobson**.

Children of Robert Powell and Johane Dobson are:

- i. William Powell, born Abt. 1540 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England; died 01 Mar 1597/98.
- 3296 ii. Barnabas Powell, born Abt. 1543 in Milden, Suffolk, England; died 21 Mar 1601/02; married Agnes Webbe.
- iii. Robert Powell, born Abt. 1545 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England; died 23 Mar 1587/88 in Suffolk, England.
- iv. Margaret Powell, born Abt. 1548 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1607.
- v. Susanna Powell, born Abt. 1550 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England.

**6594. John Clark Webbe**, born 1506 in Barton Mills, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 12 Jul 1571 in Suffolk, England. He married **6595. Agnes Smythe** Bef. 1536 in Barton Mills, Suffolk County, England.

**6595. Agnes Smythe**, born 1509 in Barton Mills, Suffolk, England; died 12 Jan 1571/72 in Barton Mills, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **13190. Robert Smythe** and **13191. Lucy ?**.

Children of John Webbe and Agnes Smythe are:

- i. Julian Webbe, born Abt. 1536 in Barton Mills, Suffolk, England.
- ii. Elizabeth Webbe, born Abt. 1538 in Barton Mills, Suffolk, England.
- iii. Lucy Webbe, born Abt. 1540 in Barton Mills, Suffolk, England.
- iv. Mary Webbe, born Abt. 1542 in Barton Mills, Suffolk, England.
- 3297 v. Agnes Webbe, born Abt. 1543 in Barton Mills, Suffolk, England; died Abt. Sep 1594; married Barnabas Powell.
- vi. Edmund Webbe, born Abt. 1544 in Barton Mills, Suffolk, England.

**6600. James Wood**, born 1548 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **13200. Richard Wood** and **13201. Margaret Ambler**. He married **6601. Janet Shuttleworth** 11 Dec 1575 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

**6601. Janet Shuttleworth**, born Abt. 1555 in Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **13202. John Shuttleworth** and **13203. Janet Knowlles**.

Children of James Wood and Janet Shuttleworth are:

- 3300 i. Henry Wood, died Bet. 1641 - 1648; married Prudence Atkinson 18 Aug 1612 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. Susan Wood, born 09 Aug 1578 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

**6602. George Atkinson**, born 1550 in Halifax, York, England. He married **6603. Mary Barrowclough** 27 Feb 1575/76 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

**6603. Mary Barrowclough**, born 1544 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **13206. William Barrowclough** and **13207. Alice ?**.

Children of George Atkinson and Mary Barrowclough are:

- 3301 i. Prudence Atkinson, born 1586 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England; died 1648 in London, England; married Henry Wood 18 Aug 1612 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. Anne Atkinson, born 25 Jan 1576/77.

**6608. John Willets** He was the son of **13216. Thomas Willets**. He married **6609. Margaret Chatterton**.

**6609. Margaret Chatterton**

Child of John Willets and Margaret Chatterton is:

- 3304 i. John Willets, born in England; married Elizabeth Buver Abt. 1600 in Butcomb, Somerset, England.

**6610. John Buver**, born Abt. 1545.

Child of John Buver is:

- 3305 i. Elizabeth Buver, born Abt. 1575; married John Willets Abt. 1600 in Butcomb, Somerset, England.

**6612. John Washburn**<sup>635</sup>, born Abt. 1560 in Doncaster, County York, England; died 04 Aug 1624 in Doncaster, County York, England<sup>635</sup>. He was the son of **13224. John Washburn** and **13225. Joan Whitehead**. He married **6613. widow Martha (Timbrell) Stephens** 06 Jul 1596<sup>636</sup>.

**6613. widow Martha (Timbrell) Stephens**<sup>637</sup>, born 1565 in Doncaster, County York, England; died 09 May 1626 in Doncaster, County York, England.

Children of John Washburn and Martha Stephens are:

- i. John Washburn<sup>637</sup>, born 02 Jul 1597<sup>637</sup>; died 1670; married Margery Moore 1618<sup>637</sup>.  
ii. Jane Washburn<sup>638</sup>, born 02 Dec 1599 in Bengeworth, Worcs, England<sup>638</sup>.  
3306 iii. William Washburn, born 09 Nov 1601 in Bengeworth, Worcs, England; died 30 Oct 1658 in Hempstead, Queens, New York; married Jane Nichols Abt. 1625 in Bengeworth, Worcester, England.  
iv. Jane Washburn<sup>638</sup>, born 11 Apr 1604 in Bengeworth, Worcs, England<sup>638</sup>; married John.

**6614. Francis Nichols**, born 25 May 1575 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England; died 08 Jan 1650/51 in Stratford, CT. He was the son of **13228. John Nichols** and **13229. Joan**. He married **6615. Frances Wimarke** 24 Jan 1599/00 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England.

**6615. Frances Wimarke**, born 02 Nov 1577 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England; died Bef. 1634. She was the daughter of **13230. Robert Wimarke**.

Children of Francis Nichols and Frances Wimarke are:

- i. John Nichols, born Bef. 16 May 1601 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England; died 19 Jun 1655; married Grace.  
3307 ii. Jane Nichols, born Abt. 1602 in Of Bengeworth, Worcestshire, England; died 16 Feb 1666/67 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY; married William Washburn Abt. 1625 in Bengeworth, Worcester, England.  
iii. Henry Nichols, born Bef. 19 Nov 1605 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England.  
iv. Anne Nichols, born Bef. 18 Oct 1606 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England.  
v. Margaret Nichols, born Bef. 04 Jan 1608/09 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England.  
vi. Francis Nichols, born 25 Aug 1611 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England; died 1655.  
vii. Jonathan Nichols, born Bef. 31 Aug 1614 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England.  
viii. Joseph Nichols, born Bef. 31 Aug 1614 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England.  
ix. Sarah Nichols, born Bef. 12 Nov 1615 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England; married Richard Mills; died 18 Jun 1663.  
x. Isaac Nichols, born Bef. 27 Dec 1615 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England; died 1695; married Margaret Shuman; born in England; died 1695 in Stratford, CT.  
xi. Caleb Nichols, born 1618 in England; died Bet. 1690 - 1691 in Woodbury, CT; married Anne Ward Bet. 1649 - 1650 in Woodbury, CT; born Bet. 1619 - 1620; died 23 Jul 1718 in Woodbury, CT.

**6616. Henry Townsend**, born 31 May 1568 in Bracon-Ash, Norfolk, England; died 22 Aug 1625 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **13232. Thomas Townshend** and **13233. Lady Elizabeth Peryente**. He married **6617. Mary Forthe** 05 Nov 1590 in Bracon Ashe,

Norfolk, England.

**6617. Mary Forthe**, born 1570 in Bracon-Ash, Norfolk, England; died 23 Jun 1596 in Bracon-Ash, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **13234. Robert Forthe** and **13235. Martha Box**.

Child of Henry Townsend and Mary Forthe is:

- 3308 i. Thomas Townsend, born 08 Jan 1593/94 in Bracon-Ash, Norfolk County, England; died 22 Dec 1677 in Lynn, Essex County, MA; married Mary Newgate Abt. 1613 in Boston, Suffolk County, MA.

**6618. Phillipe Newgate**, born 1564 in Tynsworth, Southwick, Northumberland, England; died 01 Aug 1636 in Horningsheath, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **13236. Robert Newgate** and **13237. Thomasine Newgate**. He married **6619. Jane Hoo** 1590 in England.

**6619. Jane Hoo**, born Abt. 1568 in England; died 10 Oct 1620 in Horningsheath, Suffolk.

Child of Phillipe Newgate and Jane Hoo is:

- 3309 i. Mary Newgate, born Abt. 1598 in Tynsworth, Southwick, Northumberland, England; died 28 Feb 1691/92 in Lynn, Essex County, MA; married Thomas Townsend Abt. 1613 in Boston, Suffolk County, MA.

**6620. Nathaniel Coles**, born Abt. 1571 in Sudbury, Suffolk Co, England.

Child of Nathaniel Coles is:

- 3310 i. Robert Cole, born Bet. 1597 - 1598 in Sudbury, Suffolk Co., England; died Abt. 1655; married Mary Hawkhurst Abt. 1630.

**6622. Samson Hawkshurst**<sup>639</sup>, born 1571<sup>639</sup>; died 1627<sup>639</sup>. He was the son of **13244. Christopher Hawkshurst** and **13245. Elizabeth ?**.

Children of Samson Hawkshurst are:

- 3311 i. Mary Hawkhurst, died 1656; married (1) Matthias Hervey Bef. 1630; married (2) Robert Cole Abt. 1630.  
ii. William Hawkhurst<sup>639</sup>, born 1600<sup>639</sup>  
iii. Christopher Hawkhurst<sup>639</sup>, married Mary Ruddock Abt. 1655<sup>640</sup>.

**6628. Henry Howell, Esq.**<sup>641</sup>, born Bef. 13 Dec 1552 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England; died 12 Jul 1625 in Westbury Manor, Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of **13256. William Howell** and **13257. Anne Hampton Eyre**. He married **6629. Margaret Hawten** 13 May 1583 in Swalcliffe, Oxfordshire, England.

**6629. Margaret Hawten**, born 29 Nov 1561 in Swalcliffe, Co Oxfordshire, England; died 1638 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **13258. Edward Hawten** and **13259. Margery Croker**.

Children of Henry Howell and Margaret Hawten are:

- 3314 i. Edward Howell, born 26 Jul 1584 in Westburymenor, Marshgibbon, Buckinghamshire, England; died 06 Oct 1655 in Southampton, Suffolk, Long Island, New York; married (1) Eleanor ?; married (2) Frances Paxton 07 Apr 1616 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England.  
ii. Thomas Howell<sup>642</sup>, born Abt. 1586 in Westbury Manor, Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England.  
iii. Margaret Howell<sup>643</sup>, born Abt. 1591 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England.

- iv. Anthony Howell<sup>644</sup>, born 25 Feb 1591/92 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England; died 22 Apr 1642.
- v. Henry Howell<sup>644</sup>, born Abt. 1594 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England.
- vi. Jane Howell<sup>644</sup>, born Abt. 1594 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England; died 27 Jun 1598 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England.
- vii. Isabel Howell<sup>644</sup>, born Bef. 24 Aug 1595 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England.

**6630. Francis Paxton**, born Abt. 1566.

Child of Francis Paxton is:

- 3315 i. Frances Paxton, born 1584 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England; died 02 Feb 1629/30 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; married Edward Howell 07 Apr 1616 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England.

**6636. William Kinge King**, born 19 Dec 1569 in Charlton Kings, Gloucester, England; died 1625 in Hawkchurch, Dorset, England. He was the son of **13272. John King** and **13273.**

**Margaret Roach**. He married **6637. Ann Bowdiedge** 1594.

**6637. Ann Bowdiedge**, born Abt. 1573 in Weymouth, Essex, England; died Aft. 1625 in Hawkchurch, Dorset, England.

Child of William King and Ann Bowdiedge is:

- 3318 i. William King, born Abt. 1595 in Weymouth, Essex, England (Ship Abigail); died Abt. 1650 in Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, NY; married Dorothy Hayne 17 Feb 1615/16 in Abbey of St. Mary, Sherborne, Dorset, England.

**6638. Walter Haynes**, born Abt. 1575.

Child of Walter Haynes is:

- 3319 i. Dorothy Hayne, born 1601 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1684 in Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, NY; married William King 17 Feb 1615/16 in Abbey of St. Mary, Sherborne, Dorset, England.

*Generation No. 14*

**9344. Thomas Cornwell**

Child of Thomas Cornwell is:

- 4672 i. George Cornell, born Abt. 1539 in Terling, Essex, England; died Abt. 1635 in Fairsted, Essex, England; married (1) Susan Casse Abt. 1561; married (2) Margaret Dagnet Bet. 1568 - 1592.

**9356. William Hinckes**, born 1534 in St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, England. He married **9357. Anne Vaughan**.

**9357. Anne Vaughan**, born 1538 in Loppington, Shropshire, England.

Child of William Hinckes and Anne Vaughan is:

- 4678 i. John Hinckes, born 1540 in St James, Clerkenwell, London, England; died 1581 in England; married (1) Rosanna Mary Neale; married (2) Elizabeth Mytar 15 Jan 1562/63 in St. James, Clerkenwell, London, England.

**9398. Thomas Kerrich**, born 1538 in Saxted, Suffolk County, England ; died Mar 1624/25

in Saxted, Suffolk County, England . He was the son of **18796. Robert Kerrich.**

Child of Thomas Kerrich is:

- 4699 i. Joanna Kerrich, born 1604 in Leiden, Zuid Holland; died 1648 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, USA; married John Jessup.

**9728. Robert Doughty**, born Bet. 1500 - 1505 in Louth, Lancashire, England; died 1538 in Louth, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **19456. Christopher Doughtie** and **19457. Jane Rocks**. He married **9729. Katherine Fitzwilliam**.

**9729. Katherine Fitzwilliam**, born 1486 in Louth, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **19458. William Fitzwilliam**.

Child of Robert Doughty and Katherine Fitzwilliam is:

- 4864 i. William Doughtie, born 1540 in Bristol, Gloucester, England; married Anne Whitney Abt. 1566 in Bristol, England.

**9736. William De Twiste Stone**<sup>645</sup>, born 1490 in Northern England; died 1545 in Croston, Bretherton, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **19472. John Stone**. He married **9737. Elizabeth Bradley**.

**9737. Elizabeth Bradley**<sup>645</sup>, born Abt. 1525 in Lancashire, England; died 24 Jun 1606 in Croston, Bretherton, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **19474. John Bradley** and **19475. Anne Brathwaite**.

Child of William Stone and Elizabeth Bradley is:

- 4868 i. Richard De Croston Stone, born Abt. 1540 in Twiston, Lancashire, England; died 24 Jun 1606 in Croston, Lancaster, England; married Isabel Gridler 12 Jan 1570/71 in England.

**9738. John Gridler**<sup>645</sup>, born Abt. 1500; died in West Riding, Lancaster, Yorkshire, England.

Child of John Gridler is:

- 4869 i. Isabel Gridler, born Abt. 1553 in Carr House Parish, West Riding, Dorcaster, Yorkshire, England; married Richard De Croston Stone 12 Jan 1570/71 in England.

**12808. Richard Fordham** He married **12809. Agnes Stoughton**.

**12809. Agnes Stoughton**

Child of Richard Fordham and Agnes Stoughton is:

- 6404 i. William Fordham, born Abt. 1565 in Barkham Berks, England; married Elizabeth Gourney 13 Oct 1588.

**12811. Isabel ?**

Child of Isabel ? is:

- 6405 i. Elizabeth Gourney, born Abt. 1567 in Berkhamsted, Herts, England; married William Fordham 13 Oct 1588.

**12992. John Symonds**, born in Newport, Shropshire, England. He was the son of **25984. John Seman** and **25985. Margaret Abbott**. He married **12993. Anne Benbow**.

**12993. Anne Benbow** She was the daughter of **25986. Thomas Benbow**.

Child of John Symonds and Anne Benbow is:

- 6496 i. John Seaman, born in Yeldham or Chelmsford, Essex, England; died 06 Nov 1604 in Plantfield, Essex, England; married Mary Chaplin 03 May 1539.

**12994. John Chaplin** He married **12995. Anne Martin**.

**12995. Anne Martin** She was the daughter of **25990. Richard Martin**.

Child of John Chaplin and Anne Martin is:

- 6497 i. Mary Chaplin, married John Seaman 03 May 1539.

**13008. Sir Walter Strickland**<sup>646</sup>, born Abt. 1485 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; died 09 Jan 1527/28. He was the son of **26016. Sir Walter Strickland** and **26017. Elizabeth Pennington**. He married **13009. Katherine Neville** Abt. 1515 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England.

**13009. Katherine Neville**<sup>646</sup>, born Abt. 1500 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **26018. Sir Ralph Neville, Esq.** and **26019. Anne Ward**.

Children of Walter Strickland and Katherine Neville are:

- 6504 i. Walter Cecil De Strickland, Esq., born 05 Apr 1516 in Sizergh, England; died 08 Apr 1569 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; married (1) Agnes Hammerton; married (2) Alice Tempest 20 Jan 1560/61 in Westmoreland, England.
- ii. Agnes Strickland, born Abt. 1514 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; married Sir Thomas Curwin; died Abt. 1522 in Workington Hall, Cumberland, England.

**13010. Nicholas Tempest, Esq.**<sup>647</sup>, born Abt. 1486 in Holmside, Durham, England; died 20 Nov 1539. He was the son of **26020. Robert Tempest** and **26021. Anne Lambton**. He married **13011. Anne Agnes Marley** Abt. 1529 in Gibside, Durham, England.

**13011. Anne Agnes Marley**, born Abt. 1508 in Gibside, Durham, England. She was the daughter of **26022. John Marley** and **26023. Agnes Byreley**.

Child of Nicholas Tempest and Anne Marley is:

- 6505 i. Alice Tempest, born Abt. 1520 in Holmside, Durham, England; died Abt. 1595 in Westmoreland, Lancashire, England; married (1) Christopher Place, Esq.; married (2) Walter Cecil De Strickland, Esq. 20 Jan 1560/61 in Westmoreland, England; married (3) Sir Thomas Boynton Bet. 14 Jun 1573 - 31 Mar 1574.

**13012. Sir Henry Curwin**, born Abt. 1521 in Workington Hall, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **26024. Sir Thomas Curwin** and **26025. Agnes Strickland**. He married **13013. Mary Fairfax**.

**13013. Mary Fairfax**, born Abt. 1521. She was the daughter of **26026. Sir Nicholas Fairfax** and **26027. Jane Palmes**.

Child of Henry Curwin and Mary Fairfax is:

- 6506 i. Sir Nicholas Curwin, born Abt. 1540 in Workington, Cumberland, England; married (1) Anne Musgrave; married (2) Elizabeth Carus Abt. 1589 in Workington, Cumberland, England.

**13016. John Fenwick, Esq.**, born Abt. 1470 in Wallington, Northampshire, England; died

24 Dec 1544 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **26032. William Fenwick, Esq.** and **26033. Joan Musgrave**. He married **13017. Marjorie Harbottle**.

**13017. Marjorie Harbottle**, born Abt. 1490. She was the daughter of **26034. John Harbottle** and **26035. Alice**.

Child of John Fenwick and Marjorie Harbottle is:

- 6508 i. Roger Fenwick, born Abt. 1510 in Bitchfield, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1620 in Blackhadden, England; married Ursula Heron.

**13018. Sir John Heron**, born Abt. 1480 in Chipchase, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **26036. John Heron** and **26037. Joan Ridley**. He married **13019. Margaret Musgrave** Abt. 1510.

**13019. Margaret Musgrave**, born Abt. 1487 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England. She was the daughter of **26038. Sir Edward Musgrave** and **26039. Alice Radcliffe**.

Child of John Heron and Margaret Musgrave is:

- 6509 i. Ursula Heron, born Abt. 1530 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England; died in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England; married Roger Fenwick.

**13112. Thomas Young**<sup>648</sup>, born Abt. 1520 in Reyden, Southwold, England.

Child of Thomas Young is:

- 6556 i. Christopher Youngs, born 1545 in Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk; married Johanna Horne.

**13184. William Powell**<sup>649</sup>, born 1478 in Milden, Suffolk, England<sup>649</sup>; died 1588<sup>649</sup>. He was the son of **26368. Robert Powell**. He married **13185. Agnes Pechey**.

**13185. Agnes Pechey**<sup>649</sup>.

Child of William Powell and Agnes Pechey is:

- 6592 i. Robert Powell, born Bet. 1508 - 1518 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England; died 23 Mar 1587/88 in Suffolk, England; married Johane Dobson Abt. 1538 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England.

**13186. John Dobson**

Child of John Dobson is:

- 6593 i. Johane Dobson, born 1510 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England; died 06 Mar 1588/89 in Suffolk, England; married Robert Powell Abt. 1538 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England.

**13190. Robert Smythe**, born 1484 in England. He was the son of **26380. Robert Smythe** and **26381. Margaret Wysett**. He married **13191. Lucy ?**.

**13191. Lucy ?**, born Abt. 1488 in England.

Child of Robert Smythe and Lucy ? is:

- 6595 i. Agnes Smythe, born 1509 in Barton Mills, Suffolk, England; died 12 Jan 1571/72 in Barton Mills, Suffolk, England; married John Clark Webbe Bef. 1536 in Barton Mills, Suffolk County, England.

**13200. Richard Wood**, born Abt. 1516. He was the son of **26400. Richard Wood** and **26401. Christabel ?**. He married **13201. Margaret Ambler** 26 Jul 1540 in Halifax, Yorkshire,

England.

**13201. Margaret Ambler**, born Abt. 1520. She was the daughter of **26402. William Ambler** and **26403. Isabel ?**.

Child of Richard Wood and Margaret Ambler is:

- 6600 i. James Wood, born 1548 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England; married Janet Shuttleworth 11 Dec 1575 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

**13202. John Shuttleworth**, born Abt. 1509 in Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England; died 29 Jun 1562 in De Sourby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **26404. Andrew Shuttleworth** and **26405. Hannah Keeler**. He married **13203. Janet Knowlles** Abt. 1530 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

**13203. Janet Knowlles**, born Abt. 1513.

Child of John Shuttleworth and Janet Knowlles is:

- 6601 i. Janet Shuttleworth, born Abt. 1555 in Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England; married James Wood 11 Dec 1575 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

**13206. William Barrowclough**, born Abt. 1500; died Abt. 1556. He married **13207. Alice ?**.

**13207. Alice ?**

Child of William Barrowclough and Alice ? is:

- 6603 i. Mary Barrowclough, born 1544 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England; married George Atkinson 27 Feb 1575/76 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

**13216. Thomas Willets**

Child of Thomas Willets is:

- 6608 i. John Willets, married Margaret Chatterton.

**13224. John Washburn<sup>650</sup>**, born 1518 in Doncaster, County York, England; died Abt. 1593 in Bengeworth, Worcs, England<sup>650</sup>. He was the son of **26448. John Washbourne** and **26449. Emma**. He married **13225. Joan Whitehead**.

**13225. Joan Whitehead<sup>651</sup>**, born in Doncaster, County York, England; died in Doncaster, County York, England.

Child of John Washburn and Joan Whitehead is:

- 6612 i. John Washburn, born Abt. 1560 in Doncaster, County York, England; died 04 Aug 1624 in Doncaster, County York, England; married widow Martha (Timbrell) Stephens 06 Jul 1596.

Child of John Washburn and Jane Bushall is:

**13228. John Nichols**, born 1542 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England; died Bef. 06 Aug 1597 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **26456. Thomas Nichols** and **26457. Eleanor**. He married **13229. Joan**.

**13229. Joan**, died Bef. 29 Nov 1697 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England.

Children of John Nichols and Joan are:

- 6614 i. Francis Nichols, born 25 May 1575 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England; died 08 Jan 1650/51 in Stratford, CT; married (1) Frances Wimarke 24 Jan 1599/00 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England; married (2) Anne Wines 1645 in Southold, Long Island, NY.
- ii. John Nichols, born Bef. 03 May 1575 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England.
- iii. William Nichols, born Bef. 03 Jan 1579/80.
- iv. Goodith Nichols, born Bef. 17 Mar 1581/82 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England.
- v. Henry Nichols, born 13 Apr 1583 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England.
- vi. Elinor Nichols, born Bef. 18 Aug 1586 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England.
- vii. Ann Nichols, born 05 Sep 1590 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England.
- viii. Elizabeth Nichols, born 22 Sep 1592 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England.

**13230. Robert Wimarke**, born in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England.

Child of Robert Wimarke is:

- 6615 i. Frances Wimarke, born 02 Nov 1577 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England; died Bef. 1634; married Francis Nichols 24 Jan 1599/00 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England.

**13232. Thomas Townshend**, born 1533 in Bracon Ash, Norfolk, England; died 12 Jun 1591. He was the son of **26464. Sir Robert Townshend** and **26465. Alice Poppy**. He married **13233. Lady Elizabeth Peryente** 27 Jun 1558 in Beckenham, Kent, England.

**13233. Lady Elizabeth Peryente**, born Abt. 1536 in Suffolk, England; died 30 Jun 1580 in Bracon Ash, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **26466. George Periente** and **26467. Agnes Sporne**.

Child of Thomas Townshend and Elizabeth Peryente is:

- 6616 i. Henry Townsend, born 31 May 1568 in Bracon-Ash, Norfolk, England; died 22 Aug 1625 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; married Mary Forthe 05 Nov 1590 in Bracon Ashe, Norfolk, England.

**13234. Robert Forthe**, born 1540 in London, Middlesex, England; died 03 Oct 1595 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **26468. Roger Forthe**. He married **13235. Martha Box** 1568.

**13235. Martha Box**, born 1545 in London, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **26470. William Box** and **26471. Anne Phillips**.

Children of Robert Forthe and Martha Box are:

- 6617 i. Mary Forthe, born 1570 in Bracon-Ash, Norfolk, England; died 23 Jun 1596 in Bracon-Ash, Norfolk, England; married Henry Townsend 05 Nov 1590 in Bracon Ashe, Norfolk, England.
- ii. Thomas Forthe, born Abt. 1567 in Middle Temple, London, Middlesex, England.

**13236. Robert Newgate**, born 28 Sep 1512 in Great Horningsheath, Suffolk, England; died 23 May 1608 in Great Horningsheath, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **26472. William Newgate** and **26473. Katherine Newdigate**. He married **13237. Thomasine Newgate**.

**13237. Thomasine Newgate**, born 1535 in Great, Horningsheath, Suffolk, England; died 05 Dec 1599 in Basildon, Essex, England.

Child of Robert Newgate and Thomasine Newgate is:

- 6618 i. Phillipe Newgate, born 1564 in Tynsworth, Southwick, Northumberland, England; died 01 Aug 1636 in Horningsheath, Suffolk, England; married Jane Hoo 1590 in England.

**13244. Christopher Hawkhurst**<sup>652</sup>, died Aug 1576<sup>652</sup>. He married **13245. Elizabeth ?**.  
**13245. Elizabeth ?**<sup>652</sup>.

Children of Christopher Hawkhurst and Elizabeth ? are:

- i. William Hawkshurst
- 6622 ii. Samson Hawkshurst, born 1571; died 1627.

**13256. William Howell**<sup>653</sup>, born Abt. 1515 in Vicinity of Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England<sup>653</sup>; died 12 Sep 1558 in Wingrave, Marsh Gibbon, Co. Oxfordshire, England. He was the son of **26512. John ap Hywel** and **26513. Margaret Webb**. He married **13257. Anne Hampton Eyre** Bef. 1552.

**13257. Anne Hampton Eyre**<sup>653</sup>.

Children of William Howell and Anne Eyre are:

- 6628 i. Henry Howell, Esq., born Bef. 13 Dec 1552 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England; died 12 Jul 1625 in Westbury Manor, Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England; married Margaret Hawten 13 May 1583 in Swalcliffe, Oxfordshire, England.
- ii. Jacob Howell<sup>654</sup>
- iii. Joane Howell<sup>654</sup>
- iv. Alice Howell<sup>654</sup>

**13258. Edward Hawten**, born 07 Aug 1537 in Swalcliffe, Oxfordshire, England; died 07 Aug 1537 in Swalcliffe, Oxfordshire, England. He was the son of **26516. Edward Hawtayne** and **26517. Millicent Or Elizabeth Pierson**. He married **13259. Margery Croker** 1550 in Hook Norton, Oxfordsh., England.

**13259. Margery Croker**, born Bet. 1525 - 1527 in Hooknorton, Oxfordshire, England; died Aft. 1594 in England. She was the daughter of **26518. John Crocker** and **26519. Isabelle Skinner**.

Child of Edward Hawten and Margery Croker is:

- 6629 i. Margaret Hawten, born 29 Nov 1561 in Swalcliffe, Co Oxfordshire, England; died 1638 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England; married Henry Howell, Esq. 13 May 1583 in Swalcliffe, Oxfordshire, England.

**13272. John King**, born 28 May 1547 in Charlton Kings, Gloucester, England. He was the son of **26544. John King** and **26545. Margaret Pawlmer**. He married **13273. Margaret Roach** 19 Apr 1569 in Great Badminton, Gloucester, England.

**13273. Margaret Roach**, born Abt. 1549.

Child of John King and Margaret Roach is:

- 6636 i. William Kinge King, born 19 Dec 1569 in Charlton Kings, Gloucester, England; died 1625 in Hawkchurch, Dorset, England; married Ann Bowdiedge 1594.

*Generation No. 15*

**18796. Robert Kerrich**, born 1505 in Saxted, Suffolk County, England ; died 13 Apr 1578 in Beefield, Suffolk County, England .

Child of Robert Kerrich is:

- 9398 i. Thomas Kerrich, born 1538 in Saxted, Suffolk County, England ; died Mar 1624/25 in Saxted,

Suffolk County, England .

**19456. Christopher Doughtie**, born Abt. 1474 in Pleasely, Derby, England. He was the son of **38912. Rafe Doughtie** and **38913. Christine Tyes**. He married **19457. Jane Rocks**.

**19457. Jane Rocks**, born Abt. 1476 in Louth, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **38914. John Rocks**.

Child of Christopher Doughtie and Jane Rocks is:

- 9728 i. Robert Doughty, born Bet. 1500 - 1505 in Louth, Lancashire, England; died 1538 in Louth, Lancashire, England; married Katherine Fitzwilliam.

**19458. William Fitzwilliam**, born 1460 in Mablethorpe, Sprotsborough, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1494. He was the son of **38916. Thomas Fitzwilliam** and **38917. Margaret Harington**.

Child of William Fitzwilliam is:

- 9729 i. Katherine Fitzwilliam, born 1486 in Louth, Lancashire, England; married Robert Doughty.

**19472. John Stone**, born 1505 in Great Bromley, Essex, England; died 1547 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. He was the son of **38944. David Stone**.

Child of John Stone is:

- 9736 i. William De Twiste Stone, born 1490 in Northern England; died 1545 in Croston, Bretherton, Lancashire, England; married (1) Elizabeth Bradley..

**19474. John Bradley**<sup>655</sup>, born in Bradley, Lancashire, England; died 1567. He was the son of **38948. Thomas Bradley** and **38949. Grace Sherburne**. He married **19475. Anne Brathwaite**.

**19475. Anne Brathwaite**, born 1503 in Ambleton, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **38950. Robert Brathewayte**.

Child of John Bradley and Anne Brathwaite is:

- 9737 i. Elizabeth Bradley, born Abt. 1525 in Lancashire, England; died 24 Jun 1606 in Croston, Bretherton, Lancashire, England; Adopted child; married (1) William De Twiste Stone..

**25984. John Seman**, born in Newport, Shropshire, England. He married **25985. Margaret Abbott**.

**25985. Margaret Abbott**, born in Newport, Shropshire, England. She was the daughter of **51970. William Abbott**.

Child of John Seman and Margaret Abbott is:

- 12992 i. John Symonds, born in Newport, Shropshire, England; married Anne Benbow.

**25986. Thomas Benbow**

Child of Thomas Benbow is:

- 12993 i. Anne Benbow, married John Symonds.

## 25990. Richard Martin

Child of Richard Martin is:

- 12995 i. Anne Martin, married John Chaplin.

**26016. Sir Walter Strickland**<sup>656</sup>, born Abt. 1465 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; died 16 Sep 1506. He was the son of **52032. Sir Thomas Strickland** and **52033. Agnes Parr**. He married **26017. Elizabeth Pennington**.

**26017. Elizabeth Pennington**<sup>656</sup>, born 1466 in Muncaster, Cumberland, England. She was the daughter of **52034. John Pennington** and **52035. Elizabeth Broughton**.

Child of Walter Strickland and Elizabeth Pennington is:

- 13008 i. Sir Walter Strickland, born Abt. 1485 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; died 09 Jan 1527/28; married Katherine Neville Abt. 1515 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England.

**26018. Sir Ralph Neville, Esq.**<sup>656</sup>, born Abt. 1462 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England; died 24 Jul 1522<sup>656</sup>. He was the son of **52036. William Neville** and **52037. Jane Boynton**. He married **26019. Anne Ward** Bet. 1500 - 1501<sup>656</sup>.

**26019. Anne Ward**<sup>656</sup>, born Abt. 1475 in Newby, Yorkshire, England; died 26 Oct 1521<sup>656</sup>. She was the daughter of **52038. Sir Christopher Ward** and **52039. Margaret Gascoigne**.

Child of Ralph Neville and Anne Ward is:

- 13009 i. Katherine Neville, born Abt. 1500 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England; married (1) Henry Borough, Esq.; married (2) ? Darcy; married (3) Sir Walter Strickland Abt. 1515 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England; married (4) William Knyvett Bef. 03 Mar 1534/35.

**26020. Robert Tempest**, born Abt. 1450 in Holmside, Durham, England. He was the son of **52040. Rowland Tempest** and **52041. Isabel De Elmeden**. He married **26021. Anne Lambton** Abt. 1475 in Lambton, Durham, England.

**26021. Anne Lambton**, born Abt. 1446 in Lambton, Durham, England. She was the daughter of **52042. Thomas Lambton** and **52043. Elizabeth**.

Child of Robert Tempest and Anne Lambton is:

- 13010 i. Nicholas Tempest, Esq., born Abt. 1486 in Holmside, Durham, England; died 20 Nov 1539; married Anne Agnes Marley Abt. 1529 in Gibside, Durham, England.

**26022. John Marley**, born Abt. 1482 in Gibside, Durham, England. He was the son of **52044. William Marley**. He married **26023. Agnes Byreley**.

**26023. Agnes Byreley**, born Abt. 1486 in Gibside, Durham, England.

Child of John Marley and Agnes Byreley is:

- 13011 i. Anne Agnes Marley, born Abt. 1508 in Gibside, Durham, England; married Nicholas Tempest, Esq. Abt. 1529 in Gibside, Durham, England.

**26024. Sir Thomas Curwin**, died Abt. 1522 in Workington Hall, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **52048. Sir Christopher Curwin** and **52049. Margaret Bellingham**. He married **26025. Agnes Strickland**.

**26025. Agnes Strickland**, born Abt. 1514 in Sizerg, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **13008. Sir Walter Strickland** and **13009. Katherine Neville**.

Child of Thomas Curwin and Agnes Strickland is:

- 13012 i. Sir Henry Curwin, born Abt. 1521 in Workington Hall, Cumberland, England; married Mary Fairfax.

**26026. Sir Nicholas Fairfax**, born Abt. 1504 in Gilling, Walton, Yorkshire, England; died 30 Mar 1571. He was the son of **52052. Sir Thomas Fairfax** and **52053. Agnes Gascoigne**. He married **26027. Jane Palmes** Bet. 1516 - 1517 in Naburn, Yorkshire, England.

**26027. Jane Palmes**, born Abt. 1501 in Naburn, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **52054. Guy Palmes** and **52055. Jane Drew**.

Children of Nicholas Fairfax and Jane Palmes are:

- 13013 i. Mary Fairfax, born Abt. 1521; married Sir Henry Curwin.  
ii. George Fairfax, born Abt. 1530 in Walton, Yorkshire, England.  
iii. Edward Fairfax, born Abt. 1539 in Walton, Yorkshire, England.  
iv. Cuthbert Fairfax, born Abt. 1543 in Walton, Yorkshire, England.  
v. Anne Fairfax, born Abt. 1545 in Walton, Yorkshire, England.  
vi. Robert Fairfax, born Abt. 1545 in Walton, Yorkshire, England.  
vii. Margaret Fairfax  
viii. Eleanor Fairfax, born Abt. 1549 in Walton, Yorkshire, England.  
ix. Elizabeth Fairfax, born Abt. 1551 in Walton, Yorkshire, England.

**26032. William Fenwick, Esq.**, born Abt. 1430 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1485 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **52064. John Fenwick** and **52065. Mary Strother**. He married **26033. Joan Musgrave**.

**26033. Joan Musgrave**, born 1461 in Royal Northampton, England; died 20 May 1494. She was the daughter of **52066. Thomas Musgrave** and **52067. Isabella**.

Child of William Fenwick and Joan Musgrave is:

- 13016 i. John Fenwick, Esq., born Abt. 1470 in Wallington, Northampshire, England; died 24 Dec 1544 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England; married Marjorie Harbottle.

**26034. John Harbottle**, born 1427. He was the son of **52068. Sir Robert Harbottle** and **52069. Margaret Ogle**. He married **26035. Alice**.

**26035. Alice**, born 1445.

Child of John Harbottle and Alice is:

- 13017 i. Marjorie Harbottle, born Abt. 1490; married John Fenwick, Esq..

**26036. John Heron** He was the son of **52072. John Heron**. He married **26037. Joan Ridley**.

**26037. Joan Ridley**

Child of John Heron and Joan Ridley is:

- 13018 i. Sir John Heron, born Abt. 1480 in Chipchase, Northumberland, England; married Margaret Musgrave Abt. 1510.

**26038. Sir Edward Musgrave**, born 1461 in Ednhall Castle, Edenhall, Cumberland, England; died 23 May 1542 in Edenhall Castle, Edenhall, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **52076. Richard Musgrave** and **52077. Jane (Joan) de Clifford**. He married **26039. Alice Radcliffe** 10 Jan 1483/84 in Lic Sedbergh, Yorkshire, England.

**26039. Alice Radcliffe**, born Abt. 1463 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England; died Bef. 1496 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England. She was the daughter of **52078. Thomas Radcliffe** and **52079. Margaret Parr**.

Child of Edward Musgrave and Alice Radcliffe is:

- 13019 i. Margaret Musgrave, born Abt. 1487 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England; married Sir John Heron Abt. 1510.

**26368. Robert Powell**, born 1468.

Child of Robert Powell is:

- 13184 i. William Powell, born 1478 in Milden, Suffolk, England; died 1588; married Agnes Pechey.

**26380. Robert Smythe** He married **26381. Margaret Wysett**.

**26381. Margaret Wysett**

Child of Robert Smythe and Margaret Wysett is:

- 13190 i. Robert Smythe, born 1484 in England; married Lucy ?.

**26400. Richard Wood**, born Abt. 1485 in Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 08 Jul 1553 in Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **52800. John Wood**. He married **26401. Christabel ?** Abt. 1513.

**26401. Christabel ?**

Child of Richard Wood and Christabel ? is:

- 13200 i. Richard Wood, born Abt. 1516; married Margaret Ambler 26 Jul 1540 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

**26402. William Ambler**, born Abt. 1495 in Northowram, Halifax, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. Aug 1540. He was the son of **52804. William Ambler**. He married **26403. Isabel ?** Abt. 1519.

**26403. Isabel ?**, born Abt. 1500; died Abt. Apr 1542.

Child of William Ambler and Isabel ? is:

- 13201 i. Margaret Ambler, born Abt. 1520; married Richard Wood 26 Jul 1540 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

**26404. Andrew Shuttleworth** He married **26405. Hannah Keeler**.

**26405. Hannah Keeler**

Child of Andrew Shuttleworth and Hannah Keeler is:

- 13202 i. John Shuttleworth, born Abt. 1509 in Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England; died 29 Jun 1562 in De Sourby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England; married Janet Knowlles Abt. 1530 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

**26448. John Washbourne**<sup>657</sup>, born in England; died Jan 1545/46<sup>657</sup>. He was the son of **52896. Sir John Washbourne** and **52897. Joan Mytton**. He married **26449. Emma**.  
**26449. Emma**<sup>657</sup>, died 15 Jun 1547.

Children of John Washbourne and Emma are:

- i. William ?<sup>658</sup>, born in England.
- 13224 ii. John Washburn, born 1518 in Doncaster, County York, England; died Abt. 1593 in Bengeworth, Worcs, England; married (1) Joan Whitehead; married (2) Jane Or Joan Bushall 21 Apr 1542 in Bengeworth, Worcs, England.

**26456. Thomas Nichols**, born Abt. 1510 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England; died Bet. 27 Nov 1558 - 04 Apr 1559 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England. He married **26457. Eleanor**.

**26457. Eleanor**, died 08 Jun 1592 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England.

Children of Thomas Nichols and Eleanor are:

- i. Julian Nichols, born Abt. 1536.
- ii. Margery Nichols, born Abt. 1536.
- iii. William Nichols, born Abt. 1540.
- 13228 iv. John Nichols, born 1542 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England; died Bef. 06 Aug 1597 in Sedgeberrow, Worcestershire, England; married Joan.
- v. Henry Nichols, born Abt. 1544.
- vi. Nicholas Nichols, born Abt. 1546.

**26464. Sir Robert Townshend**, born 1512 in Ludlow, England; died 08 Feb 1555/56. He was the son of **52928. Sir Roger Townshend** and **52929. Anne De Brewse**. He married **26465. Alice Poppy** 01 Oct 1534 in Norfolk, England.

**26465. Alice Poppy**, born Abt. 1514 in Norfolk County, England. She was the daughter of **52930. Sir Robert Poppy, Esq.** and **52931. Anne Mordox**.

Children of Robert Townshend and Alice Poppy are:

- 13232 i. Thomas Townshend, born 1533 in Bracon Ash, Norfolk, England; died 12 Jun 1591; married Lady Elizabeth Peryente 27 Jun 1558 in Beckenham, Kent, England.
- ii. Isaac Townshend, born Abt. 1535.
- iii. Henry Townshend, born Abt. 1537 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England; died 1621.
- iv. Thomasine Townshend, born Abt. 1539 in Ludlow, Salop, England; died in Billington, Norfolk, England.
- v. Anne Townshend, born Abt. 1541 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England; died 28 Nov 1605.
- vi. Grace Townshend, born Abt. 1542 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England.
- vii. Female Townshend, born Abt. 1543 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England.
- viii. Robert Townshend, born Abt. 1545 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England; died 28 Aug 1614.
- ix. Bridget Townshend, born Abt. 1547 in Raynham, Norfolk, England.

**26466. George Periente**, born 1505 in Dingswell, Hertford, England; died 25 Apr 1556 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He married **26467. Agnes Sporne**.

**26467. Agnes Sporne**, born 1509 in Digsweil, Hertford, England. She was the daughter of **52934. Thomas Sporne** and **52935. Anna Trebartha**.

Child of George Periente and Agnes Sporne is:

- 13233 i. Lady Elizabeth Peryente, born Abt. 1536 in Suffolk, England; died 30 Jun 1580 in Bracon Ash, Norfolk, England; Adopted child; married Thomas Townshend 27 Jun 1558 in Beckenham, Kent.

England.

**26468. Roger Forthe**, born Abt. 1514. He was the son of **52936. Robert Forthe**.

Child of Roger Forthe is:

- 13234 i. Robert Forthe, born 1540 in London, Middlesex, England; died 03 Oct 1595 in London, Middlesex, England; married Martha Box 1568.

**26470. William Box** He married **26471. Anne Phillips**.

**26471. Anne Phillips** She was the daughter of **52942. Henry Phillips** and **52943. Ann**.

Child of William Box and Anne Phillips is:

- 13235 i. Martha Box, born 1545 in London, Middlesex, England; married Robert Forthe 1568.

**26472. William Newgate**, born 1500 in Ickworth, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England; died 1530 in England. He married **26473. Katherine Newdigate**.

**26473. Katherine Newdigate**, born 1535 in Suffolk, England.

Child of William Newgate and Katherine Newdigate is:

- 13236 i. Robert Newgate, born 28 Sep 1512 in Great Horningsheath, Suffolk, England; died 23 May 1608 in Great Horningsheath, Suffolk, England; married Thomasine Newgate.

**26512. John ap Hywel**, born Abt. 1493 in Worthen, Shropshire, England. He was the son of **53024. Hywel ap Alexander** and **53025. Catrin Ireland**. He married **26513. Margaret Webb**.

**26513. Margaret Webb**

Child of John Hywel and Margaret Webb is:

- 13256 i. William Howell, born Abt. 1515 in Vicinity of Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England; died 12 Sep 1558 in Wingrave, Marsh Gibbon, Co. Oxfordshire, England; married (1) Maude ?; married (2) Anne Hampton Eyre Bef. 1552.

**26516. Edward Hawtayne**, born 1501 in Of The Ley, Oxfordshire, England; died 07 Aug 1537 in At The Ley, Oxfordshire, England. He was the son of **53032. Richard Hawten**. He married **26517. Millicent Or Elizabeth Pierson** in Banbury, Oxford, Eng.

**26517. Millicent Or Elizabeth Pierson**, born 1503 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, England; died Abt. 1539 in Atterbury, Oxfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **53034. William Pierson**.

Child of Edward Hawtayne and Millicent Pierson is:

- 13258 i. Edward Hawten, born 07 Aug 1537 in Swalcliffe, Oxfordshire, England; died 07 Aug 1537 in Swalcliffe, Oxfordshire, England; married Margery Croker 1550 in Hook Norton, Oxfordsh., England.

**26518. John Crocker**, born Abt. 1501 in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, England; died 06 Mar 1567/68 in Hooknorton, Oxfordshire, England. He was the son of **53036. Thomas Crocker** and **53037. Alice Dormer**. He married **26519. Isabelle Skinner** Abt. 1526 in Of Hooknorton, Oxfordshire, England.

**26519. Isabelle Skinner**, born Abt. 1505 in Of Hooknorton, Oxfordshire, England; died Aft. 1568 in Poss: Hooknorton, Oxfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **53038. Robert**

**Skinner.**

Child of John Crocker and Isabelle Skinner is:

- 13259 i. Margery Croker, born Bet. 1525 - 1527 in Hooknorton, Oxfordshire, England; died Aft. 1594 in England; married Edward Hawten 1550 in Hook Norton, Oxfordsh., England.

**26544. John King**, born Abt. 1520 in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England. He married **26545. Margaret Pawlmer**.

**26545. Margaret Pawlmer**, born Abt. 1525.

Child of John King and Margaret Pawlmer is:

- 13272 i. John King, born 28 May 1547 in Charlton Kings, Gloucester, England; married Margaret Roach 19 Apr 1569 in Great Badminton, Gloucester, England.

*Generation No. 16*

**38912. Rafe Doughtie**, born in Pleasely, Derby, England. He was the son of **77824. James Doughtie** and **77825. Thomasine Leigh**. He married **38913. Christine Tyes**.

**38913. Christine Tyes**, born in Rotheram, York, England. She was the daughter of **77826. John Tyes**.

Child of Rafe Doughtie and Christine Tyes is:

- 19456 i. Christopher Doughtie, born Abt. 1474 in Pleasely, Derby, England; married Jane Rocks.

**38914. John Rocks**, born in Rocks Hall, England.

Child of John Rocks is:

- 19457 i. Jane Rocks, born Abt. 1476 in Louth, Lincolnshire, England; married Christopher Doughtie.

**38916. Thomas Fitzwilliam**, born Abt. 1430 in Marblethorpe, Lincolnshire, England; died 02 May 1494 in England. He was the son of **77832. Thomas Fitzwilliam** and **77833. Margaret Dymoke**. He married **38917. Margaret Harington** Abt. 1455.

**38917. Margaret Harington**, born in Marblethorpe, Lincoln, England; died Aft. 1494 in England. She was the daughter of **77834. William Harington** and **77835. Elizabeth Pilkington**.

Child of Thomas Fitzwilliam and Margaret Harington is:

- 19458 i. William Fitzwilliam, born 1460 in Mablethorpe, Sprotborough, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1494.

**38944. David Stone**, born 1480 in Great Bromley, Essex, England; died 1543 in Kirby Le Soken, Essex, England.

Child of David Stone is:

- 19472 i. John Stone, born 1505 in Great Bromley, Essex, England; died 1547 in Great Bromley, Essex, England.

**38948. Thomas Bradley**, born 1465 in England. He was the son of **77896. John Bradley** and **77897. Catheran Caterall**. He married **38949. Grace Sherburne**.

**38949. Grace Sherburne**, born 1480 in England. She was the daughter of **77898. Hugh Sherburne** and **77899. Ann Talbot**.

Child of Thomas Bradley and Grace Sherburne is:

19474 i. John Bradley, born in Bradley, Lancashire, England; died 1567; married (1) Anne Brathwaite..

**38950. Robert Brathewayte**, born 1481 in Ambleton, Westmoreland, England.

Child of Robert Brathewayte is:

19475 i. Anne Brathwaite, born 1503 in Ambleton, Westmoreland, England; married (1) John Bradley..

**51970. William Abbott**

Child of William Abbott is:

25985 i. Margaret Abbott, born in Newport, Shropshire, England; married John Seman.

**52032. Sir Thomas Strickland**, born Abt. 1440 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; died Bef. 1497. He was the son of **104064. Walter Strickland** and **104065. Douce Croft**. He married **52033. Agnes Parr** 1464.

**52033. Agnes Parr**, born Abt. 1443 in Kendal, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1490. She was the daughter of **104066. Sir Thomas Parr** and **104067. Alice Tunstall**.

Child of Thomas Strickland and Agnes Parr is:

26016 i. Sir Walter Strickland, born Abt. 1465 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; died 16 Sep 1506; married Elizabeth Pennington.

**52034. John Pennington**<sup>659</sup>, born Abt. 1434 in Muncaster, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **104068. John Pennington** and **104069. Elizabeth Radcliffe**. He married **52035. Elizabeth Broughton** Abt. 1465.

**52035. Elizabeth Broughton**, born Abt. 1438 in Muncaster, Cumberland, England. She was the daughter of **104070. John Broughton III** and **104071. Elizabeth Stoneham**.

Child of John Pennington and Elizabeth Broughton is:

26017 i. Elizabeth Pennington, born 1466 in Muncaster, Cumberland, England; married Sir Walter Strickland.

**52036. William Neville**<sup>659</sup>, born Abt. 1442 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England; died 02 Jan 1468/69. He was the son of **104072. William Neville**. He married **52037. Jane Boynton** 13 Oct 1457 in Settlement, Of Sedbury, Yorkshire, England.

**52037. Jane Boynton**<sup>659</sup>, born Abt. 1442 in East Heslerton, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **104074. Sir Christopher Boynton** and **104075. Elizabeth (Jane) Strangeways**.

Child of William Neville and Jane Boynton is:

26018 i. Sir Ralph Neville, Esq., born Abt. 1462 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England; died 24 Jul 1522; married (1) Anne Gascoigne Bet. 1500 - 1501; married (2) Anne Ward Bet. 1500 - 1501.

**52038. Sir Christopher Ward**<sup>660</sup>, born Abt. 1445 in Givendale, Ripon, Yorkshire, England;

died 30 Dec 1522 in Givendale, Ripon, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **104076. Roger Ward II** and **104077. Joan Tunstall**. He married **52039. Margaret Gascoigne** Abt. 1472 in Givendale, Ripon, Yorkshire, England.

**52039. Margaret Gascoigne**<sup>660</sup>, born Abt. 1451 in Gawthorpe, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **104078. Sir William Gascoigne** and **104079. Joan Neville, Lady of Oversley**.

Child of Christopher Ward and Margaret Gascoigne is:

- 26019 i. Anne Ward, born Abt. 1475 in Newby, Yorkshire, England; died 26 Oct 1521; married (1) John Wandsford; married (2) Sir Ralph Neville, Esq. Bet. 1500 - 1501.

**52040. Rowland Tempest**, born Abt. 1424 in Harbottle, Durham, England; died 1467. He was the son of **104080. William Tempest** and **104081. Lynton**. He married **52041. Isabel De Elmeden** Abt. 1446 in Holmside, Durham, England.

**52041. Isabel De Elmeden**, born Abt. 1424 in Embleton, Durham, England. She was the daughter of **104082. William De Elmelden** and **104083. Elizabeth De Umfreville**.

Child of Rowland Tempest and Isabel De Elmeden is:

- 26020 i. Robert Tempest, born Abt. 1450 in Holmside, Durham, England; married Anne Lambton Abt. 1475 in Lambton, Durham, England.

**52042. Thomas Lambton**, born Abt. 1408 in Lambton, Durham, England; died 26 Sep 1473 in Lambton, Durham, England. He was the son of **104084. William De Lambton** and **104085. Elizabeth**. He married **52043. Elizabeth** 03 Apr 1441 in Lambton, Durham, England.

**52043. Elizabeth**

Child of Thomas Lambton and Elizabeth is:

- 26021 i. Anne Lambton, born Abt. 1446 in Lambton, Durham, England; married Robert Tempest Abt. 1475 in Lambton, Durham, England.

**52044. William Marley**

Child of William Marley is:

- 26022 i. John Marley, born Abt. 1482 in Gibside, Durham, England; married Agnes Byreley.

**52048. Sir Christopher Curwin**, died Abt. 1499 in Workington, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **104096. Sir Thomas Curwin** and **104097. Ann Lowther**. He married **52049. Margaret Bellingham**.

**52049. Margaret Bellingham**, born in Burneshead, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **104098. Sir Roger Bellingham** and **104099. Mabel Middleton**.

Child of Christopher Curwin and Margaret Bellingham is:

- 26024 i. Sir Thomas Curwin, died Abt. 1522 in Workington Hall, Cumberland, England; married Agnes Strickland.

**52052. Sir Thomas Fairfax**, born Abt. 1475 in Walton, Yorks, England; died Abt. 1520. He was the son of **104104. Sir Thomas Fairfax** and **104105. Elizabeth Sherborne**. He married **52053. Agnes Gascoigne**.

**52053. Agnes Gascoigne**, born Abt. 1474 in Gawthorpe, York, England; died Abt. 1504. She was the daughter of **104078. Sir William Gascoigne** and **104079. Joan Neville, Lady of Oversley**.

Child of Thomas Fairfax and Agnes Gascoigne is:

- 26026 i. Sir Nicholas Fairfax, born Abt. 1504 in Gilling, Walton, Yorkshire, England; died 30 Mar 1571; married Jane Palmes Bet. 1516 - 1517 in Naburn, Yorkshire, England.

**52054. Guy Palmes**, born Abt. 1475 in Naburn, Yorkshire, England; died Nov 1516. He was the son of **104108. William Palmes** and **104109. Elizabeth Heselarton**. He married **52055. Jane Drew**.

**52055. Jane Drew**, born Abt. 1477 in Bristol, England. She was the daughter of **104110. John Drew**.

Child of Guy Palmes and Jane Drew is:

- 26027 i. Jane Palmes, born Abt. 1501 in Naburn, Yorkshire, England; married Sir Nicholas Fairfax Bet. 1516 - 1517 in Naburn, Yorkshire, England.

**52064. John Fenwick**, born Abt. 1390 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **104128. Sir John de Fenwick** and **104129. Elizabeth ?**. He married **52065. Mary Strother**.

**52065. Mary Strother**, born Abt. 1400. She was the daughter of **104130. William Strother** and **104131. Joan De Wallington**.

Child of John Fenwick and Mary Strother is:

- 26032 i. William Fenwick, Esq., born Abt. 1430 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1485 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England; married Joan Musgrave.

**52066. Thomas Musgrave**, born 1432 in Ryhill, Northumberland, England; died 10 Nov 1482 in Ryhill, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **104132. Robert Musgrave** and **104133. Margaret**. He married **52067. Isabella**.

**52067. Isabella**, born Abt. 1436; died Aft. 1496 in Northumberland, England.

Children of Thomas Musgrave and Isabella are:

- 26033 i. Joan Musgrave, born 1461 in Royal Northampton, England; died 20 May 1494; married (1) William Fenwick, Esq.; married (2) John Swinburne.
- ii. Margaret Musgrave, born Abt. 1462 in Ryhill, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 14 Apr 1488 in Northumberland, England.

**52068. Sir Robert Harbottle**<sup>661</sup>, born 1400<sup>662</sup>; died 14 Nov 1443<sup>662</sup>. He was the son of **104136. Robert Harbottle, Esq.** and **104137. Isabel Monboucher**. He married **52069. Margaret Ogle**.

**52069. Margaret Ogle**<sup>663</sup>, born 1405. She was the daughter of **104138. Sir Robert Ogle, M.P. Sheriff of Northumberland** and **104139. Maud De Grey**.

Child of Robert Harbottle and Margaret Ogle is:

- 26034 i. John Harbottle, born 1427; married Alice.

**52072. John Heron**

Child of John Heron is:

- 26036 i. John Heron, married Joan Ridley.

**52076. Richard Musgrave**, born 1431 in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; died 10 Aug 1491 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **104152. Sir Thomas Musgrave** and **104153. Joan Stapleton**. He married **52077. Jane (Joan) de Clifford** Abt. 1475 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England.

**52077. Jane (Joan) de Clifford**, born Bet. 1440 - 1452 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **104154. Thomas Clifford** and **104155. Joan Dacre**.

Children of Richard Musgrave and Jane de Clifford are:

- 26038 i. Sir Edward Musgrave, born 1461 in Ednhall Castle, Edenhall, Cumberland, England; died 23 May 1542 in Edenhall Castle, Edenhall, Cumberland, England; married Alice Radcliffe 10 Jan 1483/84 in Lic Sedbergh, Yorkshire, England.  
ii. Margaret Musgrave, born 1463 in Edenhall, Cumberland, England.  
iii. Thomas Musgrave, born 1465 in Edenhall, Cumberland, England.  
iv. John Musgrave, born 1467 in Edenhall, Cumberland, England.  
v. Mary Musgrave, born 1469 in Edenhall, Cumberland, England.  
vi. June Musgrave, born 1471 in Edenhall, Cumberland, England.

**52078. Thomas Radcliffe**, born 28 Nov 1422 in Derwentwater, Cumberlandshire, England; died 25 Nov 1495. He was the son of **104156. Nicholas Radcliffe** and **104157. Elizabeth Derwentwater**. He married **52079. Margaret Parr** Abt. 1458.

**52079. Margaret Parr**, born Abt. 1435 in Derwentwater, Cumberlandshire, England. She was the daughter of **104066. Sir Thomas Parr** and **104067. Alice Tunstall**.

Children of Thomas Radcliffe and Margaret Parr are:

- 26039 i. Alice Radcliffe, born Abt. 1463 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England; died Bef. 1496 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England; married Sir Edward Musgrave 10 Jan 1483/84 in Lic Sedbergh, Yorkshire, England.  
ii. Thomasine Radcliffe, born Bet. 1448 - 1468 in Derwentwater, Cumberlandshire, England.  
iii. John Radcliffe, born Abt. 1448 in Derwentwater, , Northumberland, England.  
iv. Sir Richard Radcliffe, born Abt. 1450 in Derwentwater, , Northumberland, England; died 22 Feb 1484/85.  
v. Ellen Radcliffe, born Abt. 1452 in Derwentwater, , Northumberland, England.  
vi. Christopher Radcliffe, born Abt. 1454 in Derwentwater, , Northumberland, England.  
vii. Nicholas Radcliffe, born Abt. 1456 in Derwentwater, , Northumberland, England.  
viii. Edward Radcliffe, born Abt. 1458 in Derwentwater, , Northumberland, England.  
ix. Rowland Radcliffe, born Abt. 1460 in Derwentwater, , Northumberland, England.  
x. Thomas Radcliffe, born Abt. 1464 in Derwentwater, , Northumberland, England.  
xi. Elizabeth Radcliffe, born Abt. 1466 in Derwentwater, , Northumberland, England.  
xii. Margaret Radcliffe, born Abt. 1470 in Derwentwater, , Northumberland, England.

**52800. John Wood**, born Abt. 1415 in Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

Child of John Wood is:

- 26400 i. Richard Wood, born Abt. 1485 in Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 08 Jul 1553 in Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England; married Christabel ? Abt. 1513.

**52804. William Ambler**, born Abt. 1470 in Northowram, Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

Child of William Ambler is:

- 26402 i. William Ambler, born Abt. 1495 in Northowram, Halifax, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. Aug 1540; married (1) Jennete ? Abt. 1516; married (2) Isabel ? Abt. 1519.

**52896. Sir John Washbourne<sup>664</sup>**, born in England; died 06 May 1517 in Wichanford, England<sup>664</sup>. He was the son of **105792. Sir Norman Washbourne** and **105793. Elizabeth Kniveton**. He married **52897. Joan Mytton**.

**52897. Joan Mytton<sup>664</sup>**, born in of Weston, Stafford, England. She was the daughter of **105794. William Mytton** and **105795. Margaret Corbet**.

Child of John Washbourne and Joan Mytton is:

- 26448 i. John Washbourne, born in England; died Jan 1545/46; married Emma.

**52928. Sir Roger Townshend**, born Abt. 1477 in Raynham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **105856. Roger Townshend**. He married **52929. Anne De Brewse**.

**52929. Anne De Brewse**, born Abt. 1468 in Topcroft, Norfolk, England; died 25 Jul 1551. She was the daughter of **105858. William Brewse, Esq.** and **105859. Elizabeth Hopton**.

Child of Roger Townshend and Anne De Brewse is:

- 26464 i. Sir Robert Townshend, born 1512 in Ludlow, England; died 08 Feb 1555/56; married Alice Poppy 01 Oct 1534 in Norfolk, England.

**52930. Sir Robert Poppy, Esq.**, born 05 Apr 1490. He was the son of **105860. Sir Robert Poppy, Esq.** He married **52931. Anne Mordox**.

**52931. Anne Mordox** She was the daughter of **105862. John Mordox**.

Child of Robert Poppy and Anne Mordox is:

- 26465 i. Alice Poppy, born Abt. 1514 in Norfolk County, England; married Sir Robert Townshend 01 Oct 1534 in Norfolk, England.

**52934. Thomas Sporne**, born 1493 in Misterton, Somerset, England; died in Trebartha, North Hill, Cornwall, England. He was the son of **105868. Philip Spurre**. He married **52935. Anna Trebartha**.

**52935. Anna Trebartha**, born 1478 in Trebartha, North Hill, Cornwall, England; died 1503 in Trebartha, North Hill, Cornwall, England.

Children of Thomas Sporne and Anna Trebartha are:

- i. Avis Spoure, born 1499.  
ii. Joanne Spoure, born 1501 in North Hill, Cornwall, England; died 19 Mar 1572/73 in Lezant.  
iii. Thomas Sporne, born 1502 in North Hill, Cornwall, England; died 1559 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.  
iv. Lora Spoure, born 1503.  
26467 v. Agnes Sporne, born 1509 in Digswell, Hertford, England; married George Periente.

**52936. Robert Forthe**, born Abt. 1490. He was the son of **105872. William Forthe** and **105873. Margaret**.

Child of Robert Forthe is:

- 26468 i. Roger Forthe, born Abt. 1514.

**52942. Henry Phillips** He was the son of **105884. Thomas Phillips** and **105885. Alice Averell**. He married **52943. Ann**.  
**52943. Ann**

Child of Henry Phillips and Ann is:

26471 i. Anne Phillips, married William Box.

**53024. Hywel ap Alexander** He was the son of **106048. Alexander ap Hywell**. He married **53025. Catrin Ireland**.

**53025. Catrin Ireland** She was the daughter of **106050. Robert Ireland** and **106051. Margred ferch John**.

Child of Hywel Alexander and Catrin Ireland is:

26512 i. John ap Hywel, born Abt. 1493 in Worthen, Shropshire, England; married Margaret Webb.

**53032. Richard Hawten**, born in England; died in England.

Child of Richard Hawten is:

26516 i. Edward Hawtayne, born 1501 in Of The Ley, Oxfordshire, England; died 07 Aug 1537 in At The Ley, Oxfordshire, England; married Millicent Or Elizabeth Pierson in Banbury, Oxfordsh., Eng.

**53034. William Pierson**, born in Banbury, Oxfordsh., England.

Child of William Pierson is:

26517 i. Millicent Or Elizabeth Pierson, born 1503 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, England; died Abt. 1539 in Atterbury, Oxfordshire, England; married Edward Hawtayne in Banbury, Oxfordsh., Eng.

**53036. Thomas Crocker**, born in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, England; died Unknown. He married **53037. Alice Dormer**.

**53037. Alice Dormer**, born in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **106074. William Dormer** and **106075. Jane Agnes Launcelyn**.

Child of Thomas Crocker and Alice Dormer is:

26518 i. John Crocker, born Abt. 1501 in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, England; died 06 Mar 1567/68 in Hooknorton, Oxfordshire, England; married Isabelle Skinner Abt. 1526 in Of Hooknorton, Oxfordshire, England.

**53038. Robert Skinner**, born 1475 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England; died 23 Oct 1528. He was the son of **106076. John Skinner** and **106077. Ann Saint Leger**.

Child of Robert Skinner is:

26519 i. Isabelle Skinner, born Abt. 1505 in Of Hooknorton, Oxfordshire, England; died Aft. 1568 in Poss: Hooknorton, Oxfordshire, England; married John Crocker Abt. 1526 in Of Hooknorton, Oxfordshire, England.

*Generation No. 17*

Page 75 of 418.

**77824. James Doughtie**, born 1392 in Pleasely, Derby, England; died 1463 in Pleasely, Derby, England. He married **77825. Thomasine Leigh**.

**77825. Thomasine Leigh**, born Abt. 1392 in Holdsworth, England. She was the daughter of **155650. William Leigh** and **155651. Alice De Booth**.

Child of James Doughtie and Thomasine Leigh is:

38912 i. Rafe Doughtie, born in Pleasely, Derby, England; married Christine Tyes.

**77826. John Tyes**, born in Rotheram, York, England.

Child of John Tyes is:

38913 i. Christine Tyes, born in Rotheram, York, England; married Rafe Doughtie.

**77832. Thomas Fitzwilliam**, born Abt. 1388 in Marblethorpe, Lincolnshire, England; died 09 Apr 1479. He was the son of **155664. Thomas Fitzwilliam** and **155665. Elizabeth Aske**. He married **77833. Margaret Dymoke** Abt. 1425 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England.

**77833. Margaret Dymoke**, born Abt. 1405 in Scrivelsby, Lincoln, England; died 20 Jun 1463. She was the daughter of **155666. Thomas Dymoke** and **155667. Elizabeth Hebden**.

Child of Thomas Fitzwilliam and Margaret Dymoke is:

38916 i. Thomas Fitzwilliam, born Abt. 1430 in Marblethorpe, Lincolnshire, England; died 02 May 1494 in England; married Margaret Harington Abt. 1455.

**77834. William Harington**, born Abt. 1425 in West Leigh, Leigh, Lancashire, England; died 12 Aug in Wolfage, Northampton, England. He was the son of **155668. Richard Harington** and **155669. Elizabeth Bradshagh**. He married **77835. Elizabeth Pilkington**.

**77835. Elizabeth Pilkington**, born Abt. 1425 in Blackrod, Bolton, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **155670. Edmund de Pilkington** and **155671. Elizabeth Booth**.

Children of William Harington and Elizabeth Pilkington are:

- 38917 i. Margaret Harington, born in Marblethorpe, Lincoln, England; died Aft. 1494 in England; married Thomas Fitzwilliam Abt. 1455.
- ii. James Harington, born 1448 in Wolfage, Northampton, England; died 26 Jun 1479; married Isabella Radcliffe; born Abt. 1441 in Ordshall, Lancashire, England; died 20 Jun 1497.
- iii. Nicholas Harington, born 1448 in West Leigh, Leigh, Lancashire, England.
- iv. Isabella Harington, born Abt. 1450 in Hornby Castle, Lancashire, England; married Richard Holand Abt. 1466; born Abt. 1443 in Denton, Manchester, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1501.

**77896. John Bradley**, born 1430 in England. He married **77897. Catheran Caterall**.

**77897. Catheran Caterall**, born 1435 in England.

Child of John Bradley and Catheran Caterall is:

38948 i. Thomas Bradley, born 1465 in England; married Grace Sherburne.

**77898. Hugh Sherburne**, born 1473 in Stonyhurst, Lancashire; died 06 Jun 1528. He was the son of **155796. Richard Sherburne** and **155797. Johanna Langton**. He married **77899. Ann Talbot**.

**77899. Ann Talbot**, born 1498 in Samesbury, England; died 1573 in England. She was the

daughter of **155798. Thomas Talbot**.

Children of Hugh Sherburne and Ann Talbot are:

- i. Thomas Sherburne, born in Stonyhurst, Lancashire, England; died 1537; Stepchild.
- ii. Richard Sherburne, born 1492 in Haighton, England; died 25 Dec 1580; Stepchild.
- iii. Jane Sherburne, Stepchild.
- iv. Ellen Sherburne, Stepchild.
- v. Ann Sherburne, Stepchild.
- vi. Elizabeth Sherborne, Stepchild.
- vii. Robert Sherburne, Stepchild.
- viii. Thomas Sherburne, Stepchild.
- 38949 ix. Grace Sherburne, born 1480 in England; married Thomas Bradley.

**104064. Walter Strickland**, born 1411 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; died 1467. He was the son of **208128. Sir Thomas De Strickland** and **208129. Mabel De Bethom**. He married **104065. Douce Croft** 11 Nov 1426.

**104065. Douce Croft**, born Abt. 1415 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **208130. Nicholas Croft** and **208131. Elena**.

Child of Walter Strickland and Douce Croft is:

- 52032 i. Sir Thomas Strickland, born Abt. 1440 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; died Bef. 1497; married (1) Margaret Foulehurst Byron; married (2) Agnes Parr 1464.

**104066. Sir Thomas Parr**<sup>665</sup>, born 1405 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1464. He was the son of **208132. John Parr** and **208133. Agnes Crophull**. He married **104067. Alice Tunstall**.

**104067. Alice Tunstall**<sup>665</sup>, born 1415 in Thurland Castle, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **208134. Sir Thomas Tunstall** and **208135. Isabel Harington**.

Children of Thomas Parr and Alice Tunstall are:

- 52079 i. Margaret Parr, born Abt. 1435 in Derwentwater, Cumberlandshire, England; married Thomas Radcliffe Abt. 1458.
- ii. Mabel Parr<sup>665</sup>, died 14 Nov 1508<sup>665</sup>; married Humphrey Dacre, Lord Warden of the Marches; born Bet. 1391 - 1405; died 30 May 1485<sup>665</sup>.
- iii. Sir William Parr, KG<sup>666</sup>, born Abt. 1434 in Kendall, Westmoreland, England<sup>666</sup>; died Bef. 26 Feb 1483/84<sup>666</sup>; married (1) Elizabeth FitzHugh; died Bet. 1501 - 29 Jan 1507/08; married (2) Joan Trusbut; died Aug 1473.
- 52033 iv. Agnes Parr, born Abt. 1443 in Kendal, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1490; married Sir Thomas Strickland 1464.

**104068. John Pennington**, born 1413 in Pennington, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 1470. He was the son of **208136. John Pennington** and **208137. Katherine Tunstall**. He married **104069. Elizabeth Radcliffe**.

**104069. Elizabeth Radcliffe**, born Abt. 1412. She was the daughter of **104156. Nicholas Radcliffe** and **104157. Elizabeth Derwentwater**.

Child of John Pennington and Elizabeth Radcliffe is:

- 52034 i. John Pennington, born Abt. 1434 in Muncaster, Cumberland, England; married Elizabeth Broughton Abt. 1465.

**104070. John Broughton III**, born Abt. 1407; died 23 Jul 1489. He was the son of **208140**.

**John Broughton** and **208141. Mary Peyvre**. He married **104071. Elizabeth Stoneham** Bef. Apr 1437.

**104071. Elizabeth Stoneham**, born 1425; died Bef. 1464. She was the daughter of **208142. Robert Stoneham** and **208143. Mary Barnack**.

Child of John Broughton and Elizabeth Stoneham is:

- 52035 i. Elizabeth Broughton, born Abt. 1438 in Muncaster, Cumberland, England; married John Pennington Abt. 1465.

**104072. William Neville**, born Abt. 1425 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England; died 1468. He was the son of **208144. Alexander Henry De Neville** and **208145. Katherine Eure**.

Child of William Neville is:

- 52036 i. William Neville, born Abt. 1442 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England; died 02 Jan 1468/69; married Jane Boynton 13 Oct 1457 in Settlement, Of Sedbury, Yorkshire, England.

**104074. Sir Christopher Boynton**<sup>667</sup>, born in Sedbury, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **208148. Sir Christopher Boynton** and **208149. Coignes**. He married **104075. Elizabeth (Jane) Strangeways**.

**104075. Elizabeth (Jane) Strangeways**, born Abt. 1406 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1488. She was the daughter of **208150. Robert Strangeways**.

Child of Christopher Boynton and Elizabeth Strangeways is:

- 52037 i. Jane Boynton, born Abt. 1442 in East Heslerton, Yorkshire, England; married William Neville 13 Oct 1457 in Settlement, Of Sedbury, Yorkshire, England.

**104076. Roger Ward II**, born Abt. 1418 in Givendale, Ripon, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **208152. Roger Ward I** and **208153. Jane Markingfield**. He married **104077. Joan Tunstall** Bef. 1450.

**104077. Joan Tunstall**, born Abt. 1428; died 1473. She was the daughter of **208154. Thomas Tunstall** and **208155. Eleanor Fitzhugh**.

Child of Roger Ward and Joan Tunstall is:

- 52038 i. Sir Christopher Ward, born Abt. 1445 in Givendale, Ripon, Yorkshire, England; died 30 Dec 1522 in Givendale, Ripon, Yorkshire, England; married Margaret Gascoigne Abt. 1472 in Givendale, Ripon, Yorkshire, England.

**104078. Sir William Gascoigne**<sup>668</sup>, born Abt. 1425 in Gawthorpe, Yorkshire, England; died 1473. He was the son of **208156. Sir William Gascoigne VII** and **208157. Margaret Clarell**. He married **104079. Joan Neville, Lady of Oversley** Bet. 1458 - 1460 in Oversly, Warwickshire, England<sup>668</sup>.

**104079. Joan Neville, Lady of Oversley**<sup>668</sup>, born Abt. 1430 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England; died 1486 in Gawthorpe, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **208158. John Neville, Esq.** and **208159. Elizabeth Newmarch**.

Children of William Gascoigne and Joan Neville are:

- 52053 i. Agnes Gascoigne, born Abt. 1474 in Gawthorpe, York, England; died Abt. 1504; married Sir Thomas Fairfax.
- 52039 ii. Margaret Gascoigne, born Abt. 1451 in Gawthorpe, Yorkshire, England; married Sir Christopher

- Ward Abt. 1472 in Givendale, Ripon, Yorkshire, England.
- iii. Sir William Gascoigne<sup>669</sup>, born Abt. 1445 in Gawthorpe, Yorkshire, England; died 04 Mar 1486/87; married Margaret Marjorie Percy Abt. 1466 in Gawthorpe, Yorkshire, England; born Abt. 1447 in Yorkshire, England.

**104080. William Tempest**, born 1379 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; died Jul 1441. He was the son of **208160. Richard Tempest** and **208161. Isabel De Bourne**. He married **104081. Lynton**.

**104081. Lynton**, born Abt. 1404 in Hartford, England.

Child of William Tempest and Lynton is:

- 52040 i. Rowland Tempest, born Abt. 1424 in Harbottle, Durham, England; died 1467; married Isabel De Elmeden Abt. 1446 in Holmside, Durham, England.

**104082. William De Elmelden**, born Abt. 1381 in Embleton, Durham, England; died 25 May 1447 in Embleton, Durham, England. He was the son of **208164. Thomas De Elmelden**. He married **104083. Elizabeth De Umfreville** Abt. 1411 in Embleton, Durham, England.

**104083. Elizabeth De Umfreville**, born Abt. 1385 in Castle Harbottle, Northumberland, England; died 23 Nov 1424 in Embleton, Durham, England. She was the daughter of **208166. Thomas De Umfreville** and **208167. Agnes**.

Child of William De Elmelden and Elizabeth De Umfreville is:

- 52041 i. Isabel De Elmeden, born Abt. 1424 in Embleton, Durham, England; married Rowland Tempest Abt. 1446 in Holmside, Durham, England.

**104084. William De Lambton**, born 01 Jan 1389/90 in Lambton, Durham, England; died Bet. 1432 - 1433. He was the son of **208168. William De Lambton** and **208169. Alice Salcock**. He married **104085. Elizabeth** Abt. 1405 in Lambton, Durham, England.

**104085. Elizabeth**

Child of William De Lambton and Elizabeth is:

- 52042 i. Thomas Lambton, born Abt. 1408 in Lambton, Durham, England; died 26 Sep 1473 in Lambton, Durham, England; married Elizabeth 03 Apr 1441 in Lambton, Durham, England.

**104096. Sir Thomas Curwin**, died Abt. 1470 in Workington Hall, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **208192. Sir Christopher Curwin** and **208193. Elizabeth Huddleston**. He married **104097. Ann Lowther**.

**104097. Ann Lowther** She was the daughter of **208194. Sir Robert Lowther**.

Child of Thomas Curwin and Ann Lowther is:

- 52048 i. Sir Christopher Curwin, died Abt. 1499 in Workington, Cumberland, England; married Margaret Bellingham.

**104098. Sir Roger Bellingham**, born Abt. 1442 in Bellingham, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **208196. Sir Henry Bellingham** and **208197. Agnes Or Katherine Leyborne**. He married **104099. Mabel Middleton** Abt. 1470 in Burneshead, Kendal, Westmoreland, England.

**104099. Mabel Middleton**, born Abt. 1452 in Middleton, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **208198. Thomas Middleton** and **208199. Isabel Mabel Musgrave**.

Child of Roger Bellingham and Mabel Middleton is:

- 52049 i. Margaret Bellingham, born in Burneshead, Kendal, Westmoreland, England; married Sir Christopher Curwin.

**104104. Sir Thomas Fairfax**, born Abt. 1430 in Walton, Yorks., England; died Abt. 1505. He was the son of **208208. Sir William Fairfax** and **208209. Catherine Neville**. He married **104105. Elizabeth Sherborne**.

**104105. Elizabeth Sherborne**, born Abt. 1456 in Stonyhurst, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **208210. Robert De Sherburne** and **208211. Joanna Radcliffe**.

Children of Thomas Fairfax and Elizabeth Sherborne are:

- 52052 i. Sir Thomas Fairfax, born Abt. 1475 in Walton, Yorks, England; died Abt. 1520; married Agnes Gascoigne.  
ii. Anne Fairfax  
iii. Elizabeth Fairfax

**104108. William Palmes**, born Abt. 1435 in Naburne, York, England; died 14 Nov 1492 in York, England. He was the son of **208216. William Palmes** and **208217. Ellen Radcliffe**. He married **104109. Elizabeth Heselarton**.

**104109. Elizabeth Heselarton**, born Abt. 1438 in Naburn, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **208218. William Heselarton**.

Child of William Palmes and Elizabeth Heselarton is:

- 52054 i. Guy Palmes, born Abt. 1475 in Naburn, Yorkshire, England; died Nov 1516; married Jane Drew.

**104110. John Drew**, born Abt. 1451.

Child of John Drew is:

- 52055 i. Jane Drew, born Abt. 1477 in Bristol, England; married Guy Palmes.

**104128. Sir John de Fenwick**, born Abt. 1370 in Connerton Manor, England. He was the son of **208256. John de Fenwick, Esq.** and **208257. Elizabeth de Heton**. He married **104129. Elizabeth ?**.

**104129. Elizabeth ?**, born Abt. 1380 in England.

Child of John de Fenwick and Elizabeth ? is:

- 52064 i. John Fenwick, born Abt. 1390 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England; married Mary Strother.

**104130. William Strother**, born Abt. 1351 in Kirkharle, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **208260. Lord Alan Strother** and **208261. Margaret**. He married **104131. Joan De Wallington**.

**104131. Joan De Wallington**, born 1355 in Wallington, Northumberland, England; died 1383 in Y. She was the daughter of **208262. Robert De Wallington**.

Child of William Strother and Joan De Wallington is:

- 52065 i. Mary Strother, born Abt. 1400; married John Fenwick.

**104132. Robert Musgrave**, born 1388 in Ryhill, Northumberland, England; died 06 Oct

1455 in Ryhill, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **208264. John Musgrave**. He married **104133. Margaret**.

**104133. Margaret**, born Abt. 1400 in Northumberland, England.

Children of Robert Musgrave and Margaret are:

- 52066 i. Thomas Musgrave, born 1432 in Ryhill, Northumberland, England; died 10 Nov 1482 in Ryhill, Northumberland, England; married Isabella.
- ii. Robert Musgrave, born 1424 in Ryhill, Northumberland, England; died 17 Jan 1456/57 in Ryhill, Northumberland, England.

**104136. Robert Harbottle, Esq.**<sup>670</sup>, born 1370; died 06 May 1419. He married **104137. Isabel Monboucher**.

**104137. Isabel Monboucher**<sup>670</sup>, born 1372; died 23 Oct 1426. She was the daughter of **208274. Sir Bertram Monboucher** and **208275. Christiana De Widdrington**.

Child of Robert Harbottle and Isabel Monboucher is:

- 52068 i. Sir Robert Harbottle, born 1400; died 14 Nov 1443; married Margaret Ogle.

**104138. Sir Robert Ogle, M.P. Sheriff of Northumberland**<sup>671</sup>, born 1380; died 12 Aug 1436<sup>672</sup>. He was the son of **208276. Sir Robert Ogle** and **208277. Joan De Heton**. He married **104139. Maud De Grey** 21 May 1399<sup>672</sup>.

**104139. Maud De Grey**<sup>673</sup>, born 1380; died 22 Aug 1451. She was the daughter of **208278. Sir Thomas De Grey** and **208279. Joan De Mowbray**.

Children of Robert Ogle and Maud De Grey are:

- i. Joan Ogle<sup>674</sup>, married Sir Robert Manners, Sheriff of Northumberland M.P.; born Abt. 1430<sup>674</sup>; died 1461<sup>674</sup>.
- ii. Constance Ogle, born 1402; died 1460; married John Mitford; born 08 Apr 1402; died 06 May 1457.
- 52069 iii. Margaret Ogle, born 1405; married (1) Sir Robert Harbottle; married (2) Nicholas Bellingham.

**104152. Sir Thomas Musgrave**, born Abt. 1417 in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; died Bef. Oct 1457 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **208304. Sir Richard Musgrave** and **208305. Elizabeth Betham**. He married **104153. Joan Stapleton** Abt. 1430 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England.

**104153. Joan Stapleton**, born Abt. 1414 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England; died Aft. 1478 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **208306. Sir William de Stapleton** and **208307. Margaret de Veteripoint**.

Child of Thomas Musgrave and Joan Stapleton is:

- 52076 i. Richard Musgrave, born 1431 in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; died 10 Aug 1491 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England; married Jane (Joan) de Clifford Abt. 1475 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England.

**104154. Thomas Clifford**<sup>675</sup>, born 25 Mar 1414 in Westmorland, England; died 22 May 1455 in Battle of Saint Albans, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **208308. John Clifford, Lord Clifford** and **208309. Elizabeth Percy**. He married **104155. Joan Dacre** Aft. Mar 1423/24 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England.

**104155. Joan Dacre**<sup>675</sup>, born Abt. 1418 in Naworth Castle, Brampton, Cumberland, England. She was the daughter of **208310. Thomas de Dacre, 6th Lord Dacre of Gillesland** and **208311. Phillipa de Neville**.

Children of Thomas Clifford and Joan Dacre are:

- 52077 i. Jane (Joan) de Clifford, born Bet. 1440 - 1452 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England; married Richard Musgrave Abt. 1475 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. Matilda Maud de Clifford, born Abt. 1442 in Conisborough, Yorkshire, England; died Bet. 06 Jul 1483 - 1487; married Edmund Sutton Abt. 1450 in Cumberland, England; born Abt. 1425 in Dudley, Worcestershire, England; died Aft. 06 Jul 1484 in Dudley Castle, Worcestershire, England.

**104156. Nicholas Radcliffe**, born 1396 in Derwentwater, Cumberlandshire, England. He was the son of **208312. Richard Radcliffe** and **208313. Margaret Tempest**. He married **104157. Elizabeth Derwentwater**.

**104157. Elizabeth Derwentwater**, born 1398 in Derwentwater, Cumberlandshire, England. She was the daughter of **208314. Sir John Derwentwater**.

Children of Nicholas Radcliffe and Elizabeth Derwentwater are:

- i. Elizabeth Radcliffe, born Abt. 1412; married John Pennington; born 1413 in Pennington, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 1470.
- ii. Nicholas Radcliffe, born Abt. 1420 in Wymersley, Northumberland, England.
- 52078 iii. Thomas Radcliffe, born 28 Nov 1422 in Derwentwater, Cumberlandshire, England; died 25 Nov 1495; married Margaret Parr Abt. 1458.
- iv. Marmaduke Radcliffe, born Abt. 1424 in Wymersley, , Northumberland, England.
- v. Edward Radcliffe, born Abt. 1426 in Wymersley, , Northumberland, England.

**105792. Sir Norman Washbourne**<sup>676</sup>, born in England; died 02 Oct 1479 in England<sup>676</sup>. He was the son of **211584. Sir (Knight of the Shire) John Washbourne** and **211585. Margaret Poher/Le Poor**. He married **105793. Elizabeth Kniveton**.

**105793. Elizabeth Kniveton**<sup>676</sup>, born in England; died 14 May 1454 in Wichenford, England. She was the daughter of **211586. Henry Kniveton**.

Child of Norman Washbourne and Elizabeth Kniveton is:

- 52896 i. Sir John Washbourne, born in England; died 06 May 1517 in Wichenford, England; married (1) Joan Mytton; married (2) Elizabeth Monington WFT Est. 1447-1493.

**105794. William Mytton**<sup>677</sup>, born 1415; died 1489. He was the son of **211588. Sir Richard Mytton** and **211589. Margaret De Peshall**. He married **105795. Margaret Corbet**.  
**105795. Margaret Corbet**<sup>677</sup>. She was the daughter of **211590. Thomas Corbet**.

Child of William Mytton and Margaret Corbet is:

- 52897 i. Joan Mytton, born in of Weston, Stafford, England; married Sir John Washbourne.

**105856. Roger Townshend**, born Abt. 1450. He was the son of **211712. John Townshend** and **211713. Joan Lundsford**.

Child of Roger Townshend is:

- 52928 i. Sir Roger Townshend, born Abt. 1477 in Raynham, Norfolk, England; married Anne De Brewse.

**105858. William Brewse, Esq.**, born Abt. 1441 in Topcroft, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **211716. Sir Thomas Brewse** and **211717. Mary Calthrop**. He married **105859. Elizabeth Hopton**.

**105859. Elizabeth Hopton**, born Abt. 1442 in Blythburgh, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **211718. John Hopton** and **211719. Margaret Pilkington**.

Children of William Brewse and Elizabeth Hopton are:

- 52929 i. Anne De Brewse, born Abt. 1468 in Topcroft, Norfolk, England; died 25 Jul 1551; married Sir Roger Townshend.
- ii. Thomasine Brewse, born Abt. 1466 in Topcroft, Norfolk, England; died 20 Jul 1496.

**105860. Sir Robert Poppy, Esq.**

Child of Sir Robert Poppy, Esq. is:

- 52930 i. Sir Robert Poppy, Esq., born 05 Apr 1490; married Anne Mordox.

**105862. John Mordox**

Child of John Mordox is:

- 52931 i. Anne Mordox, married Sir Robert Poppy, Esq..

**105868. Philip Spurre**, born 1450 in Misterton, Somerset, England.

Child of Philip Spurre is:

- 52934 i. Thomas Sporne, born 1493 in Misterton, Somerset, England; died in Trebartha, North Hill, Cornwall, England; married Anna Trebartha.

**105872. William Forthe**, born 1463. He was the son of **211744. William Forthe** and **211745. Dorothy Gilbert**. He married **105873. Margaret**.

**105873. Margaret**

Child of William Forthe and Margaret is:

- 52936 i. Robert Forthe, born Abt. 1490.

**105884. Thomas Phillips** He married **105885. Alice Averell**.

**105885. Alice Averell** She was the daughter of **211770. Henry Averell**.

Child of Thomas Phillips and Alice Averell is:

- 52942 i. Henry Phillips, married Ann.

**106048. Alexander ap Hywell**, born 1430 in Worthen, Shropshire, England. He was the son of **212096. Hywel ap Ithel**.

Child of Alexander ap Hywell is:

- 53024 i. Hywel ap Alexander, married Catrin Ireland.

**106050. Robert Ireland** He was the son of **212100. Richard Ireland** and **212101. Catrin Salter**. He married **106051. Margred ferch John**.

**106051. Margred ferch John** She was the daughter of **212102. John ap Maredudd** and **212103. Gwenhwyfar ferch Gronwy**.

Child of Robert Ireland and Margred John is:

- 53025 i. Catrin Ireland, married Hywel ap Alexander.

**106074. William Dormer**, born Bet. 1438 - 1442 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England; died Bef. 22 Sep 1506. He was the son of **212148. Geoffrey Dormer** and **212149. Ursulla Or Ethyld Collinridge**. He married **106075. Jane Agnes Launcelyn**.

**106075. Jane Agnes Launcelyn**, born Abt. 1460 in Launcelbury, Hampshire, England. She was the daughter of **212150. John Launcelyn** and **212151. Margaret**.

Children of William Dormer and Jane Launcelyn are:

- 53037 i. Alice Dormer, born in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, England; died Unknown; married Thomas Crocker.  
ii. Joan Dormer, born Abt. 1479 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England.  
iii. Margeri Dormer, born Abt. 1480 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England.  
iv. Agnes Dormer, born Abt. 1482 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England.  
v. Bridget Dormer, born Abt. 1483 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England.  
vi. Robert Dormer, born Abt. 1485 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England; died Bef. 20 Oct 1552.

**106076. John Skinner**, born 1460 in Kent. He married **106077. Ann Saint Leger**.

**106077. Ann Saint Leger**, born 1513 in Hoacomb, Kent, England; died 1524 in England. She was the daughter of **212154. Bartholomew Saint Leger** and **212155. Blanche Bouchier Fitz Warin**.

Child of John Skinner and Ann Saint Leger is:

- 53038 i. Robert Skinner, born 1475 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England; died 23 Oct 1528.

*Generation No. 18*

**155650. William Leigh**, born 1386. He married **155651. Alice De Booth**.

**155651. Alice De Booth**, born Abt. 1388 in Barton, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **311302. Thomas Booth** and **311303. Elena De Workesley**.

Child of William Leigh and Alice De Booth is:

- 77825 i. Thomasine Leigh, born Abt. 1392 in Holdsworth, England; married James Doughtie.

**155664. Thomas Fitzwilliam**, born Abt. 1352 in Marblethorpe, Lincolnshire, England; died 01 Nov 1403. He was the son of **311328. Thomas Fitzwilliam** and **311329. Joan Stayne**. He married **155665. Elizabeth Aske** Abt. 1387.

**155665. Elizabeth Aske**, born Abt. 1357 in Aske, Yorkshire, England; died 09 Jun 1403. She was the daughter of **311330. John Aske** and **311331. Joan Shelvestrode**.

Child of Thomas Fitzwilliam and Elizabeth Aske is:

- 77832 i. Thomas Fitzwilliam, born Abt. 1388 in Marblethorpe, Lincolnshire, England; died 09 Apr 1479; married Margaret Dymoke Abt. 1425 in Scivelby, Lincolnshire, England.

**155666. Thomas Dymoke**, born 1355 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England; died 1422. He was the son of **311332. John Dymoke** and **311333. Margaret Ludlow**. He married **155667. Elizabeth Hebden** 1400 in Marblethorpe, Lincolnshire, England.

**155667. Elizabeth Hebden**

Child of Thomas Dymoke and Elizabeth Hebden is:

- 77833 i. Margaret Dymoke, born Abt. 1405 in Scrivelsby, Lincoln, England; died 20 Jun 1463; married Thomas Fitzwilliam Abt. 1425 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England.

**155668. Richard Harington**, born Abt. 1401 in Wolfage, Northampton, England; died Bet. 1466 - 1467. He was the son of **311336. Sir James Harington** and **311337. Ellen Urswick**. He married **155669. Elizabeth Bradshagh**.

**155669. Elizabeth Bradshagh**, born 1402 in West Leigh, Leigh, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **311338. William Bradshagh**.

Children of Richard Harington and Elizabeth Bradshagh are:

- 77834 i. William Harington, born Abt. 1425 in West Leigh, Leigh, Lancashire, England; died 12 Aug in Wolfage, Northampton, England; married Elizabeth Pilkington.  
ii. Margaret Harington, born 1427 in West Leigh, Leigh, Lancashire, England; married Thomas Pilkington; died 1437 in (Slain).  
iii. John James Harington, born 1429 in West Leigh, Leigh, Lancashire, England.

**155670. Edmund de Pilkington**, born Abt. 1389 in Blackrod, Bolton, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1451 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **311340. John Thomas I de Pilkington** and **311341. Margaret de Verdon**. He married **155671. Elizabeth Booth**.

**155671. Elizabeth Booth**, born Abt. 1404 in Blackrod, Bolton, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **311302. Thomas Booth** and **311343. Katherine de Assheton**.

Children of Edmund de Pilkington and Elizabeth Booth are:

- 77835 i. Thomas Pilkington, born Abt. 1423 in Blackrod, Bolton, Lancashire, England.  
ii. Elizabeth Pilkington, born Abt. 1425 in Blackrod, Bolton, Lancashire, England; married William Harington.

**155796. Richard Sherburne**, born 1450 in Stoneyhurst, Lanc, England; died 03 Aug 1513 in Flodden Field, Stoneyhurst, England. He was the son of **208210. Robert De Sherburne** and **208211. Joanna Radcliffe**. He married **155797. Johanna Langton** 1455 in England.

**155797. Johanna Langton**, born 1455 in Walton Le Dale, Preston, Lancashire, England; died 1472. She was the daughter of **311594. Henry Langton** and **311595. Joanna De Balderstone**.

Child of Richard Sherburne and Johanna Langton is:

- 77898 i. Hugh Sherburne, born 1473 in Stonyhurst, Lancashire; died 06 Jun 1528; married Ann Talbot.

**155798. Thomas Talbot**, born 1473 in Samesbury, England.

Child of Thomas Talbot is:

- 77899 i. Ann Talbot, born 1498 in Samesbury, England; died 1573 in England; married (1) Thomas Langton; married (2) Hugh Sherburne.

**208128. Sir Thomas De Strickland**, born Abt. 1367 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; died 30 Jul 1455. He was the son of **416256. Walter De Strickland** and **416257. Margaret De Lathom**. He married **208129. Mabel De Bethom** 1405.

**208129. Mabel De Bethom**, born Abt. 1380 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **416258. Sir John Betham** and **416259. Margaret Tunstall**.

Child of Thomas De Strickland and Mabel De Bethom is:

- 104064 i. Walter Strickland, born 1411 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; died 1467; married Douce Croft 11 Nov 1426.

**208130. Nicholas Croft**, born 1390 in Dalton, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **416260. John Croft** and **416261. Mabel Bradshaw**. He married **208131. Elena**.

**208131. Elena**, born Abt. 1394 in Dalton, Lancashire, England.

Child of Nicholas Croft and Elena is:

- 104065 i. Douce Croft, born Abt. 1415 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; married Walter Strickland 11 Nov 1426.

**208132. John Parr**, born 1383 in Kendal Castle, Westmorland, England; died Abt. 1408 in Kendal Castle, Westmorland, England. He was the son of **416264. William Parr, Marquess of Parr** and **416265. Elizabeth De Ros**. He married **208133. Agnes Crophull**.

**208133. Agnes Crophull**, born 1366 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 1421. She was the daughter of **416266. Thomas Crophull** and **416267. Elizabeth De La Bere**.

Child of John Parr and Agnes Crophull is:

- 104066 i. Sir Thomas Parr, born 1405 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1464; married Alice Tunstall.

**208134. Sir Thomas Tunstall**<sup>678,679</sup>, born 1358 in Thurland, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 30 Nov 1402<sup>680</sup>. He was the son of **416268. Sir William Tunstall** and **416269. Katherine Alice Lindsey**. He married **208135. Isabel Harington** 1382 in Thurland, Lancashire, England.

**208135. Isabel Harington**, born Abt. 1364 in Brearley, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1402. She was the daughter of **416270. Sir Nicholas De Harington** and **416271. Isabel English**.

Children of Thomas Tunstall and Isabel Harington are:

- i. Thomas Tunstall, born Abt. 1386 in Thurland Castle, Yorkshire, England; married Eleanor Fitzhugh; born Abt. 1416 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 19 May 1468.  
ii. Katherine Tunstall, born Abt. 1384 in Thurland Castle, Yorkshire, England; married John Pennington 28 Apr 1412 in Lancaster, England; born 1393 in Thurland, Lancashire, England; died 06 Jul 1470.  
104067 iii. Alice Tunstall, born 1415 in Thurland Castle, Yorkshire, England; married Sir Thomas Parr.

**208136. John Pennington**, born 1393 in Thurland, Lancashire, England; died 06 Jul 1470. He was the son of **416272. Sir Alan Pennington** and **416273. Katherine (Margaret) Preston**. He married **208137. Katherine Tunstall** 28 Apr 1412 in Lancaster, England.

**208137. Katherine Tunstall**, born Abt. 1384 in Thurland Castle, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **208134. Sir Thomas Tunstall** and **208135. Isabel Harington**.

Children of John Pennington and Katherine Tunstall are:

- 104068 i. John Pennington, born 1413 in Pennington, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 1470; married Elizabeth Radcliffe.
- ii. Ann Pennington, born Abt. 1420 in Pennington, Lancashire, England.
- iii. Catherine Pennington, born Abt. 1429 in Pennington, Lancashire, England.

**208140. John Broughton**, died Abt. 1409. He was the son of **416280. John Broughton** and **416281. Agnes Butler**. He married **208141. Mary Peyvre**.

**208141. Mary Peyvre**, died 25 Jun 1409. She was the daughter of **416282. Thomas Peyvre** and **416283. Margaret Loring**.

Child of John Broughton and Mary Peyvre is:

- 104070 i. John Broughton III, born Abt. 1407; died 23 Jul 1489; married Elizabeth Stoneham Bef. Apr 1437.

**208142. Robert Stoneham**, born Abt. 1400; died 28 Feb 1454/55. He was the son of **416284. Robert Stoneham** and **416285. Katherine Burgate**. He married **208143. Mary Barnack** 1415.

**208143. Mary Barnack**, born 08 Sep 1406; died 23 Sep 1464. She was the daughter of **416286. Sir John Barnack** and **416287. Anne**.

Child of Robert Stoneham and Mary Barnack is:

- 104071 i. Elizabeth Stoneham, born 1425; died Bef. 1464; married John Broughton III Bef. Apr 1437.

**208144. Alexander Henry De Neville**, born Abt. 1382 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **416288. Alexander De Neville** and **416289. Margery**. He married **208145. Katherine Eure** Abt. 1412 in Malton, Yorkshire, England.

**208145. Katherine Eure**, born Abt. 1400 in Witton, England; died 31 Aug 1459. She was the daughter of **416290. Sir Ralph Eure** and **416291. Catherine De Aton**.

Children of Alexander De Neville and Katherine Eure are:

- 104072 i. William Neville, born Abt. 1425 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England; died 1468.
- ii. Catherine Neville, born Bet. 1425 - 1427 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England; married (1) Sir William Fairfax; born Abt. 1405 in Steeton, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1453; married (2) Sir Richard Percy; born 1427.

**208148. Sir Christopher Boynton**, born Abt. 1420 in Sadbury in, York, Eng.. He was the son of **416296. Sir Thomas Boynton** and **416297. Isabelle or Margaret Normanville**. He married **208149. Coignes**.

**208149. Coignes**, born Abt. 1425 in Sadbury in, York, England. She was the daughter of **416298. Sir John Coignes**.

Child of Christopher Boynton and Coignes is:

- 104074 i. Sir Christopher Boynton, born in Sedbury, Yorkshire, England; married Elizabeth (Jane) Strangeways.

**208150. Robert Strangeways**, born Abt. 1392 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **416300. Thomas Strangeways** and **416301. Catherine De Neville**.

Child of Robert Strangeways is:

- 104075 i. Elizabeth (Jane) Strangeways, born Abt. 1406 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1488; married Sir Christopher Boynton.

**208152. Roger Ward I**, born Abt. 1383 in Givendale, Ripon, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **416304. Simon Ward III**. He married **208153. Jane Markingfield**.

**208153. Jane Markingfield**, born Abt. 1401 in Markingfield, England; died Aft. 1418 in Rydal, Westminster, England. She was the daughter of **416306. Sir Thomas Markingfield II** and **416307. Beatrice Soothill**.

Child of Roger Ward and Jane Markingfield is:

- 104076 i. Roger Ward II, born Abt. 1418 in Givendale, Ripon, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; married Joan Tunstall Bef. 1450.

**208154. Thomas Tunstall**, born Abt. 1386 in Thurland Castle, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **208134. Sir Thomas Tunstall** and **208135. Isabel Harington**. He married **208155. Eleanor Fitzhugh**.

**208155. Eleanor Fitzhugh**, born Abt. 1416 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 19 May 1468. She was the daughter of **416310. William Fitz Hugh, 4th Lord Fitz Hugh** and **416311. Margery de Willoughby**.

Child of Thomas Tunstall and Eleanor Fitzhugh is:

- 104077 i. Joan Tunstall, born Abt. 1428; died 1473; married Roger Ward II Bef. 1450.

**208156. Sir William Gascoigne VII<sup>681</sup>**, born Abt. 1398 in Gawthorpe, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1466. He was the son of **416312. William Gascoigne VI** and **416313. Joan Jane Wyman**. He married **208157. Margaret Clarell**.

**208157. Margaret Clarell<sup>681</sup>**, born Abt. 1397 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1440. She was the daughter of **416314. Sir Thomas Clarell** and **416315. Matilda Montgomery**.

Child of William Gascoigne and Margaret Clarell is:

- 104078 i. Sir William Gascoigne, born Abt. 1425 in Gawthorpe, Yorkshire, England; died 1473; married Joan Neville, Lady of Oversley Bet. 1458 - 1460 in Oversly, Warwickshire, England.

**208158. John Neville, Esq.<sup>681</sup>**, born Abt. 1416 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England; died 17 Mar 1481/82 in Althorpe, Lincolnshire, England<sup>681</sup>. He was the son of **416316. Sir Ralph De Neville** and **416317. Mary De Ferrers, Lady of Oversley**. He married **208159. Elizabeth Newmarch** Abt. 1430 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England.

**208159. Elizabeth Newmarch<sup>681</sup>**, born Abt. 1415 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England. She was the daughter of **416318. Robert Newmarch** and **416319. Joan Shirley**.

Child of John Neville and Elizabeth Newmarch is:

- 104079 i. Joan Neville, Lady of Oversley, born Abt. 1430 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England; died 1486 in Gawthorpe, Yorkshire, England; married (1) Sir William Gascoigne Bet. 1458 - 1460 in Oversly, Warwickshire, England; married (2) Sir James Harrington 13 Jan 1463/64.

**208160. Richard Tempest**, born Abt. 1309 in Studely, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **416320. Richard Tempest**. He married **208161. Isabel De Bourne** Abt. 1335 in Yorkshire, England.

**208161. Isabel De Bourne**, born in Studley, Yorkshire, England; died 13 Aug 1421. She was the daughter of **416322. Sir Thomas De Bourne** and **416323. Isabel De Gras**.

Child of Richard Tempest and Isabel De Bourne is:

- 104080 i. William Tempest, born 1379 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; died Jul 1441; married Lynton.

**208164. Thomas De Elmelden**, born Abt. 1359 in Elmeden, Durham, England; died 04 Aug 1416 in Elmeden, Durham, England.

Child of Thomas De Elmelden is:

- 104082 i. William De Elmelden, born Abt. 1381 in Embleton, Durham, England; died 25 May 1447 in Embleton, Durham, England; married Elizabeth De Umfreville Abt. 1411 in Embleton, Durham, England.

**208166. Thomas De Umfreville**, born Abt. 1361 in Castle Harbottle, Northumberland, England; died 12 Feb 1390/91. He was the son of **416332. Thomas De Umfreville** and **416333. Joan De Roddam**. He married **208167. Agnes** Abt. 1385 in Castle Harbottle, Northumberland, England.

**208167. Agnes**, born Abt. 1365 in Northumberland, England; died 25 Oct 1420 in Holmside, Durham, England.

Child of Thomas De Umfreville and Agnes is:

- 104083 i. Elizabeth De Umfreville, born Abt. 1385 in Castle Harbottle, Northumberland, England; died 23 Nov 1424 in Embleton, Durham, England; married William De Elmelden Abt. 1411 in Embleton, Durham, England.

**208168. William De Lambton**, born Abt. 1364 in Lambton, Durham, England; died 20 Jul 1430 in Lambton, Durham, England. He was the son of **416336. Robert De Lambton** and **416337. Katherine**. He married **208169. Alice Salcock** Abt. 1385 in Lambton, Durham, England.

**208169. Alice Salcock**, born Abt. 1369 in Salcock, Yorkshire, England.

Child of William De Lambton and Alice Salcock is:

- 104084 i. William De Lambton, born 01 Jan 1389/90 in Lambton, Durham, England; died Bet. 1432 - 1433; married Elizabeth Abt. 1405 in Lambton, Durham, England.

**208192. Sir Christopher Curwin**, died 17 Jul 1450 in Workington Hall, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **416384. Sir William Curwin** and **416385. Margaret Croft**. He married **208193. Elizabeth Huddleston**.

**208193. Elizabeth Huddleston** She was the daughter of **416386. Richard Huddleston** and **416387. Elizabeth Dacre**.

Child of Christopher Curwin and Elizabeth Huddleston is:

- 104096 i. Sir Thomas Curwin, died Abt. 1470 in Workington Hall, Cumberland, England; married Ann Lowther.

**208194. Sir Robert Lowther**

Child of Sir Robert Lowther is:

- 104097 i. Ann Lowther, married Sir Thomas Curwin.

**208196. Sir Henry Bellingham**, born Abt. 1415 in Burneshead, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **416392. Sir Robert Bellingham** and **416393. Elizabeth Tunstall**. He married **208197. Agnes Or Katherine Leyborne** Abt. 1440 in Burneshead, Kendal, Westmoreland, England.

**208197. Agnes Or Katherine Leyborne**, born Abt. 1416 in Cunswick Or, Coneyswicke, England. She was the daughter of **416394. Sir Robert Leyburne**.

Child of Henry Bellingham and Agnes Leyborne is:

- 104098 i. Sir Roger Bellingham, born Abt. 1442 in Bellingham, Northumberland, England; married Mabel Middleton Abt. 1470 in Burneshead, Kendal, Westmoreland, England.

**208198. Thomas Middleton**, born Abt. 1430 in Middleton, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **416396. John Middleton, Esq.** and **416397. ? Medcalf**. He married **208199. Isabel Mabel Musgrave**.

**208199. Isabel Mabel Musgrave**, born Abt. 1433 in Hartley, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **208304. Sir Richard Musgrave** and **208305. Elizabeth Betham**.

Child of Thomas Middleton and Isabel Musgrave is:

- 104099 i. Mabel Middleton, born Abt. 1452 in Middleton, Westmoreland, England; married Sir Roger Bellingham Abt. 1470 in Burneshead, Kendal, Westmoreland, England.

**208208. Sir William Fairfax**, born Abt. 1405 in Steeton, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1453. He was the son of **416416. Guy Fairfax** and **416417. Isabel Ryther**. He married **208209. Catherine Neville**.

**208209. Catherine Neville**, born Bet. 1425 - 1427 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **208144. Alexander Henry De Neville** and **208145. Katherine Eure**.

Children of William Fairfax and Catherine Neville are:

- 104104 i. Sir Thomas Fairfax, born Abt. 1430 in Walton, Yorks., England; died Abt. 1505; married Elizabeth Sherborne.
- ii. Mary Fairfax

**208210. Robert De Sherburne**, born 1431 in Stoneyhurst, Lancaster, England; died 29 Aug 1492 in Stoneyhurst, Lanc, England. He was the son of **416420. Richard Sherburne** and **416421. Alice Hamerton**. He married **208211. Joanna Radcliffe**.

**208211. Joanna Radcliffe**, born Abt. 1429 in Wimmersly, England. She was the daughter of **416422. Thomas Radcliffe** and **416423. Catherine Boothe**.

Children of Robert De Sherburne and Joanna Radcliffe are:

- 104105 i. Elizabeth Sherborne, born Abt. 1456 in Stonyhurst, Lancashire, England; married Sir Thomas Fairfax.
- ii. Richard Sherburne, born 1450 in Stoneyhurst, Lanc, England; died 03 Aug 1513 in Flodden Field, Stoneyhurst, England; married Johanna Langton 1455 in England; born 1455 in Walton Le Dale, Preston, Lancashire, England; died 1472.

**208216. William Palmes**, born 1405 in Naburn, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of

**416432. Thomas Palmes** and **416433. Alice Pickering**. He married **208217. Ellen Radcliffe**.  
**208217. Ellen Radcliffe**, born 1415. She was the daughter of **416434. Guy Radcliffe** and **416435. Jane Borough**.

Child of William Palmes and Ellen Radcliffe is:

- 104108 i. William Palmes, born Abt. 1435 in Naburne, York, England; died 14 Nov 1492 in York, England; married Elizabeth Heselton.

**208218. William Heselton**, born in Heselton, Yorkshire, England.

Child of William Heselton is:

- 104109 i. Elizabeth Heselton, born Abt. 1438 in Naburn, Yorkshire, England; married William Palmes.

**208256. John de Fenwick, Esq.**, born Abt. 1340 in Fenwick Tower, Fenwick, Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of **416512. Alan De Fenwick** and **416513.**

**Katherine Baret**. He married **208257. Elizabeth de Heton**.

**208257. Elizabeth de Heton**, born Abt. 1350. She was the daughter of **416514. Sir Alan De Heton, Esq.** and **416515. Constance Lilburn**.

Child of John de Fenwick and Elizabeth de Heton is:

- 104128 i. Sir John de Fenwick, born Abt. 1370 in Connerton Manor, England; married Elizabeth ?.

**208260. Lord Alan Strother**, born Abt. 1321 in Lyham, Northumberland, England; died 1381. He was the son of **416520. Lord Alan Strother** and **416521. Constance Lyham**. He married **208261. Margaret**.

**208261. Margaret**, born Abt. 1325 in Lyham, Northumberland, England.

Child of Alan Strother and Margaret is:

- 104130 i. William Strother, born Abt. 1351 in Kirkharle, Northumberland, England; married Joan De Wallington.

**208262. Robert De Wallington**, born 1320 in Wallington, Northumberland, England; died in Y.

Child of Robert De Wallington is:

- 104131 i. Joan De Wallington, born 1355 in Wallington, Northumberland, England; died 1383 in Y; married William Strother.

**208264. John Musgrave**, born Abt. 1343 in All Saints, Newcastle On Tyne, Northumberland, England; died 07 Dec 1419 in Newcastle On Tyne, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **416528. John De Musgrave** and **416529. Margaret De Ryhill**.

Child of John Musgrave is:

- 104132 i. Robert Musgrave, born 1388 in Ryhill, Northumberland, England; died 06 Oct 1455 in Ryhill, Northumberland, England; married Margaret.

**208274. Sir Bertram Monboucher**<sup>682</sup>, born 1345 in New Castle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England; died 1385. He was the son of **416548. Reginald De Monboucher**.

He married **208275. Christiana De Widdrington.**

**208275. Christiana De Widdrington**, born 1334. She was the daughter of **416550. Roger De Widdrington** and **416551. Elizabeth D'Acton.**

Child of Bertram Monboucher and Christiana De Widdrington is:

- 104137 i. Isabel Monboucher, born 1372; died 23 Oct 1426; married Robert Harbottle, Esq..

**208276. Sir Robert Ogle**<sup>683</sup>, born Dec 1353; died 31 Oct 1409. He was the son of **416552. Robert De Ogle** and **416553. Ellen Bertram.** He married **208277. Joan De Heton.**

**208277. Joan De Heton**<sup>683</sup>, born 1363; died 12 Oct 1416. She was the daughter of **416514. Sir Alan De Heton, Esq.** and **416515. Constance Lilburn.**

Child of Robert Ogle and Joan De Heton is:

- 104138 i. Sir Robert Ogle, M.P. Sheriff of Northumberland, born 1380; died 12 Aug 1436; married Maud De Grey 21 May 1399.

**208278. Sir Thomas De Grey**<sup>684</sup>, born 1359<sup>685</sup>; died Bet. 26 Nov - 03 Dec 1400<sup>685</sup>. He was the son of **416556. Sir Thomas De Grey** and **416557. Margaret De Pressene.** He married **208279. Joan De Mowbray** 1384.

**208279. Joan De Mowbray**<sup>686</sup>, born 1363 in Epworth, Isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 30 Nov 1402. She was the daughter of **416558. John de Mowbray, 4th Lord Mowbray** and **416559. Elizabeth De Segrave, Baroness Segrave.**

Children of Thomas De Grey and Joan De Mowbray are:

- 104139 i. John Grey<sup>687</sup>, married Joan Cherleton; born Abt. 1400<sup>687</sup>.  
ii. Maud De Grey, born 1380; died 22 Aug 1451; married Sir Robert Ogle, M.P. Sheriff of Northumberland 21 May 1399.  
iii. Sir Thomas Gray<sup>688,689</sup>, born 30 Nov 1384 in "le Midyllgathouse" of the Castle of Alnwick, England<sup>689</sup>; died Bet. 02 - 03 Aug 1415 in North Gate of Southampton, England (Beheaded as a Traitor); married Alice de Neville.

**208304. Sir Richard Musgrave**, born Abt. 1398 in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; died 09 Nov 1464 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **416608. Sir Thomas Musgrave** and **416609. Joan Dacre.** He married **208305. Elizabeth Betham** in Betham Castle, Westmoreland, England.

**208305. Elizabeth Betham**, born Abt. 1398 in Betham Castle, Westmoreland, England; died Bef. 1464 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **416610. Sir Thomas Betham.**

Children of Richard Musgrave and Elizabeth Betham are:

- 104152 i. Sir Thomas Musgrave, born Abt. 1417 in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; died Bef. Oct 1457 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; married Joan Stapleton Abt. 1430 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England.  
ii. Isabel Mabel Musgrave, born Abt. 1433 in Hartley, Westmoreland, England; married Thomas Middleton; born Abt. 1430 in Middleton, Westmoreland, England.

**208306. Sir William de Stapleton**, born Abt. 1385 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England; died 26 Aug 1458. He was the son of **416612. William de Stapleton.** He married **208307. Margaret de Veteripoint** Abt. 1410 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England.

**208307. Margaret de Veteripoint**, born Abt. 1390 in Alston, Cumberland, England; died Abt. 1469. She was the daughter of **416614. Nicholas de Veteripoint**.

Child of William de Stapleton and Margaret de Veteripoint is:

- 104153 i. Joan Stapleton, born Abt. 1414 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England; died Aft. 1478 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; married Sir Thomas Musgrave Abt. 1430 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England.

**208308. John Clifford, Lord Clifford**<sup>690</sup>, born Abt. 1388 in Appleby, Westmoreland, England; died 13 Mar 1421/22 in Siege of Meaux, Seine-Et-Marne, France. He was the son of **416616. Thomas Clifford, 6th Lord Clifford** and **416617. Elizabeth Ros**. He married **208309. Elizabeth Percy** Abt. Nov 1412.

**208309. Elizabeth Percy**<sup>690</sup>, born Abt. 1395 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 26 Oct 1437 in England. She was the daughter of **416618. Sir Henry "Hotspur" de Percy, KB KG** and **416619. Elizabeth Mortimer**.

Children of John Clifford and Elizabeth Percy are:

- 104154 i. Thomas Clifford, born 25 Mar 1414 in Westmorland, England; died 22 May 1455 in Battle of Saint Albans, Hertfordshire, England; married Joan Dacre Aft. Mar 1423/24 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England.  
ii. Henry Clifford, born Abt. 1416 in Westmoreland, England; died Aft. 1460.  
iii. Mary Clifford, born Abt. 1416 in Of, Appleby, Westmoreland, England; died 04 Oct 1478; married Philip Wentworth Abt. 1447 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England; born Abt. 1424 in Nettlestead, Suffolk, England; died 18 May 1464.

**208310. Thomas de Dacre, 6th Lord Dacre of Gillesland**<sup>691</sup>, born 27 Oct 1387 in Naworth Castle, Naworth, Cumberland, England<sup>692</sup>; died 05 Jan 1457/58<sup>692</sup>. He was the son of **416620. William de Dacre, 5th Lord Dacre** and **416621. Joan of Douglas**. He married **208311. Phillipa de Neville** Bef. 20 Jul 1399<sup>692</sup>.

**208311. Phillipa de Neville**<sup>693</sup>, born Abt. 1386 in of Raby, Durham, England; died Bet. 08 Jul 1453 - 05 Jan 1457/58<sup>694</sup>. She was the daughter of **416622. Sir Ralph de Neville, Earl of Westmorland KG** and **416623. Countess of Westmoreland Margaret de Stafford**.

Children of Thomas de Dacre and Phillipa de Neville are:

- 104155 i. Joan Dacre, born Abt. 1418 in Naworth Castle, Brampton, Cumberland, England; married Thomas Clifford Aft. Mar 1423/24 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England.  
ii. Humphrey Dacre, Lord Warden of the Marches, born Bet. 1391 - 1405; died 30 May 1485<sup>694</sup>; married Mabel Parr; died 14 Nov 1508<sup>694</sup>.  
iii. Sir Thomas Dacre<sup>694</sup>, born Abt. 1410 in Naworth, Brampton, Cumberland, England; died in Lanercost, Cumberland, England; married Elizabeth Bowet Abt. 1430<sup>694</sup>; born Abt. 1405 in Horsfordburgh, St. Margarets, Norfolkshire, England; died in Lanercost, Cumberland, England.

**208312. Richard Radcliffe**, born Abt. 1365 in Wymersley, Lancaster, England. He was the son of **416624. Thomas Radcliffe** and **416625. Ellena Balderston**. He married **208313. Margaret Tempest**.

**208313. Margaret Tempest**, born Abt. 1375. She was the daughter of **416626. Sir John Tempest** and **416627. Mary Clitherou**.

Children of Richard Radcliffe and Margaret Tempest are:

- 104156 i. Nicholas Radcliffe, born 1396 in Derwentwater, Cumberlandshire, England; married Elizabeth Derwentwater.

- ii. Thomas Radcliffe, born Abt. 1388 in Barton, Lancaster, England; married Catherine Boothe; born Abt. 1390 in Barton, Lancaster, England.

**208314. Sir John Derwentwater**, born Abt. 1372 in Derwentwater, Cumberlandshire, England.

Child of Sir John Derwentwater is:

- 104157 i. Elizabeth Derwentwater, born 1398 in Derwentwater, Cumberlandshire, England; married Nicholas Radcliffe.

**211584. Sir (Knight of the Shire) John Washbourne**<sup>695</sup>, born in lived Wichenford, Worcs, England. He was the son of **423168. Peter Washbourne** and **423169. Isolde Hanley**. He married **211585. Margaret Poher/Le Poor**.

**211585. Margaret Poher/Le Poor**<sup>695</sup>, born in of Wichenford, Worcs, England.

Child of John Washbourne and Margaret Poher/Le Poor is:

- 105792 i. Sir Norman Washbourne, born in England; died 02 Oct 1479 in England; married Elizabeth Kniveton.

**211586. Henry Kniveton**<sup>696</sup>, born in of Bradley, Derby, England.

Child of Henry Kniveton is:

- 105793 i. Elizabeth Kniveton, born in England; died 14 May 1454 in Wichenford, England; married Sir Norman Washbourne.

**211588. Sir Richard Mytton**<sup>696</sup>, born in England; died 1418. He was the son of **423176. Reginald De Mytton** and **423177. Eleanor Skinner**. He married **211589. Margaret De Peshall**.

**211589. Margaret De Peshall**<sup>696</sup>, born Abt. 1391 in England; died 1420. She was the daughter of **423178. Sir Adam De Peshall** and **423179. Joyce Botetourt**.

Child of Richard Mytton and Margaret De Peshall is:

- 105794 i. William Mytton, born 1415; died 1489; married Margaret Corbet.

**211590. Thomas Corbet**<sup>696</sup>, born in of Leigh/Lye.

Child of Thomas Corbet is:

- 105795 i. Margaret Corbet, married William Mytton.

**211712. John Townshend**, born Abt. 1420. He was the son of **423424. Roger Townshend** and **423425. Eleanor Giggs**. He married **211713. Joan Lundsford**.

**211713. Joan Lundsford**, born Abt. 1419 in Rumford, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **423426. Sir Robert Lundsford**.

Child of John Townshend and Joan Lundsford is:

- 105856 i. Roger Townshend, born Abt. 1450.

**211716. Sir Thomas Brewse**, born Abt. 1406 in Stinton, Norfolk, England; died 17 Jun

1482. He was the son of **423432. Sir Robert Brews Brewse** and **423433. Ela De Stapleton**. He married **211717. Mary Calthrop**.

**211717. Mary Calthrop**, born Abt. 1408 in Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **423434. John Calthrop**.

Child of Thomas Brewse and Mary Calthrop is:

105858 i. William Brewse, Esq., born Abt. 1441 in Topcroft, Norfolk, England; married Elizabeth Hopton.

**211718. John Hopton**, born Abt. 1416 in Blythburgh, Suffolk, England. He married **211719. Margaret Pilkington**.

**211719. Margaret Pilkington**

Child of John Hopton and Margaret Pilkington is:

105859 i. Elizabeth Hopton, born Abt. 1442 in Blythburgh, Suffolk, England; married William Brewse, Esq..

**211744. William Forthe**, born 1435. He was the son of **423488. Robert Forthe** and **423489. ? Glenham**. He married **211745. Dorothy Gilbert**.

**211745. Dorothy Gilbert** She was the daughter of **423490. John Gilbert**.

Child of William Forthe and Dorothy Gilbert is:

105872 i. William Forthe, born 1463; married Margaret.

**211770. Henry Averell**

Child of Henry Averell is:

105885 i. Alice Averell, married Thomas Phillips.

**212096. Hywel ap Ithel**, born 1400 in Henllan, Denbigshire, Wales. He was the son of **424192. Ithel ap Hywel**.

Child of Hywel ap Ithel is:

106048 i. Alexander ap Hywell, born 1430 in Worthen, Shropshire, England.

**212100. Richard Ireland** He married **212101. Catrin Salter**.

**212101. Catrin Salter** She was the daughter of **424202. Robert Salter** and **424203. Gwenhwyfar ferch Dafydd**.

Child of Richard Ireland and Catrin Salter is:

106050 i. Robert Ireland, married Margred ferch John.

**212102. John ap Maredudd** He was the son of **424204. Maredudd ap Ieuan** and **424205. Margred Ferch Einion**. He married **212103. Gwenhwyfar ferch Gronwy**.

**212103. Gwenhwyfar ferch Gronwy**

Child of John Maredudd and Gwenhwyfar Gronwy is:

106051 i. Margred ferch John, married Robert Ireland.

**212148. Geoffrey Dormer**, born Abt. 1408 in West Wycomb, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of **424296. Geffery Dormer** and **424297. Judith Badlington**. He married **212149. Ursulla Or Ethyld Collinridge**.

**212149. Ursulla Or Ethyld Collinridge**, born Abt. 1415 in West Wycomb, Buckinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **424298. Bartholomew Collinridge** and **424299. Alice Fitzalan, Baroness Cherleton**.

Child of Geoffrey Dormer and Ursulla Collinridge is:

- 106074 i. William Dormer, born Bet. 1438 - 1442 in Wycombe, Buckshire, England; died Bef. 22 Sep 1506; married Jane Agnes Launcelyn.

**212150. John Launcelyn** He married **212151. Margaret**.

**212151. Margaret**

Child of John Launcelyn and Margaret is:

- 106075 i. Jane Agnes Launcelyn, born Abt. 1460 in Launcelnbury, Hantshire, England; married William Dormer.

**212154. Bartholomew Saint Leger**, born 1442 in Ulcombe, Kent, England; died 1462 in England. He was the son of **424308. Sheriff John St Leger** and **424309. Margery Donnet**. He married **212155. Blanche Bouchier Fitz Warin** 1478 in England.

**212155. Blanche Bouchier Fitz Warin**, born Apr 1442 in Baunton, Devonshire, England; died 1462 in Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **424310. William Bouchier** and **424311. Thomasine Hankford, Baroness FitzWarin**.

Children of Bartholomew Saint Leger and Blanche Warin are:

- 106077 i. Ann Saint Leger, born 1513 in Hoacomb, Kent, England; died 1524 in England; married (1) John Skinner; married (2) Alexander Wood.  
ii. Margaret St Leger, born 1488 in Holcombe, Devonshire, England.

*Generation No. 19*

**311302. Thomas Booth**, born Abt. 1355 in Barton Twp, Preston, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **622604. John Booth** and **622605. Loretta Grelley**. He married **311303. Elena De Workesley**.

**311303. Elena De Workesley**, born Abt. 1359 in Barton, Lancastershire, England. She was the daughter of **622606. Thomas Workesley**.

Child of Thomas Booth and Elena De Workesley is:

- 155651 i. Alice De Booth, born Abt. 1388 in Barton, Lancastershire, England; married William Leigh.

Child of Thomas Booth and Katherine de Assheton is:

- 155671 i. Elizabeth Booth, born Abt. 1404 in Blackrod, Bolton, Lancashire, England; married Edmund de Pilkington.

**311328. Thomas Fitzwilliam**, born Abt. 1326 in Marblethorpe, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **622656. Sir Thomas Fitzwilliam** and **622657. Elizabeth Mablethorpe**. He

married **311329. Joan Stayne** Abt. 1351.

**311329. Joan Stayne**, born Abt. 1330 in Mablethorpe, Lincolnshire, England; died Bet. 1374 - 1375. She was the daughter of **622658. William Stayn**.

Child of Thomas Fitzwilliam and Joan Stayne is:

- 155664 i. Thomas Fitzwilliam, born Abt. 1352 in Marblethorpe, Lincolnshire, England; died 01 Nov 1403; married Elizabeth Aske Abt. 1387.

**311330. John Aske** He married **311331. Joan Shelvestrode**.

**311331. Joan Shelvestrode**

Child of John Aske and Joan Shelvestrode is:

- 155665 i. Elizabeth Aske, born Abt. 1357 in Aske, Yorkshire, England; died 09 Jun 1403; married Thomas Fitzwilliam Abt. 1387.

**311332. John Dymoke**, born 1322 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England; died 16 Apr 1381. He was the son of **622664. John Dymoke** and **622665. Felicia Harville**. He married **311333. Margaret Ludlow**.

**311333. Margaret Ludlow**, born 1325 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England; died 26 Mar 1415. She was the daughter of **622666. Thomas Ludlow** and **622667. Catherine Stokes**.

Child of John Dymoke and Margaret Ludlow is:

- 155666 i. Thomas Dymoke, born 1355 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England; died 1422; married Elizabeth Hebden 1400 in Marblethorpe, Lincolnshire, England.

**311336. Sir James Harington**, born Abt. 1375 in Blackrod, Lancashire, Eng; died 1417 in Wolfage, Northampton, England. He was the son of **416270. Sir Nicholas De Harington** and **416271. Isabel English**. He married **311337. Ellen Urswick**.

**311337. Ellen Urswick**, born Abt. 1364 in Erswick, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **622674. Thomas Urswick** and **622675. Johanna Hertforth**.

Children of James Harington and Ellen Urswick are:

- i. Elizabeth Harington, born Abt. 1398; married William Norreys; born Abt. 1403.  
ii. Margaret Harington, born Abt. 1400 in Wolfage, Northampton, England.  
155668 iii. Richard Harington, born Abt. 1401 in Wolfage, Northampton, England; died Bet. 1466 - 1467; married Elizabeth Bradshagh.  
iv. William Harington, born Abt. 1403 in Wreysham, Lancashire, England.  
v. Joan Johanna Harington, born Abt. 1409 in Lancashire, England.

**311338. William Bradshagh**, born Abt. 1378 in Blackrod, Bolton, Lancashire, England; died Oct 1415 in Westleigh, Lancaster, England. He was the son of **622676. Hugh de Bradshaw** and **622677. Margaret de Verdon**.

Child of William Bradshagh is:

- 155669 i. Elizabeth Bradshagh, born 1402 in West Leigh, Leigh, Lancashire, England; married Richard Harington.

**311340. John Thomas I de Pilkington**, born Abt. 1364 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; died 16 Feb 1420/21. He was the son of **622680. Roger III Pilkington** and **622681.**

**Anne Savage.** He married **311341. Margaret de Verdon.**

**311341. Margaret de Verdon,** born Abt. 1366 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England; died 24 Nov 1436 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **622682. Edmund Verdon** and **622683. Joan.**

Children of John de Pilkington and Margaret de Verdon are:

- 155670 i. Edmund de Pilkington, born Abt. 1389 in Blackrod, Bolton, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1451 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; married Elizabeth Booth.
- ii. Margaret Pilkington, born Abt. 1384 in Blackrod, Bolton, Lancashire, England; married (1) Nicholas I Griffin; died 1436; married (2) John de Arderne Abt. 1398 in Elford, Stafford, England; born Abt. 1372 in Elford, Stafford, England; died Abt. 1409; married (3) Thomas Saville Abt. 1409; born 1381 in Thornhill, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.
- iii. Hannah Pilkington
- iv. Elizabeth Pilkington, born Abt. 1388 in Blackrod, Bolton, Lancashire, England; married William III Atherton; born Abt. 1384 in Atherton, Lancashire, England.
- v. Henry Pilkington
- vi. Katherine Pilkington
- vii. Roger Pilkington
- viii. John II de Pilkington, born Abt. 1394 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; died 23 Feb 1450/51.
- ix. Robert Pilkington, born Abt. 1398 in Blackrod, Bolton, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1459; married Joan Rawson Abt. 1419; born Abt. 1400 in Sowerby, Halifax, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.

**311302. Thomas Booth,** born Abt. 1355 in Barton Twp, Preston, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **622604. John Booth** and **622605. Loretta Grelley.** He married **311343. Katherine de Assheton.**

**311343. Katherine de Assheton,** born Abt. 1372 in Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **622686. John De Assheton** and **622687. ? Standish.**

Child of Thomas Booth and Elena De Workesley is:

- 155651 i. Alice De Booth, born Abt. 1388 in Barton, Lancastershire, England; married William Leigh.

Child of Thomas Booth and Katherine de Assheton is:

- 155671 i. Elizabeth Booth, born Abt. 1404 in Blackrod, Bolton, Lancashire, England; married Edmund de Pilkington.

**311594. Henry Langton,** born 1435 in Walton Le Dale, Preston, Lancashire, England; died 1480 in Newton, South Manchester, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **623188. Ralph De Langton.** He married **311595. Joanna De Balderstone.**

**311595. Joanna De Balderstone,** born 1450 in Balderstone, Blackburn, Lancashire, England; died 1498. She was the daughter of **623190. William De Balderstone** and **623191. Margaret Stanley.**

Child of Henry Langton and Joanna De Balderstone is:

- 155797 i. Johanna Langton, born 1455 in Walton Le Dale, Preston, Lancashire, England; died 1472; married (2) Richard Sherburne 1455 in England.

**416256. Walter De Strickland,** born Abt. 1325 in Sizergh Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England; died Bet. 1407 - 1408. He was the son of **832512. Thomas De Strickland** and **832513. Cecily De Welles.** He married **416257. Margaret De Lathom** 1366.

**416257. Margaret De Lathom**, born Abt. 1342 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **832514. Thomas de Lathom** and **832515. Eleanore de Ferrers**.

Child of Walter De Strickland and Margaret De Lathom is:

- 208128 i. Sir Thomas De Strickland, born Abt. 1367 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; died 30 Jul 1455; married Mabel De Bethom 1405.

**416258. Sir John Betham**, born 1355 in Betham Castle, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **832516. Robert de Betham**. He married **416259. Margaret Tunstall**.

**416259. Margaret Tunstall**, born 1364 in Thurland, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **416268. Sir William Tunstall** and **416269. Katherine Alice Lindsey**.

Child of John Betham and Margaret Tunstall is:

- 208129 i. Mabel De Bethom, born Abt. 1380 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; married Sir Thomas De Strickland 1405.

**416260. John Croft**, born 1364 in Dalton, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1419. He was the son of **832520. John Richard Croft** and **832521. Haviock or Harrock**. He married **416261. Mabel Bradshaw**.

**416261. Mabel Bradshaw**, born Abt. 1368 in Dalton, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **832522. Roger Bradshaw** and **832523. Murial De Walais**.

Child of John Croft and Mabel Bradshaw is:

- 208130 i. Nicholas Croft, born 1390 in Dalton, Lancashire, England; married Elena.

**416264. William Parr, Marquess of Parr**, born Abt. 1305 in Parr, Prescot, Lancashire, England; died 04 Oct 1405 in Kendal Castle, Westmorland, England. He was the son of **832528. Sir John Parr** and **832529. Matilda de Leyburne**. He married **416265. Elizabeth De Ros** 1383.

**416265. Elizabeth De Ros**, born Abt. 1356 in Kendal Castle, Westmorland, England. She was the daughter of **832530. Sir John De Ros** and **832531. Catherine Strickland**.

Child of William Parr and Elizabeth De Ros is:

- 208132 i. John Parr, born 1383 in Kendal Castle, Westmorland, England; died Abt. 1408 in Kendal Castle, Westmorland, England; married Agnes Crophull.

**416266. Thomas Crophull**, born 1335 in Newbold, Verdun, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 19 May 1382. He was the son of **832532. John De Crophull** and **832533. Margaret de Verdun**. He married **416267. Elizabeth De La Bere** 1370.

**416267. Elizabeth De La Bere**, born 19 May 1338 in Kynardesley, Herefordshire, England; died 13 May 1428. She was the daughter of **832534. John de la Bere** and **832535. Agnes de Turberville**.

Child of Thomas Crophull and Elizabeth La Bere is:

- 208133 i. Agnes Crophull, born 1366 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 1421; married John Parr.

**416268. Sir William Tunstall**, born Abt. 1334 in Borrow with Burrow, Lunesdale, Lancashire, England; died in Thurland Manor, Tunstall, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **832536. Sir Henry Tunstall**. He married **416269. Katherine Alice Lindsey** 1356 in Thurland,

Lancashire, England.

**416269. Katherine Alice Lindsey**, born 1338 in Thurland, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **832538. Sir Philip Lindsey**.

Children of William Tunstall and Katherine Lindsey are:

- i. Anne Tunstall, born 1360 in Thurland, Lancashire, England.
- ii. John Tunstall, born 1362 in Thurland, Lancashire, England.
- iii. Margaret Tunstall, born 1364 in Thurland, Lancashire, England; married Sir John Betham; born 1355 in Betham Castle, Westmoreland, England.
- 208134 iv. Sir Thomas Tunstall, born 1358 in Thurland, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 30 Nov 1402; married (1) Isabel Harington 1382 in Thurland, Lancashire, England; married (2) Joan De Mowbray Bef. 30 Nov 1402.

**416270. Sir Nicholas De Harington**, born Bet. 1343 - 1345 in Farleton, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1397. He was the son of **832540. John De Haverington** and **832541. Katherine Bannister**. He married **416271. Isabel English**.

**416271. Isabel English**, born 1351 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; died 1397 in England. She was the daughter of **832542. William English** and **832543. Margaret Le Brun**.

Children of Nicholas De Harington and Isabel English are:

- 208135 i. Isabel Harington, born Abt. 1364 in Brearley, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1402; married Sir Thomas Tunstall 1382 in Thurland, Lancashire, England.
- ii. Nicholas Harington, born Abt. 1367 in Astbury, Cheshire, England; married Margaret De Latham Abt. 1400.
- iii. William Harington, born Abt. 1373 in Hornby, Lancashire, England; died 22 Feb 1439/40; married Margaret Neville; born Abt. 1386 in Hornby Castle, Lancaster, England; died 1443.
- iv. Sir James Harington, born Abt. 1375 in Blackrod, Lancashire, Eng; died 1417 in Wolfage, Northampton, England; married Ellen Urswick; born Abt. 1364 in Erswick, Lancashire, England.
- v. John Harington, born Abt. 1378 in Doncaster, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.
- vi. Elizabeth Harington, born Abt. 1379 in Huyton, Lancashire, Eng.
- vii. Eleanor Harington, born Abt. 1380 in Fleet Harington, Lincoln, England; married John Pickering Abt. 1399; born Abt. 1360 in Harthill, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.

**416272. Sir Alan Pennington**, born Abt. 1360 in Preston Richard, Westmoreland, England; died 27 Sep 1415. He was the son of **832544. Sir William Pennington** and **832545. Elizabeth Malton**. He married **416273. Katherine (Margaret) Preston** 1392 in Preston Richard, Westmoreland, England.

**416273. Katherine (Margaret) Preston**, born Abt. 1370 in Preston Richard, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **832546. Sir Richard Preston**.

Child of Alan Pennington and Katherine Preston is:

- 208136 i. John Pennington, born 1393 in Thurland, Lancashire, England; died 06 Jul 1470; married Katherine Tunstall 28 Apr 1412 in Lancaster, England.

**416280. John Broughton**, died 1403. He was the son of **832560. Robert Broughton** and **832561. Paulina Forster**. He married **416281. Agnes Butler**.

**416281. Agnes Butler**

Child of John Broughton and Agnes Butler is:

- 208140 i. John Broughton, died Abt. 1409; married Mary Peyvre.

**416282. Thomas Peyvre**, born Abt. 1334; died Aug 1429. He was the son of **832564. Nicholas Peyvre** and **832565. Margaret Arderne**. He married **416283. Margaret Loring**.

**416283. Margaret Loring**, born Abt. 1366. She was the daughter of **832566. Nele Loring** and **832567. Margaret Beupel**.

Child of Thomas Peyvre and Margaret Loring is:

208141 i. Mary Peyvre, died 25 Jun 1409; married (1) John Broughton; married (2) Richard Seymour.

**416284. Robert Stoneham**, died 1397. He married **416285. Katherine Burgate**.

**416285. Katherine Burgate**, died 1436. She was the daughter of **832570. William Burgate** and **832571. Eleanor Visdelou**.

Child of Robert Stoneham and Katherine Burgate is:

208142 i. Robert Stoneham, born Abt. 1400; died 28 Feb 1454/55; married Mary Barnack 1415.

**416286. Sir John Barnack**, born Abt. 1373; died Aug 1409. He was the son of **832572. William Barnack** and **832573. Mary Engaine**. He married **416287. Anne**.

**416287. Anne**, born Abt. 1380. She was the daughter of **832574. Edmund**.

Child of John Barnack and Anne is:

208143 i. Mary Barnack, born 08 Sep 1406; died 23 Sep 1464; married Robert Stoneham 1415.

**416288. Alexander De Neville**, born 1359 in Malton, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1420. He was the son of **832576. Sir Ralph De Neville** and **832577. Elizabeth De Leeds**. He married **416289. Margery** Abt. 1380 in Malton, Yorkshire, England.

**416289. Margery**, born Abt. 1362; died 1425.

Children of Alexander De Neville and Margery are:

- 208144 i. Alexander Henry De Neville, born Abt. 1382 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England; married Katherine Eure Abt. 1412 in Malton, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. Ralph De Neville, born Abt. 1384 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England; died 1457.
- iii. Robert De Neville, born Abt. 1386 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1438.
- iv. Eleanor De Neville, born Abt. 1388 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, England.

**416290. Sir Ralph Eure**, born Abt. 1362 in Witton, Northumberland, England; died 10 Mar 1421/22. He was the son of **832580. Sir John Eure** and **832581. Isabel Clifford**. He married **416291. Catherine De Aton** Abt. 1377 in Malton, Yorkshire, England.

**416291. Catherine De Aton**, born Abt. 1350 in Malton, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **832582. Sir William De Aton** and **832583. Isabel Percy**.

Child of Ralph Eure and Catherine De Aton is:

208145 i. Katherine Eure, born Abt. 1400 in Witton, England; died 31 Aug 1459; married Alexander Henry De Neville Abt. 1412 in Malton, Yorkshire, England.

**416296. Sir Thomas Boynton**, born 1367 in Sedbury, York, Eng.; died 06 Sep 1408 in Acklam, Yorks, England. He was the son of **832592. William Boynton** and **832593. Jane Harding**. He married **416297. Isabelle or Margaret Normanville**.

**416297. Isabelle or Margaret Normanville**, born Abt. 1367 in Sedbury, Yorkshire,

England. She was the daughter of **832594. William Normanville**.

Child of Thomas Boynton and Isabelle Normanville is:

208148 i. Sir Christopher Boynton, born Abt. 1420 in Sadbury in, York, Eng; married Coignes.

**416298. Sir John Coignes**, born Abt. 1405.

Child of Sir John Coignes is:

208149 i. Coignes, born Abt. 1425 in Sadbury in, York, England; married Sir Christopher Boynton.

**416300. Thomas Strangeways**, born Abt. 1362; died Bet. 1441 - 1442. He was the son of **832600. Robert Thomas Strangeways** and **832601. Matilda Cheswyk**. He married **416301. Catherine De Neville** 1423.

**416301. Catherine De Neville**, born Abt. 1366 in Raby, Durham, England; died Aft. Jan 1477/78. She was the daughter of **416622. Sir Ralph de Neville, Earl of Westmorland KG** and **832603. Lady Joan De Beaufort**.

Child of Thomas Strangeways and Catherine De Neville is:

208150 i. Robert Strangeways, born Abt. 1392 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England.

**416304. Simon Ward III**, born Abt. 1342 in Guiseley, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1383 in Rydal, Westminster, England.

Child of Simon Ward III is:

208152 i. Roger Ward I, born Abt. 1383 in Givendale, Ripon, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; married Jane Markingfield.

**416306. Sir Thomas Markingfield II**, born Abt. 1367 in Markingfield, England; died Aft. 1401 in Rydal, Westminster, England. He was the son of **832612. Sir Thomas Markingfield**. He married **416307. Beatrice Soothill** Abt. 1392.

**416307. Beatrice Soothill**, born Abt. 1371 in Soothill, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **832614. Gerard Soothill** and **832615. Salvin**.

Child of Thomas Markingfield and Beatrice Soothill is:

208153 i. Jane Markingfield, born Abt. 1401 in Markingfield, England; died Aft. 1418 in Rydal, Westminster, England; married Roger Ward I.

**416310. William Fitz Hugh, 4th Lord Fitz Hugh**<sup>697</sup>, born Abt. 1398 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died 22 Oct 1452 in Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **832620. Henry Fitzhugh, 3rd Lord FitzHugh** and **832621. Elizabeth Grey**. He married **416311. Margery de Willoughby** Bef. 18 Nov 1406 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England.

**416311. Margery de Willoughby**<sup>698,699</sup>, born Bet. 1389 - 1405 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 22 Oct 1452 in Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **832622. William De Willoughby, 5th Baron** and **832623. Lucy Le Strange**.

Children of William Hugh and Margery de Willoughby are:

208155 i. Eleanor Fitzhugh, born Abt. 1416 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 19 May 1468; married Thomas Tunstall.

- ii. Henry Fitz Hugh, 5th Lord Fitz Hugh<sup>700</sup>, born Abt. 1429 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England<sup>700</sup>; died 08 Jun 1472 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England<sup>700</sup>; married Alice Montague Neville; born Abt. 1430 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 22 Nov 1503 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England<sup>700</sup>.
- iii. Elizabeth Fitzhugh<sup>701</sup>, married Ralph Greystoke, 5th Lord Greystoke.

**416312. William Gascoigne VI**, born Abt. 1376 in Harewood, Yorkshire, England; died 28 Mar 1422. He was the son of **832624. Sir William Gascoigne V** and **832625. Elizabeth Mowbray**. He married **416313. Joan Jane Wyman**.

**416313. Joan Jane Wyman**, born Abt. 1370 in Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **832626. Henry Wyman** and **832627. Agnes De Barden**.

Children of William Gascoigne and Joan Wyman are:

- 208156 i. Sir William Gascoigne VII, born Abt. 1398 in Gawthorpe, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1466; married Margaret Clarell.
- ii. Alice Gascoigne, born Abt. 1415 in Harewood, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 03 Jul 1482; married John Savile; died 1482.
- iii. Henry Gascoigne, born 1418 in Micklefield, Yorkshire, England; died 25 Aug 1457.
- iv. Isabella Gascoigne, married William Ryther; died 19 Jul 1475.

**416314. Sir Thomas Clarell<sup>702</sup>**, born Abt. 1364 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England; died 01 May 1442 in Drowned in Don River. He was the son of **832628. William Clarell** and **832629. Elizabeth De Reygate**. He married **416315. Matilda Montgomery** Abt. 1390 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England.

**416315. Matilda Montgomery**, born Abt. 1380 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **832630. Nicholas Montgomery** and **832631. Margaret Foljambe**.

Child of Thomas Clarell and Matilda Montgomery is:

- 208157 i. Margaret Clarell, born Abt. 1397 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1440; married Sir William Gascoigne VII.

**416316. Sir Ralph De Neville<sup>703</sup>**, born Abt. 1392 in Raby, Durham, England; died 26 Feb 1457/58<sup>704</sup>. He was the son of **416622. Sir Ralph de Neville, Earl of Westmorland KG** and **416623. Countess of Westmoreland Margaret de Stafford**. He married **416317. Mary De Ferrers, Lady of Oversley** Abt. 1413 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England.

**416317. Mary De Ferrers, Lady of Oversley<sup>705</sup>**, born Abt. 1394 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England; died 25 Jan 1457/58 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England<sup>706</sup>. She was the daughter of **832634. Sir Robert De Ferrers, 2nd Lord Ferrers** and **832603. Lady Joan De Beaufort**.

Child of Ralph De Neville and Mary De Ferrers is:

- 208158 i. John Neville, Esq., born Abt. 1416 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England; died 17 Mar 1481/82 in Althorpe, Lincolnshire, England; married (1) Elizabeth Newmarch Abt. 1430 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England; married (2) Margaret Plumpton Abt. 1467.

**416318. Robert Newmarch<sup>706</sup>**, born Abt. 1394 in Wormsley, Warwickshire, England. He was the son of **832636. Ralph Newmarch** and **832637. Elizabeth**. He married **416319. Joan Shirley**.

**416319. Joan Shirley**, born Abt. 1398 in Easington, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England. She was the daughter of **832638. Sir Hugh Shirley, Master of the King's Hawks** and

**832639. Beatrice Braose.**

Child of Robert Newmarch and Joan Shirley is:

- 208159 i. Elizabeth Newmarch, born Abt. 1415 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England; married John Neville, Esq. Abt. 1430 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England.

**416320. Richard Tempest**, born Abt. 1263 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; died 02 Sep 1305. He was the son of **832640. Roger Tempest** and **832641. Alice Waddington**.

Children of Richard Tempest are:

- 208160 i. Richard Tempest, born Abt. 1309 in Studely, Yorkshire, England; married Isabel De Bourne Abt. 1335 in Yorkshire, England.
- ii. John Tempest, born 22 Aug 1283 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; died 1359; married Margery Holland Abt. 1310; born 1280 in Upholland, Lancaster, England; died Aft. 1324 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England.

**416322. Sir Thomas De Bourne**, born Abt. 1310 in Yorkshire, England. He married **416323. Isabel De Gras**.

**416323. Isabel De Gras**, born Abt. 1330 in Of, Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England; died in widow of bourne in 1347. She was the daughter of **832646. John De Gras** and **832647. Pauline**.

Child of Thomas De Bourne and Isabel De Gras is:

- 208161 i. Isabel De Bourne, born in Studley, Yorkshire, England; died 13 Aug 1421; married Richard Tempest Abt. 1335 in Yorkshire, England.

**416332. Thomas De Umfreville**, born Abt. 1329 in Castle Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; died 21 May 1387 in Castle Harbottle, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **832664. Robert D'Umfraville** and **832665. Alianore De Angus**. He married **416333. Joan De Roddam** Abt. 1360 in Castle Prudhoe, Northumberland, England.

**416333. Joan De Roddam**, born Abt. 1328 in Roddam, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1386 in Castle, Harbottle, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **832666. Adam De Roddam**.

Child of Thomas De Umfreville and Joan De Roddam is:

- 208166 i. Thomas De Umfreville, born Abt. 1361 in Castle Harbottle, Northumberland, England; died 12 Feb 1390/91; married Agnes Abt. 1385 in Castle Harbottle, Northumberland, England.

**416336. Robert De Lambton**, born 1326 in Lambton, Durham, England; died 1370 in Lambton, Durham, England. He was the son of **832672. William De Lambton**. He married **416337. Katherine** Abt. 1356 in Lambton, Durham, England.

**416337. Katherine**, born Abt. 1330 in Lambton, Durham, England; died Aft. 1373.

Child of Robert De Lambton and Katherine is:

- 208168 i. William De Lambton, born Abt. 1364 in Lambton, Durham, England; died 20 Jul 1430 in Lambton, Durham, England; married Alice Salcock Abt. 1385 in Lambton, Durham, England.

**416384. Sir William Curwin**, born 1355; died Aft. 1403. He was the son of **832768. Gilbert Curwen** and **832769. Alice Lowther**. He married **416385. Margaret Croft**.

**416385. Margaret Croft**, born 1357 in Lancaster, England. She was the daughter of

**832770. Sir William Croft.**

Child of William Curwin and Margaret Croft is:

- 208192 i. Sir Christopher Curwin, died 17 Jul 1450 in Workington Hall, Cumberland, England; married Elizabeth Huddleston.

**416386. Richard Huddleston** He was the son of **832772. William Huddleston** and **832773. Isabell de Neville**. He married **416387. Elizabeth Dacre**.

**416387. Elizabeth Dacre** She was the daughter of **832774. Humphrey Dacre, Lord Warden of the Marches** and **832775. Mabel Parr**.

Child of Richard Huddleston and Elizabeth Dacre is:

- 208193 i. Elizabeth Huddleston, married Sir Christopher Curwin.

**416392. Sir Robert Bellingham**, born Abt. 1340 in Bellingham, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **832784. Sir Robert Bellingham** and **832785. Anne Barburne**. He married **416393. Elizabeth Tunstall**.

**416393. Elizabeth Tunstall**, born Abt. 1342 in Bellingham, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **832786. Sir Robert Tunstall**.

Child of Robert Bellingham and Elizabeth Tunstall is:

- 208196 i. Sir Henry Bellingham, born Abt. 1415 in Burneshead, Kendal, Westmoreland, England; married Agnes Or Katherine Leyborne Abt. 1440 in Burneshead, Kendal, Westmoreland, England.

**416394. Sir Robert Leyburne**, born Abt. 1342 in Bellingham, Northumberland, England.

Child of Sir Robert Leyburne is:

- 208197 i. Agnes Or Katherine Leyborne, born Abt. 1416 in Cunswick Or, Coneyswicke, England; married Sir Henry Bellingham Abt. 1440 in Burneshead, Kendal, Westmoreland, England.

**416396. John Middleton, Esq.**, born Abt. 1374 in Middleton Hall, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **832792. Thomas Middleton**. He married **416397. ? Medcalf**.

**416397. ? Medcalf**, born Abt. 1380 in Middleton, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **832794. John Medcalfe**.

Child of John Middleton and ? Medcalf is:

- 208198 i. Thomas Middleton, born Abt. 1430 in Middleton, Westmoreland, England; married Isabel Mabel Musgrave.

**416416. Guy Fairfax**, born in Carthorpe, Yorkshire, England; died 1495. He was the son of **832832. Richard Fairfax** and **832833. Eustachia Carthorpe**. He married **416417. Isabel Ryther**.

**416417. Isabel Ryther** She was the daughter of **832834. William Ryther** and **832835. Isabella Gascoigne**.

Child of Guy Fairfax and Isabel Ryther is:

- 208208 i. Sir William Fairfax, born Abt. 1405 in Steeton, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1453; married Catherine Neville.

**416420. Richard Sherburne**, born 1400 in Stonyhurst, Clitheroe, Lancashire, England; died 25 May 1441 in Stonyhurst, Mitton, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **832840. Richard Sherborne** and **832841. Agnes or Anne Stanley**. He married **416421. Alice Hamerton** Abt. 1421.

**416421. Alice Hamerton**, born Abt. 1402 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England; died 1431. She was the daughter of **832842. Laurence Hamerton** and **832843. Isabel Tempest**.

Child of Richard Sherburne and Alice Hamerton is:

- 208210 i. Robert De Sherburne, born 1431 in Stoneyhurst, Lancaster, England; died 29 Aug 1492 in Stoneyhurst, Lanc, England; married (1) Joanna Radcliffe..

**416422. Thomas Radcliffe**, born Abt. 1388 in Barton, Lancaster, England. He was the son of **208312. Richard Radcliffe** and **208313. Margaret Tempest**. He married **416423. Catherine Boothe**.

**416423. Catherine Boothe**, born Abt. 1390 in Barton, Lancaster, England. She was the daughter of **832846. John De Boothe** and **832847. Joan De Trafford**.

Child of Thomas Radcliffe and Catherine Boothe is:

- 208211 i. Joanna Radcliffe, born Abt. 1429 in Wimmersly, England; married Robert De Sherburne.

**416432. Thomas Palmes**, born 1380. He was the son of **832864. Francis Palmes** and **832865. Katherine Dawney**. He married **416433. Alice Pickering**.

**416433. Alice Pickering**, born 1382. She was the daughter of **832866. John Christopher Pickering** and **832867. Ellen Harrington**.

Child of Thomas Palmes and Alice Pickering is:

- 208216 i. William Palmes, born 1405 in Naburn, Yorkshire, England; married Ellen Radcliffe.

**416434. Guy Radcliffe**, born 1381 in Cothorpe, York; died 1459. He was the son of **832868. Sir Robert Radcliffe** and **832869. Margaret Alborough**. He married **416435. Jane Borough**.

**416435. Jane Borough**, born 1388. She was the daughter of **832870. Richard Borough**.

Child of Guy Radcliffe and Jane Borough is:

- 208217 i. Ellen Radcliffe, born 1415; married William Palmes.

**416512. Alan De Fenwick**, born Abt. 1297 in Fenwick Tower, Northampton, England. He was the son of **833024. Thomas De Fenwick**. He married **416513. Katherine Baret**.

**416513. Katherine Baret** She was the daughter of **833026. Adam Baret**.

Child of Alan De Fenwick and Katherine Baret is:

- 208256 i. John de Fenwick, Esq., born Abt. 1340 in Fenwick Tower, Fenwick, Northamptonshire, England; married Elizabeth de Heton.

**416514. Sir Alan De Heton, Esq.**<sup>707</sup>, born Abt. 1320 in Hartley, Westmoreland, England; died 13 Aug 1387. He was the son of **833028. Sir Thomas Heton** and **833029. Agnes ?**. He married **416515. Constance Lilburn**.

**416515. Constance Lilburn**, born Abt. 1324 in Hartley, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **833030. John Lilburn** and **833031. Constance**.

Children of Alan De Heton and Constance Lilburn are:

- 208257 i. Elizabeth de Heton, born Abt. 1350; married John de Fenwick, Esq..
- 208277 ii. Joan De Heton, born 1363; died 12 Oct 1416; married Sir Robert Ogle.

**416520. Lord Alan Strother**, born Abt. 1295 in Lyham, Northumberland, England; died 1381. He was the son of **833040. William Strother** and **833041. Johanna Corbet**. He married **416521. Constance Lyham**.

**416521. Constance Lyham**, born Abt. 1304 in Lyham, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **833042. William de Lyham**.

Child of Alan Strother and Constance Lyham is:

- 208260 i. Lord Alan Strother, born Abt. 1321 in Lyham, Northumberland, England; died 1381; married Margaret.

**416528. John De Musgrave**, born Abt. 1315 in Newcastle On Tyne, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1362 in Ryhill, Stamfordham, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **833056. Robert De Musgrave** and **833057. Emma Sturmy**. He married **416529. Margaret De Ryhill**.

**416529. Margaret De Ryhill**, born Abt. 1319 in Ryhill, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1362 in Ryhill, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **833058. Robert De Ryhill**.

Child of John De Musgrave and Margaret De Ryhill is:

- 208264 i. John Musgrave, born Abt. 1343 in All Saints, Newcastle On Tyne, Northumberland, England; died 07 Dec 1419 in Newcastle On Tyne, Northumberland, England.

**416548. Reginald De Monboucher**, born Dec 1315 in Sutton-on-Trent, Northumberland, England; died 1335. He was the son of **833096. Bertram De Monboucher** and **833097. Joan De Charron**.

Child of Reginald De Monboucher is:

- 208274 i. Sir Bertram Monboucher, born 1345 in New Castle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England; died 1385; married Christiana De Widdrington.

**416550. Roger De Widdrington**, born 1306; died 1372 in Widdrington, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **833100. John De Widdrington** and **833101. Christian Swinburne**. He married **416551. Elizabeth D'Acton**.

**416551. Elizabeth D'Acton**, born 1319 in New Castle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1369 in Widdrington, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **833102. Richard D'Acton** and **833103. Maud de Emildon**.

Child of Roger De Widdrington and Elizabeth D'Acton is:

- 208275 i. Christiana De Widdrington, born 1334; married Sir Bertram Monboucher.

**416552. Robert De Ogle**, born 1324; died Nov 1355. He was the son of **833104. Robert De Ogle** and **833105. Joan Hepple**. He married **416553. Ellen Bertram**.

**416553. Ellen Bertram**, born 1334; died 24 Sep 1403. She was the daughter of **833106. Robert Bertram** and **833107. Margaret Felton**.

Child of Robert De Ogle and Ellen Bertram is:

- 208276 i. Sir Robert Ogle, born Dec 1353; died 31 Oct 1409; married Joan De Heton.

**416556. Sir Thomas De Grey**<sup>708</sup>, born 1329 in Castle Heaton, Wark-on-Tweed, Northumberland, ENgland; died Bef. 22 Oct 1369 in Castle Chillingham, Glendale, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **833112. Thomas De Grey** and **833113. Agnes De Beyle**. He married **416557. Margaret De Pressene**.

**416557. Margaret De Pressene**<sup>708</sup>, born 1333 in Preston, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1383. She was the daughter of **833114. William De Pressene**.

Child of Thomas De Grey and Margaret De Pressene is:

- 208278 i. Sir Thomas De Grey, born 1359; died Bet. 26 Nov - 03 Dec 1400; married Joan De Mowbray 1384.

**416558. John de Mowbray, 4th Lord Mowbray**<sup>709,710</sup>, born 25 Jun 1340; died 1368. He was the son of **833116. John De Mowbray, Lord Mowbray** and **833117. Joan Plantagenet**. He married **416559. Elizabeth De Segrave, Baroness Segrave** 1353.

**416559. Elizabeth De Segrave, Baroness Segrave**<sup>710</sup>, born 25 Oct 1338. She was the daughter of **833118. John De Segrave, 4th Lord Segrave** and **833119. Margaret Brotherton, Countess of Norfolk**.

Children of John de Mowbray and Elizabeth De Segrave are:

- 208279 i. Joan De Mowbray, born 1363 in Epworth, Isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 30 Nov 1402; married (1) Sir Thomas De Grey 1384; married (2) Sir Thomas Tunstall Bef. 30 Nov 1402.  
ii. John De Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham<sup>711</sup>  
iii. Thomas De Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk<sup>712</sup>, born Abt. 1366.  
iv. Margaret Eleanor De Mowbray<sup>712</sup>

**416608. Sir Thomas Musgrave**, born Abt. 1378 in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; died 03 Jan 1446/47 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **833216. Richard Musgrave** and **833217. Elizabeth Wollaston**. He married **416609. Joan Dacre** Abt. 1397 in Sprotsborough, Yorkshire, England.

**416609. Joan Dacre**, born Abt. 1379 in Naworth Castle, Cumberland, England; died Aft. 1456. She was the daughter of **416620. William de Dacre, 5th Lord Dacre** and **416621. Joan of Douglas**.

Children of Thomas Musgrave and Joan Dacre are:

- i. ? Musgrave, born in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; died Bef. 1409 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England.  
ii. John Musgrave, born in Of Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England.  
iii. Robert Musgrave, born 1382 in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England.  
iv. Thomas Musgrave, born in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England.  
208304 v. Sir Richard Musgrave, born Abt. 1398 in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; died 09 Nov 1464 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; married Elizabeth Betham in Betham Castle, Westmoreland, England.

**416610. Sir Thomas Betham**, born Abt. 1350 in Betham Castle, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1375 in Betham Castle, Westmoreland, England.

Child of Sir Thomas Betham is:

- 208305 i. Elizabeth Betham, born Abt. 1398 in Betham Castle, Westmoreland, England; died Bef. 1464 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; married Sir Richard Musgrave in Betham Castle, Westmoreland, England.

**416612. William de Stapleton**, born 1350. He was the son of **833224. William de Stapleton** and **833225. Mariota (Mary) ?**.

Child of William de Stapleton is:

- 208306 i. Sir William de Stapleton, born Abt. 1385 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England; died 26 Aug 1458; married Margaret de Veteripoint Abt. 1410 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England.

**416614. Nicholas de Veteripoint**, born Abt. 1360.

Child of Nicholas de Veteripoint is:

- 208307 i. Margaret de Veteripoint, born Abt. 1390 in Alston, Cumberland, England; died Abt. 1469; married Sir William de Stapleton Abt. 1410 in Edenhall Manor, Edenhall, Cumberland, England.

**416616. Thomas Clifford, 6th Lord Clifford**<sup>713</sup>, born 1363 in Brough Castle, Westmoreland, England<sup>713</sup>; died 18 Aug 1391 in Spruce, Germany<sup>713</sup>. He was the son of **833232. Roger Clifford, 5th Lord Clifford** and **833233. Maud de Beauchamp**. He married **416617. Elizabeth Ros** Abt. 1387 in Brough Castle, Westmoreland, England.

**416617. Elizabeth Ros**<sup>713</sup>, born Abt. 1367 in Hamlake, England; died 26 Mar 1424<sup>713</sup>. She was the daughter of **833234. Sir Thomas de Ros, 4th Lord Ros of Helmsley** and **833235. Beatrice Stafford**.

Children of Thomas Clifford and Elizabeth Ros are:

- 208308 i. John Clifford, Lord Clifford, born Abt. 1388 in Appleby, Westmoreland, England; died 13 Mar 1421/22 in Siege of Meaux, Seine-Et-Marne, France; married Elizabeth Percy Abt. Nov 1412.  
ii. Matilda Clifford, born Abt. 1389 in Of Brough Castle, , Westmoreland, England; died 26 Aug 1446.  
iii. William de Clifford, born Abt. 1376 in England.

**416618. Sir Henry "Hotspur" de Percy, KB KG**<sup>714,715</sup>, born 20 May 1364 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England<sup>716</sup>; died 21 Jul 1403 in Battle at Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England (Killed)<sup>717,718</sup>. He was the son of **833236. Henry de Percy, Earl of Northumberland KG** and **833237. Margaret Neville**. He married **416619. Elizabeth Mortimer** 10 Dec 1379 in Usk, Monmouthshire, England<sup>718</sup>.

**416619. Elizabeth Mortimer**<sup>719,720</sup>, born 12 Feb 1370/71 in Usk, Monmouthshire, England<sup>721</sup>; died 20 Apr 1417 in England<sup>722,723</sup>. She was the daughter of **833238. Edmund "The Good" de Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March** and **833239. Philippa Plantagenet, Countess of Ulster**.

Children of Henry de Percy and Elizabeth Mortimer are:

- 208309 i. Elizabeth Percy, born Abt. 1395 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 26 Oct 1437 in England; married John Clifford, Lord Clifford Abt. Nov 1412.

- ii. Sir Henry de Percy, Earl of Northumberland<sup>724</sup>, born 03 Feb 1391/92 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England<sup>725</sup>; died 22 May 1455 in Battle Of. St Albans, Hertfordshire, England<sup>725</sup>; married Eleanor Neville Abt. Oct 1414 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England<sup>725</sup>; born Abt. 1407 in Raby, Durham, England; died 1472.

**416620. William de Dacre, 5th Lord Dacre**<sup>726</sup>, born Bef. 1357 in of Gilsland, Northumberland, England; died 20 Jul 1399. He was the son of **833240. Hugh de Dacre** and **833241. Elizabeth Maxwell**. He married **416621. Joan of Douglas**.

**416621. Joan of Douglas**<sup>726</sup>, born 1360. She was the daughter of **833242. 1st Earl Archibald Douglas** and **833243. Johana Moray**.

Children of William de Dacre and Joan Douglas are:

- i. Joan Dacre, born Abt. 1379 in Naworth Castle, Cumberland, England; died Aft. 1456; married Sir Thomas Musgrave Abt. 1397 in Sprotsborough, Yorkshire, England; born Abt. 1378 in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; died 03 Jan 1446/47 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England.
- 208310 ii. Thomas de Dacre, 6th Lord Dacre of Gillesland, born 27 Oct 1387 in Naworth Castle, Naworth, Cumberland, England; died 05 Jan 1457/58; married Phillipa de Neville Bef. 20 Jul 1399.

**416622. Sir Ralph de Neville, Earl of Westmorland KG**<sup>727,728</sup>, born 1364 in Castle Raby, Raby with Keverstone, Durham, England<sup>728</sup>; died 21 Oct 1425 in Castle Raby, Raby with Keverstone, Durham, England<sup>728</sup>. He was the son of **833244. John Neville, 3rd Lord Neville of Raby KG** and **833245. Maud de Percy**. He married **416623. Countess of Westmoreland Margaret de Stafford** Abt. 1382 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England.

**416623. Countess of Westmoreland Margaret de Stafford**<sup>729</sup>, born Abt. 1364 in of Brancepeth, Durham, England; died 09 Jun 1396 in Castle Raby, Raby with Keverstone, Durham, England. She was the daughter of **833246. Sir Hugh Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford KG** and **833247. Philippe De Beauchamp**.

Children of Ralph de Neville and Margaret de Stafford are:

- i. Alice de Neville<sup>730</sup>, married (1) Sir Thomas Gray; born 30 Nov 1384 in "le Midyllgathouse" of the Castle of Alnwick, England<sup>731</sup>; died Bet. 02 - 03 Aug 1415 in North Gate of Southampton, England (Beheaded as a Traitor); married (2) Sir Gilbert Lancaster.
- ii. Margaret de Neville<sup>732</sup>, born Abt. 1375; died Bet. 1463 - 1464; married (1) William Cressener; married (2) Richard Le Scrope, 3rd Lord Scrope of Bolton Bef. 31 Dec 1413<sup>733</sup>; born 31 May 1394<sup>733</sup>; died 29 Aug 1420<sup>733</sup>.
- iii. John de Neville, born Abt. 1384 in Raby, Durham, England; died 1423; married Elizabeth De Holland; born 1394 in Woodstock, Kent, England.
- 208311 iv. Phillipa de Neville, born Abt. 1386 in of Raby, Durham, England; died Bet. 08 Jul 1453 - 05 Jan 1457/58; married Thomas de Dacre, 6th Lord Dacre of Gillesland Bef. 20 Jul 1399.
- v. Sir Ralph De Neville<sup>734</sup>, born Abt. 1392 in Raby, Durham, England; died 26 Feb 1457/58<sup>735</sup>; married Mary De Ferrers, Lady of Oversley Abt. 1413 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England; born Abt. 1394 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England; died 25 Jan 1457/58 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England<sup>735</sup>.

**416624. Thomas Radcliffe**, born Abt. 1335 in Wymersley, Lancaster, England; died Aft. 1395. He was the son of **833248. Sheriff Richard Radclyffe** and **833249. Isabella Plessington**. He married **416625. Ellena Balderston**.

**416625. Ellena Balderston**, born Abt. 1337 in Osbaldeston, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **833250. Sir Richard Balderston** and **833251. Johanna Harington**.

Child of Thomas Radcliffe and Ellena Balderston is:

208312 i. Richard Radcliffe, born Abt. 1365 in Wymersley, Lancaster, England; married Margaret Tempest.

**416626. Sir John Tempest**, born Abt. 1360 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 25 May 1405. He was the son of **833252. Sir Richard Tempest** and **833253. Joanna Hertford**. He married **416627. Mary Clitherou** 1388 in Yorkshire, England.

**416627. Mary Clitherou**, born Abt. 1360 in Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England. She was the daughter of **833254. Hugh De Clitherou** and **416323. Isabel De Gras**.

Child of John Tempest and Mary Clitherou is:

208313 i. Margaret Tempest, born Abt. 1375; married Richard Radcliffe.

**423168. Peter Washbourne**<sup>736</sup>, born in of Little, Washbourne, & Stanford, England. He was the son of **846336. John Washbourne** and **846337. Isabelle**. He married **423169. Isolde Hanley** 1355 in (Married in the 29th Year of King Edward III)<sup>736</sup>.

**423169. Isolde Hanley**<sup>736</sup>, born Abt. 1333. She was the daughter of **846338. Thomas Hanley**.

Child of Peter Washbourne and Isolde Hanley is:

211584 i. Sir (Knight of the Shire) John Washbourne, born in lived Wichford, Worcs, England; married (1) Margaret Poher/Le Poor; married (2) Joan Musard.

**423176. Reginald De Mytton**<sup>737</sup>, died 20 Dec 1424. He was the son of **846352. Thomas De Mytton**. He married **423177. Eleanor Skinner**.

**423177. Eleanor Skinner**<sup>737</sup>. She was the daughter of **846354. William Le Skinner**.

Child of Reginald De Mytton and Eleanor Skinner is:

211588 i. Sir Richard Mytton, born in England; died 1418; married Margaret De Peshall.

**423178. Sir Adam De Peshall**<sup>737</sup>, died 26 Oct 1419. He was the son of **846356. Adam De Peshall** and **846357. Jane Eyton**. He married **423179. Joyce Botetourt**.

**423179. Joyce Botetourt**<sup>737</sup>, born 1367; died 12 Aug 1420. She was the daughter of **846358. John De Botetourt** and **846359. Maud De Gray**.

Child of Adam De Peshall and Joyce Botetourt is:

211589 i. Margaret De Peshall, born Abt. 1391 in England; died 1420; married Sir Richard Mytton.

**423424. Roger Townshend**, born Abt. 1390. He was the son of **846848. Thomas de Townshend** and **846849. Agnes Payne**. He married **423425. Eleanor Giggs**.

**423425. Eleanor Giggs**, born Abt. 1400 in Rollesby, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **846850. Sir Thomas Giggs**.

Child of Roger Townshend and Eleanor Giggs is:

211712 i. John Townshend, born Abt. 1420; married Joan Lundsford.

**423426. Sir Robert Lundsford**, born 1389.

Child of Sir Robert Lundsford is:

211713 i. Joan Lundsford, born Abt. 1419 in Rumford, Essex, England; married John Townshend.

**423432. Sir Robert Brews Brewse**, born Abt. 1370 in Stinton, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **846864. Sir John Brewse** and **846865. Joan de Shardelowe**. He married **423433. Ela De Stapleton**.

**423433. Ela De Stapleton**, born Abt. 1380 in Ingham, Norfolk, England; died in Woodbridge, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **846866. Miles Stapleton** and **846867. Ela Ufford**.

Child of Robert Brewse and Ela De Stapleton is:

211716 i. Sir Thomas Brewse, born Abt. 1406 in Stinton, Norfolk, England; died 17 Jun 1482; married (1) Mary Calthrop; married (2) Lady Furnival Joan Calthorpe; married (3) Elizabeth Debenham.

**423434. John Calthrop**, born Abt. 1382 in Norfolk Co, England.

Child of John Calthrop is:

211717 i. Mary Calthrop, born Abt. 1408 in Norfolk, England; married Sir Thomas Brewse.

**423488. Robert Forthe** He married **423489. ? Glenham**.

**423489. ? Glenham**

Child of Robert Forthe and ? Glenham is:

211744 i. William Forthe, born 1435; married Dorothy Gilbert.

**423490. John Gilbert**

Child of John Gilbert is:

211745 i. Dorothy Gilbert, married William Forthe.

**424192. Ithel ap Hywel**, born 1370 in Henllan, Denbigshire, Wales. He was the son of **848384. Hywel ap Madog**.

Child of Ithel ap Hywel is:

212096 i. Hywel ap Ithel, born 1400 in Henllan, Denbigshire, Wales.

**424202. Robert Salter** He was the son of **848404. William Salter**. He married **424203. Gwenhwyfar ferch Dafydd**.

**424203. Gwenhwyfar ferch Dafydd** She was the daughter of **848406. Dafydd ap Ieuan** and **848407. Lleucu ferch Ieuan**.

Child of Robert Salter and Gwenhwyfar Dafydd is:

212101 i. Catrin Salter, married Richard Ireland.

**424204. Maredudd ap Ieuan** He was the son of **848408. Ieuan ap Maredudd** and **848409. Lleuch ferch Hywel**. He married **424205. Margred Ferch Einion**.

**424205. Margred Ferch Einion**

Child of Maredudd Ieuan and Margred Einion is:

- 212102 i. John ap Maredudd, married Gwenhwyfar ferch Gronwy.

**424296. Geffery Dormer**, born Abt. 1385 in West Wycomb, Buckshire, England. He was the son of **848592. Geffery Dormer** and **848593. Eleanor Dorre OR Chobbs**. He married **424297. Judith Badlington**.

**424297. Judith Badlington**, born Abt. 1389 in Thame, Oxford, England. She was the daughter of **848594. Robert Badington**.

Child of Geffery Dormer and Judith Badlington is:

- 212148 i. Geoffrey Dormer, born Abt. 1408 in West Wycomb, Buckinghamshire, England; married Ursulla Or Ethyld Collinridge.

**424298. Bartholomew Collinridge**, born Abt. 1383 in West Wycomb, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1470 in Medmenham, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of **848596. John Collinridge** and **848597. Margaret Fitzalan**. He married **424299. Alice Fitzalan, Baroness Cherleton**.

**424299. Alice Fitzalan, Baroness Cherleton**<sup>738</sup>, born 1378 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died Oct 1415. She was the daughter of **848598. Richard Fitzalan, 4th Earl of Arundel KG** and **848599. Elizabeth De Bohun**.

Child of Bartholomew Collinridge and Alice Fitzalan is:

- 212149 i. Ursulla Or Ethyld Collinridge, born Abt. 1415 in West Wycomb, Buckinghamshire, England; married Geoffrey Dormer.

**424308. Sheriff John St Leger**, born 1400 in Ulcombe, Kent, England; died 16 May 1442 in Ulcombe, Kent, England. He was the son of **848616. Arnold St. Leger**. He married **424309. Margery Donnet**.

**424309. Margery Donnet**, born 1408 in Rainham, Kent, England; died 1435 in Ulcombe, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **848618. James Donnet**.

Child of John St Leger and Margery Donnet is:

- 212154 i. Bartholomew Saint Leger, born 1442 in Ulcombe, Kent, England; died 1462 in England; married (2) Blanche Bouchier Fitz Warin 1478 in England.

**424310. William Bouchier**, born Apr 1412 in Eaton, Essex, England; died 09 Dec 1471 in Austin Friars, London, Middlesex, England. He married **424311. Thomasine Hankford, Baroness FitzWarin**.

**424311. Thomasine Hankford, Baroness FitzWarin**, born 23 Feb 1411/12 in Tawstock, Devon, England; died 03 Jul 1453 in Bampton, Devon, England. She was the daughter of **848622. Thomas Hanford** and **848623. Elizabeth Fitz Warren**.

Children of William Bouchier and Thomasine Hankford are:

- 212155 i. Blanche Bouchier Fitz Warin, born Apr 1442 in Baunton, Devonshire, England; died 1462 in Devonshire, England; married (1) Philip Beaumont; married (2) Seigneur De Beaufermez DuBois; married (3) Bartholomew Saint Leger 1478 in England.  
ii. Baron Fulke Bouchier, born 25 Oct 1445 in Bounton, Devon, England; died 18 Sep 1479 in Bampton, Devon, England.  
iii. Fulk Fitz Bouchier, born 1450; died 1510.

*Generation No. 20*

**622604. John Booth**, born Abt. 1329 in Barton, Lancastershire, England. He was the son of **1245208. Thomas Booth**. He married **622605. Loretta Grelley**.

**622605. Loretta Grelley**, born Abt. 1333 in Eccles, Lancastershire, England. She was the daughter of **1245210. Sir Gilbert Grelley** and **1245211. Agnes de Barton**.

Children of John Booth and Loretta Grelley are:

- 311302 i. Thomas Booth, born Abt. 1355 in Barton Twp, Preston, Lancashire, England; married (1) Elena De Workesley; married (2) Katherine de Assheton.
- ii. John Booth, born Abt. 1353 in Barton Twp, Preston, Lancashire, England.
- iii. Mary Booth, born Abt. 1357 in Barton Twp, Preston, Lancashire, England.
- iv. Robert Booth

**622606. Thomas Workesley**

Child of Thomas Workesley is:

- 311303 i. Elena De Workesley, born Abt. 1359 in Barton, Lancastershire, England; married Thomas Booth.

**622656. Sir Thomas Fitzwilliam**, born Abt. 1340 in Emley, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1245312. William Fitzwilliam**. He married **622657. Elizabeth Mablethorpe**.

**622657. Elizabeth Mablethorpe**, born Abt. 1340 in Mablethorpe, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **1245314. Robert Mablethorpe**.

Child of Thomas Fitzwilliam and Elizabeth Mablethorpe is:

- 311328 i. Thomas Fitzwilliam, born Abt. 1326 in Marblethorpe, Lincolnshire, England; married Joan Stayne Abt. 1351.

**622658. William Stayn**, born Abt. 1340.

Child of William Stayn is:

- 311329 i. Joan Stayne, born Abt. 1330 in Mablethorpe, Lincolnshire, England; died Bet. 1374 - 1375; married Thomas Fitzwilliam Abt. 1351.

**622664. John Dymoke**, born Abt. 1299 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **1245328. Henry Dymoke** and **1245329. Dionisia Placetes**. He married **622665. Felicia Harville** Abt. 1321 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England.

**622665. Felicia Harville**, born Abt. 1305 in Dymoke, Gloucestershire, England.

Child of John Dymoke and Felicia Harville is:

- 311332 i. John Dymoke, born 1322 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England; died 16 Apr 1381; married Margaret Ludlow.

**622666. Thomas Ludlow**, born 1298 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **1245332. Thomas Ludlow** and **1245333. Joan Marmion**. He married **622667. Catherine Stokes**.

**622667. Catherine Stokes**, born Abt. 1305 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England.

Child of Thomas Ludlow and Catherine Stokes is:

- 311333 i. Margaret Ludlow, born 1325 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England; died 26 Mar 1415; married John Dymoke.

**622674. Thomas Urswick**, born 1332 in Urswick and Badsworth, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **1245348. Robert de Urswick** and **1245349. Ellen de Radcliffe**. He married **622675. Johanna Hertforth**.

**622675. Johanna Hertforth**, born Abt. 1345 in Lancashire, England.

Child of Thomas Urswick and Johanna Hertforth is:

- 311337 i. Ellen Urswick, born Abt. 1364 in Erswick, Lancashire, England; married (1) Sir James Harington; married (2) Richard I Molyneux in Sefton, Lardbrook, Lancashire, England.

**622676. Hugh de Bradshaw**, born Abt. 1343 in West Leigh, Leigh, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1383 in Blackrod, Bolton, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **1245352. Roger Bradshaigh** and **1245353. Katherine de Balderston**. He married **622677. Margaret de Verdon**.

**622677. Margaret de Verdon**, born Abt. 1351 in Bressingham, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **1245354. John de Vernon** and **1245355. Maud**.

Child of Hugh de Bradshaw and Margaret de Verdon is:

- 311338 i. William Bradshagh, born Abt. 1378 in Blackrod, Bolton, Lancashire, England; died Oct 1415 in Westleigh, Lancaster, England.

**622680. Roger III Pilkington**, born Abt. 1325 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; died 20 Jan 1405/06 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **1245360. Roger II de Pilkington** and **1245361. Alicia Alice de Bury**. He married **622681. Anne Savage**. **622681. Anne Savage**, born Abt. 1340.

Child of Roger Pilkington and Anne Savage is:

- 311340 i. John Thomas I de Pilkington, born Abt. 1364 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; died 16 Feb 1420/21; married Margaret de Verdon.

**622682. Edmund Verdon**, born Abt. 1325 in Bressingham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1245364. John de Verdon** and **1245365. Agnes or Joan**. He married **622683. Joan**.

**622683. Joan**, born Abt. 1329 in Bressingham, Norfolk, England.

Child of Edmund Verdon and Joan is:

- 311341 i. Margaret de Verdon, born Abt. 1366 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England; died 24 Nov 1436 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; married John Thomas I de Pilkington.

**622686. John De Assheton**, born Abt. 1344 in Ashton-Under-Lyne, Lancashire, England; died in Norham, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **1245372. John De Ashton** and **1245373. Margaret De Legh**. He married **622687. ? Standish** Abt. 1364 in Ashton-Under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

**622687. ? Standish**, born Abt. 1348 in Standish, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **1245374. Robert Standish**.

Children of John De Assheton and ? Standish are:

- i. John Assheton, born Abt. 1368 in Ashton-Under-Line, Lancashire, England; died 03 Sep 1428; married Jane Savile; born Abt. 1372 in Tankerley, Yorkshire, England.
- 311343 ii. Katherine de Assheton, born Abt. 1372 in Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, England; married Thomas Booth.

**623188. Ralph De Langton**, born 1405 in Walton Le Dale, Preston, Lancashire, England; died 1431 in Newton, South Manchester, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **1246376. Henry De Langton** and **1246377. Agnes Davenport**.

Child of Ralph De Langton is:

- 311594 i. Henry Langton, born 1435 in Walton Le Dale, Preston, Lancashire, England; died 1480 in Newton, South Manchester, Lancashire, England; married Joanna De Balderstone.

**623190. William De Balderstone**, born 1425 in Balderstone, Blackburn, Lancashire, England; died Apr 1847. He was the son of **833250. Sir Richard Balderston** and **833251. Johanna Harington**. He married **623191. Margaret Stanley**.

**623191. Margaret Stanley**, born 1427 in Hooton, Wirral, Cheshire, England; died 1460 in England. She was the daughter of **1246382. William Stanley** and **1246383. Alicia Houghton**.

Child of William De Balderstone and Margaret Stanley is:

- 311595 i. Joanna De Balderstone, born 1450 in Balderstone, Blackburn, Lancashire, England; died 1498; married (1) Henry Langton..

**832512. Thomas De Strickland**, born 1299 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; died 1374. He was the son of **1665024. Walter De Strickland** and **1665025. Eleanore de Goldington**. He married **832513. Cecily De Welles** Abt. 1322.

**832513. Cecily De Welles**, born Abt. 1310 in Grimstone, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **1665026. Robert De Welles** and **1665027. Isabel De Periton**.

Children of Thomas De Strickland and Cecily De Welles are:

- 416256 i. Walter De Strickland, born Abt. 1325 in Sizergh Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England; died Bet. 1407 - 1408; married Margaret De Lathom 1366.
- ii. Catherine Strickland, born 1336 in Westmoreland, England; died 1427; married Sir John De Ros; died 1358.

**832514. Thomas de Lathom**, born Abt. 1300 in Lathom & Knowsley, Lancashire, England; died 17 Sep 1370. He was the son of **1665028. Robert de Latham** and **1665029. Katherine de Knowsley**. He married **832515. Eleanore de Ferrers** Abt. 1329.

**832515. Eleanore de Ferrers**, born Abt. 1305 in Chartley Castle, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **1665030. John de Ferrers** and **1665031. Hawise de Muscegros**.

Children of Thomas de Lathom and Eleanore de Ferrers are:

- 416257 i. Margaret De Lathom, born Abt. 1342 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; married Walter De Strickland 1366.
- ii. Thomas de Latham, born Abt. 1330 in Lathom, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 20 Mar 1381/82; married (1) Joan de Venables; married (2) Isabella Pilkington Abt. 1363 in Knowsley, Lancashire, England.

**832516. Robert de Betham** He was the son of **1665032. Sir Ralph de Betham** and **1665033. Alice**.

Child of Robert de Betham is:

- 416258 i. Sir John Betham, born 1355 in Betham Castle, Westmoreland, England; married Margaret Tunstall.

**832520. John Richard Croft**, born Abt. 1332 in Croft Castle, Herefordshire, England. He was the son of **1665040. Hugh Croft** and **1665041. Maud Brampton**. He married **832521. Haviock or Harrock**.

**832521. Haviock or Harrock**, born Abt. 1334 in Croft, Herefordshire, England.

Child of John Croft and Haviock Harrock is:

- 416260 i. John Croft, born 1364 in Dalton, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1419; married Mabel Bradshaw.

**832522. Roger Bradshaw** He was the son of **1665044. Hugh Bradshaw** and **1665045. Margaret De Vernon**. He married **832523. Murial De Walais**.

**832523. Murial De Walais** She was the daughter of **1665046. Richard De Walais**.

Child of Roger Bradshaw and Murial De Walais is:

- 416261 i. Mabel Bradshaw, born Abt. 1368 in Dalton, Lancashire, England; married John Croft.

**832528. Sir John Parr** He married **832529. Matilda de Leyburne**.

**832529. Matilda de Leyburne**, born 1325 in Parr, Prescot Par Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **1665058. Sir Richard de Leyburne**.

Child of John Parr and Matilda de Leyburne is:

- 416264 i. William Parr, Marquess of Parr, born Abt. 1305 in Parr, Prescot, Lancashire, England; died 04 Oct 1405 in Kendal Castle, Westmorland, England; married Elizabeth De Ros 1383.

**832530. Sir John De Ros**, died 1358. He was the son of **1665060. Thomas de Ros** and **1665061. Margaret Kempe**. He married **832531. Catherine Strickland**.

**832531. Catherine Strickland**, born 1336 in Westmoreland, England; died 1427. She was the daughter of **832512. Thomas De Strickland** and **832513. Cecily De Welles**.

Child of John De Ros and Catherine Strickland is:

- 416265 i. Elizabeth De Ros, born Abt. 1356 in Kendal Castle, Westmorland, England; married William Parr, Marquess of Parr 1383.

**832532. John De Crophull**, born 1305 in Bonnington, Nottinghamshire, England; died 03 Jul 1383 in Bonnington, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of **1665064. Ralph de Crophull** and **1665065. Maud**. He married **832533. Margaret de Verdun**.

**832533. Margaret de Verdun**, born Abt. 1302 in Atton Castle, Staffordshire, England; died 1373. She was the daughter of **1665066. Theobald De Verdun, Justiciar of Ireland** and **1665067. Maud de Mortimer**.

Child of John De Crophull and Margaret de Verdun is:

- 416266 i. Thomas Crophull, born 1335 in Newbold, Verdun, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 19 May

1382; married Elizabeth De La Bere 1370.

**832534. John de la Bere**, born Abt. 1295 in Kynardsley, England. He was the son of **1665068. Richard de la Bere** and **1665069. Sybil Chabbonare**. He married **832535. Agnes de Turberville**.

**832535. Agnes de Turberville**, born Abt. 1270 in Tolverne, Cornwall, England. She was the daughter of **1665070. Payne de Turberville** and **1665071. Gwenillian Talbot**.

Children of John la Bere and Agnes de Turberville are:

- 416267 i. Elizabeth De La Bere, born 19 May 1338 in Kynardesley, Herefordshire, England; died 13 May 1428; married (1) Oliver St. John; married (2) Thomas Crophull 1370.
- ii. Joan de La Bere, born Abt. 1296 in Tolverne, Cornwall, England; married John II Arundel; born Abt. 1294 in Lanherne, Cornwall, England; died Abt. 1379.

**832536. Sir Henry Tunstall**, born 1308 in Preston, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **1665072. John Tunstall** and **1665073. Gundreda**.

Children of Sir Henry Tunstall are:

- 416268 i. Sir William Tunstall, born Abt. 1334 in Borrow with Burrow, Lunesdale, Lancashire, England; died in Thurland Manor, Tunstall, Lancashire, England; married Katherine Alice Lindsey 1356 in Thurland, Lancashire, England.
- ii. Matilda Tunstall, born 1336 in Preston, Lancashire, England.

**832538. Sir Philip Lindsey**, born 1312 in Thurland Manor, Tunstall, Lancashire, England.

Child of Sir Philip Lindsey is:

- 416269 i. Katherine Alice Lindsey, born 1338 in Thurland, Lancashire, England; married Sir William Tunstall 1356 in Thurland, Lancashire, England.

**832540. John De Haverington**, born 1328 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; died 28 Mar 1363 in Gleaston Hall, Aldingham, Lancs, England. He was the son of **1665080. Robert De Haverington** and **1665081. Elizabeth De Multon**. He married **832541. Katherine Bannister** Abt. 1342 in Farleton, Melling, Lancashire, England.

**832541. Katherine Bannister**, born Abt. 1323 in Shevington, Standish, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **1665082. Adam Bannister** and **1665083. Margery Holland**.

Children of John De Haverington and Katherine Bannister are:

- 416270 i. Sir Nicholas De Harington, born Bet. 1343 - 1345 in Farleton, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1397; married Isabel English.
- ii. Thomas De Harington, born 1345 in Farleton, Lancashire, Eng; died 1361.

**832542. William English**, born 1322 in Appleby, Westmorland, England; died 08 Mar 1368/69 in Cumberland County, England. He was the son of **1665084. William L Engleys** and **1665085. Isabel De Warcop**. He married **832543. Margaret Le Brun**.

**832543. Margaret Le Brun**, born 1328 in Bownwys, Cumberland, England. She was the daughter of **1665086. Richard Le Brun**.

Child of William English and Margaret Le Brun is:

- 416271 i. Isabel English, born 1351 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; died 1397 in England; married Sir

Nicholas De Harington.

**832544. Sir William Pennington**, born 1331 in Pennington, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **1665088. Sir John Pennington** and **1665089. Joan de Multon, Baroness FitzWalter**. He married **832545. Elizabeth Malton** 1359 in Lancaster, England.

**832545. Elizabeth Malton**, born 1340 in East Givendale, York, England. She was the daughter of **1665090. Thomas Malton**.

Child of William Pennington and Elizabeth Malton is:

- 416272 i. Sir Alan Pennington, born Abt. 1360 in Preston Richard, Westmoreland, England; died 27 Sep 1415; married Katherine (Margaret) Preston 1392 in Preston Richard, Westmoreland, England.

**832546. Sir Richard Preston**, born Abt. 1364 in Preston Richard, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **1665092. John Preston**.

Child of Sir Richard Preston is:

- 416273 i. Katherine (Margaret) Preston, born Abt. 1370 in Preston Richard, Westmoreland, England; married Sir Alan Pennington 1392 in Preston Richard, Westmoreland, England.

**832560. Robert Broughton**, died Bef. 1351. He was the son of **1665120. Ralf Broughton** and **1665121. Joan Bearde**. He married **832561. Paulina Forster**.

**832561. Paulina Forster**

Child of Robert Broughton and Paulina Forster is:

- 416280 i. John Broughton, died 1403; married Agnes Butler.

**832564. Nicholas Peyvre**, born 24 May 1318; died 13 Sep 1361. He married **832565. Margaret Arderne**.

**832565. Margaret Arderne** She was the daughter of **1665130. John De Arderne** and **1665131. Alice Ellen Venables**.

Child of Nicholas Peyvre and Margaret Arderne is:

- 416282 i. Thomas Peyvre, born Abt. 1334; died Aug 1429; married Margaret Loring.

**832566. Nele Loring**, born 1320 in Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England; died 1386 in Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England. He was the son of **1665132. Roger Loring** and **1665133. Cassandra Perrott**. He married **832567. Margaret Beaupel**.

**832567. Margaret Beaupel**, born 1323 in Devonshire, England; died Mar 1385/86 in Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **1665134. Ralph Beaupel** and **1665135. Elizabeth Bloyou**.

Children of Nele Loring and Margaret Beaupel are:

- i. Isabel Loring, born 1362 in Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England; died 21 Aug 1400 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; married (1) William Cogan; died 22 Jul 1382; married (2) Robert Harington Abt. 1383; born 28 Mar 1356 in Gleaston, Lancashire, England; died 21 May 1406 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England.
- 416283 ii. Margaret Loring, born Abt. 1366; married Thomas Peyvre.

**832570. William Burgate**, born Abt. 1350; died 24 Jul 1409. He was the son of **1665140. Peter Burgate** and **1665141. Amicia**. He married **832571. Eleanor Visdelou**.

**832571. Eleanor Visdelou**, died 1412. She was the daughter of **1665142. Thomas Visdelou** and **1665143. Margaret Jernegan**.

Child of William Burgate and Eleanor Visdelou is:

416285 i. Katherine Burgate, died 1436; married Robert Stoneham.

**832572. William Barnack**, born 1330. He was the son of **1665144. John Bernacke** and **1665145. Joan Marmion**. He married **832573. Mary Engaine**.

**832573. Mary Engaine**, born 1343; died 19 May 1401. She was the daughter of **1665146. John Engaine** and **1665147. Joan Peveral**.

Children of William Barnack and Mary Engaine are:

416286 i. Sir John Barnack, born Abt. 1373; died Aug 1409; married Anne.

ii. Margaret Barnack, born 1356 in Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England; married James Beler; died 1388.

**832574. Edmund**

Child of Edmund is:

416287 i. Anne, born Abt. 1380; married Sir John Barnack.

**832576. Sir Ralph De Neville**, born Abt. 1335 in Cundall, Yorkshire, England; died 1380 in Cundall, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1665152. Ralph Neville** and **1665153. Alice Audley**. He married **832577. Elizabeth De Leeds** Abt. 1356.

**832577. Elizabeth De Leeds**, born 1339 in Gipton, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **1665154. Alexander De Ledes** and **1665155. Margaret Darrel**.

Child of Ralph De Neville and Elizabeth De Leeds is:

416288 i. Alexander De Neville, born 1359 in Malton, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1420; married Margery Abt. 1380 in Malton, Yorkshire, England.

**832580. Sir John Eure**, born Abt. 1336 in Castle Ward, Kirkley, Northumberland, England; died 22 Feb 1392/93. He was the son of **1665160. John Eure** and **1665161. Margaret de Grey**. He married **832581. Isabel Clifford**.

**832581. Isabel Clifford**, born Abt. 1336 in Castle Clifford, Hay, Hertfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **1665162. Robert de Clifford** and **1665163. Isabel Berkeley**.

Child of John Eure and Isabel Clifford is:

416290 i. Sir Ralph Eure, born Abt. 1362 in Witton, Northumberland, England; died 10 Mar 1421/22; married Catherine De Aton Abt. 1377 in Malton, Yorkshire, England.

**832582. Sir William De Aton**, born Abt. 1321 in Malton, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1385. He was the son of **1665164. Sir William Gilbert De Aton** and **1665165. Isabel Veer**. He married **832583. Isabel Percy**.

**832583. Isabel Percy**, born Abt. 1325 in Appleby, Westmoreland, England & Of Alnubick, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1368. She was the daughter of **1665166. Lord Henry**

**Percy, Baron of Topcliffe and 1665167. Idonea De Clifford.**

Children of William De Aton and Isabel Percy are:

- i. Anastasia De Aton, born Abt. 1346 in Malton, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. Elizabeth De Aton, born Abt. 1348 in Malton, Yorkshire, England.
- 416291 iii. Catherine De Aton, born Abt. 1350 in Malton, Yorkshire, England; married Sir Ralph Eure Abt. 1377 in Malton, Yorkshire, England.
- iv. William De Aton, born Abt. 1352 in Malton, Yorkshire, England.

**832592. William Boynton**, born Abt. 1360 in York, England. He was the son of **1665184. Henry Boynton** and **1665185. Elizabeth Merrifield**. He married **832593. Jane Harding**.

**832593. Jane Harding**, born Abt. 1375 in Killingwick, York, England. She was the daughter of **1665186. Simon Harding**.

Child of William Boynton and Jane Harding is:

- 416296 i. Sir Thomas Boynton, born 1367 in Sedbury, York, Eng.; died 06 Sep 1408 in Acklam, Yorks, England; married Isabelle or Margaret Normanville.

**832594. William Normanville**

Child of William Normanville is:

- 416297 i. Isabelle or Margaret Normanville, born Abt. 1367 in Sedbury, Yorkshire, England; married Sir Thomas Boynton.

**832600. Robert Thomas Strangeways**, born Abt. 1343 in Salford, Lancashire, England; died 1429 in Harsley, Northallerton, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1665200. John Strangeways** and **1665201. Alice**. He married **832601. Matilda Cheswyk**.

**832601. Matilda Cheswyk**, born Abt. 1345 in Cheswyk, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **1665202. Patrick Cheswyk** and **1665203. Katherine**.

Child of Robert Strangeways and Matilda Cheswyk is:

- 416300 i. Thomas Strangeways, born Abt. 1362; died Bet. 1441 - 1442; married Catherine De Neville 1423.

**416622. Sir Ralph de Neville, Earl of Westmorland KG**<sup>739,740</sup>, born 1364 in Castle Raby, Raby with Keeverstone, Durham, England<sup>740</sup>; died 21 Oct 1425 in Castle Raby, Raby with Keeverstone, Durham, England<sup>740</sup>. He was the son of **833244. John Neville, 3rd Lord Neville of Raby KG** and **833245. Maud de Percy**. He married **832603. Lady Joan De Beaufort**.

**832603. Lady Joan De Beaufort**<sup>741,742</sup>, born Abt. 1375 in Chateau De Beaufort, Maine-Et-Loire, France<sup>742</sup>; died 13 Nov 1440 in Howden, Yorkshire, England<sup>742</sup>. She was the daughter of **1665206. Prince John of Gaunt, 1st Duke of Lancaster KG** and **1665207. Constanza of Castile & Leon**.

Children of Ralph de Neville and Joan De Beaufort are:

- 416301 i. Catherine De Neville, born Abt. 1366 in Raby, Durham, England; died Aft. Jan 1477/78; married (1) John De Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk 12 Jan 1411/12 in Raby, Durham, England; married (2) Thomas Strangeways 1423; married (3) John Beaumont Aft. 1442; married (4) John Wydeville Jan 1464/65.
- ii. Joan De Neville, born Abt. 1398 in Raby, Durham, England.
- iii. Richard Neville, KG 1st Earl of Salisbury<sup>743,744</sup>, born 1400 in Raby, Durham, England<sup>745</sup>; died 30 Dec 1460 in Wakefield, Yorkshire, England (Executed)<sup>746</sup>; married Alice Montague Bef. Feb

- iv. 1420/21; born Abt. 1404 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1463<sup>746</sup>.
- v. Henry De Neville, born Abt. 1402 in Raby, Durham, England.
- vi. Thomas De Neville, born Abt. 1403 in Raby, Durham, England; married Alice Seymour Abt. 1421 in St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, Middlesex, England; born Abt. 1407 in St. Lawrence Incripplegate Ward, London, Middlesex, England; died Aft. 1431.
- vii. Cuthbert De Neville, born Abt. 1405 in Raby, Durham, England.
- viii. Eleanor Neville<sup>747</sup>, born Abt. 1407 in Raby, Durham, England; died 1472; married (1) Richard Le Despenser, de jure Lord Burghersh Aft. 23 May 1412; born 1384; died 07 Oct 1414<sup>748</sup>; married (2) Sir Henry de Percy, Earl of Northumberland Abt. Oct 1414 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England<sup>749</sup>; born 03 Feb 1391/92 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England<sup>749</sup>; died 22 May 1455 in Battle Of, St Albans, Hertfordshire, England<sup>749</sup>; married (3) John Locke 01 May 1431; born 1400 in Lenn, Wiltshire, England; died 1492 in St. Mary Le Bow, London, England.
- ix. Robert De Neville, born Abt. 1408 in Raby, Durham, England; died 08 Jul 1457.
- x. William Neville, Earl of Kent KG<sup>750</sup>, born Abt. 1409 in Raby, Durham, England; died 09 Jan 1462/63 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England<sup>751</sup>; married Joan Fauconberg Bef. 28 Apr 1422<sup>751</sup>; born 18 Oct 1406 in Skelton, County York, England<sup>751</sup>; died 11 Dec 1490<sup>751</sup>.
- xi. Anne Neville<sup>752</sup>, born Abt. 1411 in Westmorland, England; died 20 Sep 1480<sup>753</sup>; married (1) Sir Humphrey Stafford, KG Duke of Buckingham Bef. 18 Oct 1424<sup>753</sup>; born 15 Aug 1402<sup>753</sup>; died 10 Jul 1460 in Battle of Northampton (Slain in Battle)<sup>753</sup>; married (2) Walter Blount, 1st Baron Mountjoy 25 Nov 1467 in Raby, Durham, England; born Abt. 1439 in Rock, Worcester, England; died 01 Aug 1474<sup>753</sup>.
- xii. John De Neville, born Abt. 1413 in Raby, Durham, England.
- xiii. Sir George De Neville, Lord Latimer<sup>754,755</sup>, born Abt. 1414 in Raby, Durham, England; died Bet. 30 - 31 Dec 1469<sup>756,757</sup>; married Elizabeth De Beauchamp Bef. Feb 1436/37 in Warwick Castle, Warwick, England<sup>757</sup>; born 16 Sep 1417 in Warwick Castle, Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died 02 Oct 1480 in Chapel Beauchamp, Saint Marys Warwickshire, England<sup>758</sup>.
- xiv. Cicely Neville<sup>759,760</sup>, born 31 May 1415 in Raby, Durham, England; died 31 May 1495 in Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England<sup>761</sup>; married Richard Langley, III Duke of York KG Bef. 18 Oct 1424; born 20 Sep 1411 in Conisborough Castle, Conisborough, yorkshire, England; died 31 Dec 1460 in Wakefield, Yorkshire, England (Executed)<sup>761</sup>.
- xv. Edward Neville<sup>762,763</sup>, born Abt. 1417 in Raby with Kevers, Staindrop, Durham, England; died 18 Oct 1476; married (1) Elizabeth Beauchamp Bef. 18 Oct 1424; born 16 Sep 1415 in Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 18 Jun 1448; married (2) Catherine Howard 15 Oct 1448; born Abt. 1420 in Norfolk, England; died Aft. 29 Jun 1478.

Children of Ralph de Neville and Margaret de Stafford are:

- i. Alice de Neville<sup>764</sup>, married (1) Sir Thomas Gray; born 30 Nov 1384 in "le Midyllgathouse" of the Castle of Alnwick, England<sup>765</sup>; died Bet. 02 - 03 Aug 1415 in North Gate of Southampton, England (Beheaded as a Traitor); married (2) Sir Gilbert Lancaster.
- ii. Margaret de Neville<sup>766</sup>, born Abt. 1375; died Bet. 1463 - 1464; married (1) William Cressener; married (2) Richard Le Scrope, 3rd Lord Scrope of Bolton Bef. 31 Dec 1413<sup>767</sup>; born 31 May 1394<sup>767</sup>; died 29 Aug 1420<sup>767</sup>.
- iii. John de Neville, born Abt. 1384 in Raby, Durham, England; died 1423; married Elizabeth De Holland; born 1394 in Woodstock, Kent, England.
- iv. Phillippa de Neville<sup>768</sup>, born Abt. 1386 in of Raby, Durham, England; died Bet. 08 Jul 1453 - 05 Jan 1457/58<sup>769</sup>; married Thomas de Dacre, 6th Lord Dacre of Gillesland Bef. 20 Jul 1399<sup>769</sup>; born 27 Oct 1387 in Naworth Castle, Naworth, Cumberland, England<sup>769</sup>; died 05 Jan 1457/58<sup>769</sup>.
- 416316 v. Sir Ralph De Neville, born Abt. 1392 in Raby, Durham, England; died 26 Feb 1457/58; married Mary De Ferrers, Lady of Oversley Abt. 1413 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England.

**832612. Sir Thomas Markingfield** He was the son of **1665224. Sir Andrew Markingfield**.

Child of Sir Thomas Markingfield is:

- 416306 i. Sir Thomas Markingfield II, born Abt. 1367 in Markingfield, England; died Aft. 1401 in Rydal, Westminster, England; married Beatrice Soothill Abt. 1392.

**832614. Gerard Soothill**, born Abt. 1396 in Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **1665228. Henry Soothill** and **1665229. Joan Jane FitzWilliam**. He married **832615. Salvin**.

**832615. Salvin**, born Abt. 1400 in North Duffield, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **1665230. Gerard Salvin** and **1665231. Agnes Anne Constable**.

Children of Gerard Soothill and Salvin are:

- 416307 i. Beatrice Soothill, born Abt. 1371 in Soothill, Yorkshire, England; married Sir Thomas Markingfield II Abt. 1392.
- ii. Gerard Soothill, born Abt. 1415.

**832620. Henry Fitzhugh, 3rd Lord FitzHugh<sup>770</sup>**, born 1359 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died 11 Jan 1424/25 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1665240. Henry Fitzhugh or Fitzhenry** and **1665241. Jane or Joan Scrope**. He married **832621. Elizabeth Grey** Bef. 1399 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England.

**832621. Elizabeth Grey<sup>770</sup>**, born Abt. 1365 in Ravensworth, Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 14 Dec 1427 in Rotherfield, Oxfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **1665242. Sir Robert Marmion de Grey** and **1665243. Lora Saint Quintin**.

Children of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Grey are:

- 416310 i. William Fitz Hugh, 4th Lord Fitz Hugh, born Abt. 1398 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died 22 Oct 1452 in Yorkshire, England; married Margery de Willoughby Bef. 18 Nov 1406 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. Elizabeth Fitz Hugh<sup>771</sup>, married Sir Ralph Gray, Warden of Roxburgh Castle; born Abt. 1406; died 17 Mar 1442/43 in France.
- iii. Alianore FitzHugh<sup>772</sup>, died 30 Sep 1457<sup>773</sup>; married (1) Sir Thomas Tunstall; married (2) Sir Henry Brounflete; died 16 Jan 1468/69<sup>773</sup>; married (3) Sir Philip Darcy Bef. 28 Oct 1412<sup>773</sup>; born Abt. 1398<sup>773</sup>; died 02 Aug 1418<sup>773</sup>.

**832622. William De Willoughby, 5th Baron**, born Bet. 1370 - 1375 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died 06 Dec 1409. He was the son of **1665244. Robert Willoughby** and **1665245. Alice Skipwith**. He married **832623. Lucy Le Strange** Bef. 13 Apr 1383.

**832623. Lucy Le Strange**, born Abt. 1367 in Knockin, Shropshire, England; died Aft. 1405. She was the daughter of **1665246. Roger Le Strange** and **1665247. Aline (Olive) Fitz-Alan**.

Children of William De Willoughby and Lucy Le Strange are:

- 416311 i. Margery de Willoughby, born Bet. 1389 - 1405 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 22 Oct 1452 in Yorkshire, England; married (1) William Fitzhugh, 4th Lord Fitzhugh; married (2) William Fitz Hugh, 4th Lord Fitz Hugh Bef. 18 Nov 1406 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. Thomas Willoughby, born Abt. 1387; died 1432; married Joan Fitzalan; born Abt. 1407; died 1427.

**832624. Sir William Gascoigne V**, born Abt. 1335 in Gawthorpe, Yorkshire, England; died 17 Dec 1419 in Harewood, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1665248. William Gascoigne** and **1665249. Agnes Franke**. He married **832625. Elizabeth Mowbray**.

**832625. Elizabeth Mowbray**, born Bet. 1357 - 1360 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England; died Bet. 1391 - 1392 in Harewood, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **1665250. Alexander Mowbray** and **1665251. Elizabeth Musters**.

Children of William Gascoigne and Elizabeth Mowbray are:

- 416312 i. William Gascoigne VI, born Abt. 1376 in Harewood, Yorkshire, England; died 28 Mar 1422;

- married Joan Jane Wyman.
- ii. Agnes Wentworth Gascoigne, born Abt. 1389 in Gawthorpe Hall, Harewood, Yorkshire, England; died 1466; married Robert Constable; born 1385 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 23 May 1441 in Beverley, Yorkshire, England.

**832626. Henry Wyman**, born Abt. 1344 in Yorkshire, England; died 05 Aug 1411 in St. Crux, England. He married **832627. Agnes De Barden**.

**832627. Agnes De Barden**, born Abt. 1356 in York, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **1665254. John de Barden** and **1665255. Alice Thirkell**.

Child of Henry Wyman and Agnes De Barden is:

- 416313 i. Joan Jane Wyman, born Abt. 1370 in Yorkshire, England; married William Gascoigne VI.

**832628. William Clarell**, born Abt. 1350 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1383 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1665256. Thomas Clarell** and **1665257.**

**Isabella St. Philbert**. He married **832629. Elizabeth De Reygate**.

**832629. Elizabeth De Reygate**, born Abt. 1350 in Steeton, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1389 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **1665258. William de Reygate** and **1665259. Theophania de Funtaynes**.

Child of William Clarell and Elizabeth De Reygate is:

- 416314 i. Sir Thomas Clarell, born Abt. 1364 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England; died 01 May 1442 in Drowned in Don River; married Matilda Montgomery Abt. 1390 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England.

**832630. Nicholas Montgomery**, born Abt. 1350 in Cubley, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1665260. Walter Montgomery** and **1665261. Matilda**. He married **832631. Margaret Foljambe**.

**832631. Margaret Foljambe**, born Bef. 1360 in Hassop, Derbyshire, England; died 1451. She was the daughter of **1665262. Geoffrey Godfrey Foljambe** and **1665263. Margaret De Vilers**.

Child of Nicholas Montgomery and Margaret Foljambe is:

- 416315 i. Matilda Montgomery, born Abt. 1380 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England; married Sir Thomas Clarell Abt. 1390 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England.

**832634. Sir Robert De Ferrers, 2nd Lord Ferrers**<sup>774</sup>, born Abt. 1373 in Willisham, Suffolk, England<sup>775</sup>; died Bef. 29 Nov 1396<sup>775</sup>. He was the son of **1665268. Sir Robert de Ferrers** and **1665269. Elizabeth le Boteler**. He married **832603. Lady Joan De Beaufort** Bef. 30 Sep 1390 in Chateau De Beaufort, Maine-Et-Loire, France<sup>775</sup>.

**832603. Lady Joan De Beaufort**<sup>776,777</sup>, born Abt. 1375 in Chateau De Beaufort, Maine-Et-Loire, France<sup>777</sup>; died 13 Nov 1440 in Howden, Yorkshire, England<sup>777</sup>. She was the daughter of **1665206. Prince John of Gaunt, 1st Duke of Lancaster KG** and **1665207. Constanza of Castile & Leon**.

Child of Robert De Ferrers and Joan De Beaufort is:

- 416317 i. Mary De Ferrers, Lady of Oversley, born Abt. 1394 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England; died 25 Jan 1457/58 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England; married Sir Ralph De Neville Abt. 1413 in Oversley, Warwickshire, England.

**832636. Ralph Newmarch**, born Abt. 1374 in Wormsley, Warwickshire, England; died 1403 in Battle of Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. He was the son of **1665272. Robert de Newmarch** and **1665273. Emme**. He married **832637. Elizabeth**.

**832637. Elizabeth**, born Abt. 1374 in Watton, Warwickshire, England. She was the daughter of **1665274. Hugh de Newmarch** and **1665275. Aline?**.

Child of Ralph Newmarch and Elizabeth is:

- 416318 i. Robert Newmarch, born Abt. 1394 in Wormsley, Warwickshire, England; married Joan Shirley.

**832638. Sir Hugh Shirley, Master of the King's Hawks**, born Abt. 1336 in Shirley, Derbyshire, England; died 22 Jul 1403 in Battle of Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England (Killed in Battle). He was the son of **1665276. Sir Thomas Shirley** and **1665277. Isabel Basset**. He married **832639. Beatrice Braose** Abt. 1374 in Wiston, Sussex, England.

**832639. Beatrice Braose**, born Abt. 1357 in Wiston, Sussex, England; died 1440 in Shirley, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England. She was the daughter of **1665278. Peter of Wiston de Braose** and **1665279. Joan de Percy**.

Child of Hugh Shirley and Beatrice Braose is:

- 416319 i. Joan Shirley, born Abt. 1398 in Easington, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England; married Robert Newmarch.

**832640. Roger Tempest**, born Abt. 1242 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1293. He was the son of **1665280. John Tempest**. He married **832641. Alice Waddington** Abt. 1262.

**832641. Alice Waddington**, born Abt. 1243 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; died 08 Mar 1301/02 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **1665282. Walter De Waddington**.

Children of Roger Tempest and Alice Waddington are:

- 416320 i. Richard Tempest, born Abt. 1263 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; died 02 Sep 1305; married 1282 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England.  
ii. Nicholas Tempest, born Abt. 1265 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England.

**832646. John De Gras** He married **832647. Pauline**.  
**832647. Pauline**

Child of John De Gras and Pauline is:

- 416323 i. Isabel De Gras, born Abt. 1330 in Of, Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England; died in widow of bourne in 1347; married (1) Sir Richard Tempest; married (2) Sir Thomas De Bourne; married (3) Hugh De Clitherou Abt. 1348.

**832664. Robert D'Umfraville**, born Abt. 1277 in Prudho Castle, Northumberland, England; died 02 Apr 1326 in Prudho Castle, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **1665328. Gilbert D'Umfraville** and **1665329. Elizabeth Comyn**. He married **832665. Alianore De Angus**.

**832665. Alianore De Angus**, born 1290 in Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; died 31 Mar 1368 in England. She was the daughter of **1665330. Angus**.

Child of Robert D'Umfraville and Alianore De Angus is:

- 416332 i. Thomas De Umfreville, born Abt. 1329 in Castle Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; died 21 May 1387 in Castle Harbottle, Northumberland, England; married Joan De Roddam Abt. 1360 in Castle Prudhoe, Northumberland, England.

**832666. Adam De Roddam**

Child of Adam De Roddam is:

- 416333 i. Joan De Roddam, born Abt. 1328 in Roddam, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1386 in Castle, Harbottle, Northumberland, England; married Thomas De Umfreville Abt. 1360 in Castle Prudhoe, Northumberland, England.

**832672. William De Lambton**, born 1306 in Lambton, County Durham, England; died Bef. 1350 in Lambton, County Durham, England. He was the son of **1665344. Robert Lambton**.

Child of William De Lambton is:

- 416336 i. Robert De Lambton, born 1326 in Lambton, Durham, England; died 1370 in Lambton, Durham, England; married Katherine Abt. 1356 in Lambton, Durham, England.

**832768. Gilbert Curwen**, born Abt. 1330. He was the son of **1665536. Sir Gilbert Curwen** and **1665537. Margareta**. He married **832769. Alice Lowther**.

**832769. Alice Lowther**, born Abt. 1332. She was the daughter of **1665538. Sir Hugh De Lowther** and **1665539. Margaret de Lucy**.

Child of Gilbert Curwen and Alice Lowther is:

- 416384 i. Sir William Curwin, born 1355; died Aft. 1403; married Margaret Croft.

**832770. Sir William Croft**

Child of Sir William Croft is:

- 416385 i. Margaret Croft, born 1357 in Lancaster, England; married Sir William Curwin.

**832772. William Huddleston**, born 1466 in Salston, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1509 in Sawston, Cambridgeshire, England. He was the son of **1665544. John Huddleston** and **1665545. Joan Stapleton**. He married **832773. Isabell de Neville** 1493 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

**832773. Isabell de Neville**, born 1470 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1516 in Sawston, Cambridgeshire, England. She was the daughter of **1665546. John Neville, Marquess of Montagu** and **1665547. Isabel Ingoldisthorpe**.

Children of William Huddleston and Isabell de Neville are:

- 416386 i. Richard Huddleston, married Elizabeth Dacre.  
ii. John Huddleston, born 1491 in Sawston, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1530 in Dudley, Worcester, England; married Dorothy Sutton; born Abt. 1493.

**832774. Humphrey Dacre, Lord Warden of the Marches**, born Bet. 1391 - 1405; died 30 May 1485<sup>778</sup>. He was the son of **208310. Thomas de Dacre, 6th Lord Dacre of Gillesland** and **208311. Phillipa de Neville**. He married **832775. Mabel Parr**.

**832775. Mabel Parr**<sup>778</sup>, died 14 Nov 1508<sup>778</sup>. She was the daughter of **104066. Sir Thomas**

**Parr and 104067. Alice Tunstall.**

Children of Humphrey Dacre and Mabel Parr are:

- i. Thomas Dacre, 3rd Lord Dacre of Gillesland KB KG<sup>778</sup>, born 25 Nov 1467<sup>778</sup>; died 24 Oct 1525 in On the Borders by a fall from his horse<sup>778</sup>; married Elizabeth Greystoke; born Bet. 10 Jul 1471 - 1472 in Morpeth<sup>778</sup>; died 14 Aug 1516<sup>778</sup>.
- 416387 ii. Elizabeth Dacre, married Richard Huddleston.

**832784. Sir Robert Bellingham** He was the son of **1665568. Richard de Bellingham** and **1665569. Margaret de Burnside**. He married **832785. Anne Barburne**.  
**832785. Anne Barburne**

Child of Robert Bellingham and Anne Barburne is:

- 416392 i. Sir Robert Bellingham, born Abt. 1340 in Bellingham,Northumberland,England; married Elizabeth Tunstall.

**832786. Sir Robert Tunstall**

Child of Sir Robert Tunstall is:

- 416393 i. Elizabeth Tunstall, born Abt. 1342 in Bellingham,Northumberland,England; married Sir Robert Bellingham.

**832792. Thomas Middleton**, born Abt. 1350 in Middleton Hall, Westmoreland, England.

Child of Thomas Middleton is:

- 416396 i. John Middleton, Esq., born Abt. 1374 in Middleton Hall,Westmoreland,England; married ? Medcalf.

**832794. John Medcalfe**, born Abt. 1350.

Child of John Medcalfe is:

- 416397 i. ? Medcalf, born Abt. 1380 in Middleton,Westmoreland,England; married John Middleton, Esq..

**832832. Richard Fairfax**, died 1431. He was the son of **1665664. Thomas Fairfax** and **1665665. Margaret Malbis**. He married **832833. Eustachia Carthorpe**.

**832833. Eustachia Carthorpe** She was the daughter of **1665666. John Carthorpe** and **1665667. Elizabeth Erghom**.

Children of Richard Fairfax and Eustachia Carthorpe are:

- 416416 i. Guy Fairfax, born in Carthorpe, Yorkshire, England; died 1495; married Isabel Ryther.
- ii. William Fairfax, died 1453; married Catherine Nevil.

**832834. William Ryther**, died 19 Jul 1475. He married **832835. Isabella Gascoigne**.

**832835. Isabella Gascoigne** She was the daughter of **416312. William Gascoigne VI** and **416313. Joan Jane Wyman**.

Children of William Ryther and Isabella Gascoigne are:

- 416417 i. Isabel Ryther, married Guy Fairfax.

- ii. Maud Ryther, married John Nevile; died 1502.

**832840. Richard Sherborne**, born 12 Oct 1381 in Stonyhurst, Lancaster, England; died 29 May 1441. He was the son of **1665680. Richard De Bayley** and **1665681. Margaret De Sherborn**. He married **832841. Agnes or Anne Stanley** Abt. 1421.

**832841. Agnes or Anne Stanley**, born Abt. 1385. She was the daughter of **1665682. William Stanley** and **1665683. Margarey De Hooton**.

Child of Richard Sherborne and Agnes Stanley is:

- 416420 i. Richard Sherburne, born 1400 in Stonyhurst, Clitheroe, Lancashire, England; died 25 May 1441 in Stonyhurst, Mitton, Lancashire, England; married Alice Hamerton Abt. 1421.

**832842. Laurence Hamerton**, born Abt. 1380 in Hamerton, Langfield, Of Wigglesworth, York, England; died Bef. 27 Jun 1449 in Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1665684. Richard Hamerton** and **1665685. Elizabeth Radcliffe**. He married **832843. Isabel Tempest** Abt. 1400.

**832843. Isabel Tempest**, born Abt. 1384 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **1665686. Richard Tempest** and **1665687. Isagel Leygard Legard**.

Children of Laurence Hamerton and Isabel Tempest are:

- i. Richard Hamerton, born Abt. 1401 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England; died 1480 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England; married Elizabeth Assheton Abt. 1426; born Abt. 1399 in Ashton-Under-Line, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 10 Aug 1466.
- 416421 ii. Alice Hamerton, born Abt. 1402 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England; died 1431; married Richard Sherburne Abt. 1421.

**832846. John De Boothe**, born 1370 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England; died 1422. He was the son of **1665692. Thomas De Boothes** and **1665693. Ellen De Worsley**. He married **832847. Joan De Trafford**.

**832847. Joan De Trafford**, born 1358 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England. She was the daughter of **1665694. Henry De Trafford** and **1665695. Margaret De Ince**.

Children of John De Boothe and Joan De Trafford are:

- 416423 i. Catherine Boothe, born Abt. 1390 in Barton, Lancaster, England; married Thomas Radcliffe.
- ii. Thomas Boothe, married Sabell Carrington.
- iii. Robert Boothe, died Sep 1450; married Dulcis (Dulcia) Venables; died Sep 1453.
- iv. William Boothe, died 1464.
- v. Richard Boothe, married Catharine Oke.
- vi. Alice Boothe, born 1392; died 09 Sep 1470; married Robert Clifton; born 1404; died 07 Apr 1478.
- vii. Margery Boothe, married Joseph Byron.
- viii. Rogerus Boothe
- ix. Joane Boothe, married Thomas Southworth.
- x. George Boothe
- xi. Joana Boothe, married Thomas Shirborne; born in Anghto.

**832864. Francis Palmes**, born 1378 in Naburn, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1665728. Bryan Palmes** and **1665729. Martha Plumpton**. He married **832865. Katherine Dawney**.

**832865. Katherine Dawney**, born 1380 in Escrick, Yorkshire, England; died 1393. She was the daughter of **1665730. Thomas Dawnay** and **1665731. Elizabeth Newton**.

Child of Francis Palmes and Katherine Dawney is:

416432 i. Thomas Palmes, born 1380; married Alice Pickering.

**832866. John Christopher Pickering**, born 1360 in Ellerton, Harthill, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1665732. James Pickering** and **1665733. Alice Ferebie**. He married **832867. Ellen Harrington**.

**832867. Ellen Harrington**, born 1363. She was the daughter of **1665734. Richard Harrington**.

Child of John Pickering and Ellen Harrington is:

416433 i. Alice Pickering, born 1382; married Thomas Palmes.

**832868. Sir Robert Radcliffe**, born 1350; died 1381. He was the son of **1665736. Richard Radcliffe**. He married **832869. Margaret Alborough**.

**832869. Margaret Alborough**, born 1352 in York.

Child of Robert Radcliffe and Margaret Alborough is:

416434 i. Guy Radcliffe, born 1381 in Cothorpe, York; died 1459; married Jane Borough.

**832870. Richard Borough**, born 1360.

Child of Richard Borough is:

416435 i. Jane Borough, born 1388; married Guy Radcliffe.

**833024. Thomas De Fenwick**, born Abt. 1267. He was the son of **1666048. John De Hert De Fenwick**.

Child of Thomas De Fenwick is:

416512 i. Alan De Fenwick, born Abt. 1297 in Fenwick Tower, Northampton, England; married Katherine Baret.

**833026. Adam Baret**

Child of Adam Baret is:

416513 i. Katherine Baret, married Alan De Fenwick.

**833028. Sir Thomas Heton**, born Abt. 1292 in Hartley, Westmoreland, England; died 30 Jan 1351/52. He married **833029. Agnes ?**.

**833029. Agnes ?**, born Abt. 1296.

Child of Thomas Heton and Agnes ? is:

416514 i. Sir Alan De Heton, Esq., born Abt. 1320 in Hartley, Westmoreland, England; died 13 Aug 1387; married Constance Lilburn.

**833030. John Lilburn**, born Abt. 1294. He married **833031. Constance**.  
**833031. Constance**

Child of John Lilburn and Constance is:

- 416515 i. Constance Lilburn, born Abt. 1324 in Hartley, Westmoreland, England; married Sir Alan De Heton, Esq..

**833040. William Strother**, born Abt. 1265 in Kirknewton, Northumberland, England; died 1330. He was the son of **1666080. Alan Del Strother** and **1666081. Constance De Lyham**. He married **833041. Johanna Corbet**.

**833041. Johanna Corbet**, born Abt. 1269 in Kirknewton, Northumberland, England; died Aft. 1334. She was the daughter of **1666082. Walter Corbet** and **1666083. Johanna Joan Corbet**.

Child of William Strother and Johanna Corbet is:

- 416520 i. Lord Alan Strother, born Abt. 1295 in Lyham, Northumberland, England; died 1381; married Constance Lyham.

**833042. William de Lyham**, born Abt. 1276 in Lyham, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1348. He was the son of **1666084. Hugh de Lyham** and **1666085. Lena**.

Child of William de Lyham is:

- 416521 i. Constance Lyham, born Abt. 1304 in Lyham, Northumberland, England; married Lord Alan Strother.

**833056. Robert De Musgrave**, born Abt. 1282 in Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1350 in Newcastle On Tyne, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **1666112. Roger De Musgrave**. He married **833057. Emma Sturmy**.

**833057. Emma Sturmy**, born Abt. 1286 in Danby, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **1666114. Thomas Matthew Sturmy** and **1666115. Lora**.

Children of Robert De Musgrave and Emma Sturmy are:

- 416528 i. John De Musgrave, born Abt. 1315 in Newcastle On Tyne, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1362 in Ryhill, Stamfordham, Northumberland, England; married Margaret De Ryhill.
- ii. Cecily De Musgrave, born Abt. 1308 in Newcastle On Tyne, Northumberland, England.
- iii. Mary De Musgrave, born Abt. 1318 in Newcastle On Tyne, Northumberland, England.

**833058. Robert De Ryhill**, born Abt. 1295 in Ryhill, Northumberland, England; died 02 Feb 1361/62 in Ryhill, Northumberland, England.

Child of Robert De Ryhill is:

- 416529 i. Margaret De Ryhill, born Abt. 1319 in Ryhill, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1362 in Ryhill, Northumberland, England; married John De Musgrave.

**833096. Bertram De Monboucher**, born Abt. 1275 in England; died 1332. He married **833097. Joan De Charron**.

**833097. Joan De Charron**, born Abt. 1290 in England; died 1342 in England. She was the daughter of **1666194. Guischarde III De Charron** and **1666195. Alice De Lucy**.

Children of Bertram De Monboucher and Joan De Charron are:

- 416548 i. Reginald De Monboucher, born Dec 1315 in Sutton-on-Trent, Northumberland, England; died

1335.  
ii. Bertram De Monboucher, married Isabel De Willoughby.

**833100. John De Widdrington**, born Abt. 1277 in Widdrington, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1327 in Widdrington, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **1666200. John De Widdrington**. He married **833101. Christian Swinburne**.

**833101. Christian Swinburne**, born Abt. 1279 in Swinburne, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **1666202. Nicholas Swinburne** and **1666203. Alicia**.

Child of John De Widdrington and Christian Swinburne is:

- 416550 i. Roger De Widdrington, born 1306; died 1372 in Widdrington, Northumberland, England; married Elizabeth D'Acton.

**833102. Richard D'Acton**, born Abt. 1297 in New Castle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England; died 1342 in Whittington, Hexham, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **1666204. Ralph De Acton**. He married **833103. Maud de Emildon** 1318 in New Castle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

**833103. Maud de Emildon**, born Abt. 1318 in New Castle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England; died 08 Sep 1369 in New Castle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **1666206. Richard De Emildon** and **1666207. Christina De Mowbray**.

Child of Richard D'Acton and Maud de Emildon is:

- 416551 i. Elizabeth D'Acton, born 1319 in New Castle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1369 in Widdrington, Northumberland, England; married Roger De Widdrington.

**833104. Robert De Ogle**, born 1303; died 16 Jun 1362. He was the son of **1666208. Robert De Ogle** and **1666209. Margaret Gubium**. He married **833105. Joan Hepple**.

**833105. Joan Hepple**, born 1279. She was the daughter of **1666210. Robert Hepple**.

Child of Robert De Ogle and Joan Hepple is:

- 416552 i. Robert De Ogle, born 1324; died Nov 1355; married Ellen Bertram.

**833106. Robert Bertram**, born 1308; died 1389. He was the son of **1666212. Robert De Bertram, Baron de Mitford** and **1666213. Agnes**. He married **833107. Margaret Felton**.

**833107. Margaret Felton** She was the daughter of **1666214. William De Felton** and **1666215. Constance de Pontop**.

Child of Robert Bertram and Margaret Felton is:

- 416553 i. Ellen Bertram, born 1334; died 24 Sep 1403; married Robert De Ogle.

**833112. Thomas De Grey**, born Bet. 1280 - 1299 in Castle Heaton, Wark-on-Tweed, Northumberland, ENgland; died 12 Mar 1332/33 in Castle Chillingham, Glendale, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **1666224. Thomas De Grey**. He married **833113. Agnes De Beyle**.

**833113. Agnes De Beyle**, born Bet. 1290 - 1303; died Aft. 1322.

Children of Thomas De Grey and Agnes De Beyle are:

- i. daughter de Grey, married William de Felton; died 1358.

- ii. Margaret de Grey, born Abt. 1314 in Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 27 May 1378; married John Eure; born 1305 in Castle Ward, Kirkley, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1368.
- iii. Isabel De Grey, born Abt. 1315 in Castle Heaton, Wark-on-Tweed, Northumberland, ENgland; married William Heron; born Abt. Nov 1304 in Ford, Glendale, Northumberland, England; died 21 Dec 1379.
- 416556 iv. Sir Thomas De Grey, born 1329 in Castle Heaton, Wark-on-Tweed, Northumberland, ENgland; died Bef. 22 Oct 1369 in Castle Chillingham, Glendale, Northumberland, England; married Margaret De Pressene.

**833114. William De Pressene**<sup>779</sup>.

Child of William De Pressene is:

- 416557 i. Margaret De Pressene, born 1333 in Preston, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1383; married Sir Thomas De Grey.

**833116. John De Mowbray, Lord Mowbray**<sup>780,781</sup>, born 29 Nov 1310 in Thirsk, Hovingham, York, England; died 04 Oct 1361<sup>782</sup>. He was the son of **1666232. John Alexander De Mowbray, Lord Mowbray** and **1666233. Alice De Braose**. He married **833117. Joan Plantagenet** 28 Feb 1326/27.

**833117. Joan Plantagenet**<sup>782,783</sup>, born Abt. 1310 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, Wales; died 07 Jul 1349 in Byland Abbey, Yorkshire, England<sup>784</sup>. She was the daughter of **1666234. Henry Plantagenet, III Earl of Lancaster** and **1666235. Maud De Chaworth**.

Children of John De Mowbray and Joan Plantagenet are:

- 416558 i. John de Mowbray, 4th Lord Mowbray, born 25 Jun 1340; died 1368; married Elizabeth De Segrave, Baroness Segrave 1353.
- ii. Blanche de Mowbray
- iii. Eleanor de Mowbray

**833118. John De Segrave, 4th Lord Segrave**<sup>784,785</sup>, born 1315; died 20 Mar 1352/53. He was the son of **1666236. Stephen de Segrave** and **1666237. Alice (Aline) Arundel**. He married **833119. Margaret Brotherton, Countess of Norfolk**.

**833119. Margaret Brotherton, Countess of Norfolk**<sup>786,787</sup>, born 1320; died 24 Mar 1398/99. She was the daughter of **1666238. Prince Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk** and **1666239. Alice De Hales**.

Child of John De Segrave and Margaret Brotherton is:

- 416559 i. Elizabeth De Segrave, Baroness Segrave, born 25 Oct 1338; married John de Mowbray, 4th Lord Mowbray 1353.

**833216. Richard Musgrave**, born 1355 in Musgrave, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1666432. Sir Thomas Musgrave** and **1666433. Elizabeth Fitzwilliam**. He married **833217. Elizabeth Wollaston** in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England.

**833217. Elizabeth Wollaston**, born Abt. 1358 in Musgrave, Yorkshire, England; died 1416.

Child of Richard Musgrave and Elizabeth Wollaston is:

- 416608 i. Sir Thomas Musgrave, born Abt. 1378 in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; died 03 Jan 1446/47 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; married Joan Dacre Abt. 1397 in Sprotsborough, Yorkshire, England.

**833224. William de Stapleton**, born Abt. 1325. He was the son of **1666448. William de Stapleton** and **1666449. Juliana Turp**. He married **833225. Mariota (Mary) ?**.  
**833225. Mariota (Mary) ?**, born Abt. 1330.

Child of William de Stapleton and Mariota ? is:

416612 i. William de Stapleton, born 1350.

**833232. Roger Clifford, 5th Lord Clifford**<sup>788</sup>, born 10 Jul 1333 in Cumberland, England; died Bet. 13 Jul 1389 - 1390 in Brough Castle, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **1665162. Robert de Clifford** and **1665163. Isabel Berkeley**. He married **833233. Maud de Beauchamp** Abt. 1356 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England.

**833233. Maud de Beauchamp**<sup>788</sup>, born Abt. 1335 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died Bet. Jan 1401/02 - Feb 1402/03. She was the daughter of **1666466. Thomas De Beauchamp, 11th Earl of Warwick** and **1666467. Catherine (Katherine) De Mortimer**.

Child of Roger Clifford and Maud de Beauchamp is:

416616 i. Thomas Clifford, 6th Lord Clifford, born 1363 in Brough Castle, Westmoreland, England; died 18 Aug 1391 in Spruce, Germany; married Elizabeth Ros Abt. 1387 in Brough Castle, Westmoreland, England.

**833234. Sir Thomas de Ros, 4th Lord Ros of Helmsley**<sup>789</sup>, born 13 Jan 1335/36 in Stoke Albany, Northamptonshire, England<sup>790</sup>; died 08 Jun 1384 in Uffington, Lincolnshire, England<sup>790</sup>. He was the son of **1666468. William de Ros, Baron of Helmsley** and **1666469. Margery De Badlesmere**. He married **833235. Beatrice Stafford** 01 Jan 1358/59 in Stoke Albany, Northamptonshire, England<sup>790</sup>.

**833235. Beatrice Stafford**<sup>791</sup>, born Abt. 1340 in Tunbridge, Stafford, England; died 14 Apr 1415<sup>792</sup>. She was the daughter of **1666470. Ralph De Stafford, Earl of Stafford KG** and **1666471. Margaret De Audley**.

Children of Thomas de Ros and Beatrice Stafford are:

- i. Margaret De Ros<sup>793</sup>, born Abt. 1361 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1414; married Baron Reynold De Grey, 3rd Lord Grey of Ruthin Aft. 25 Nov 1378<sup>794</sup>; born Abt. 1362 in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales<sup>794</sup>; died 18 Oct 1440<sup>794</sup>.
- 416617 ii. Elizabeth Ros, born Abt. 1367 in Hamlake, England; died 26 Mar 1424; married Thomas Clifford, 6th Lord Clifford Abt. 1387 in Brough Castle, Westmoreland, England.
- iii. John De Ros, 5th Lord Ros of Helmsley<sup>795</sup>, born Bef. 1368<sup>795</sup>; died Abt. 1393<sup>795</sup>
- iv. Sir William De Ros, 6th Lord Ros of Helmsley KG<sup>795</sup>, born Abt. 1368<sup>795</sup>; died 01 Sep 1414 in Belvoir<sup>795</sup>; married Margaret De Arundel; died 03 Jul 1438<sup>795</sup>.
- v. Son De Ros

**833236. Henry de Percy, Earl of Northumberland KG**<sup>796</sup>, born 10 Nov 1341 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England; died 19 Feb 1406/07 in Bramham Moor, Bramham, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1666472. Henry de Percy, III Lord Percy** and **1666473. Mary Plantagenet**. He married **833237. Margaret Neville** 12 Jul 1358 in Brancepeth, Durham, England.

**833237. Margaret Neville**<sup>796</sup>, born 12 Feb 1340/41 in Raby, Durham, England; died 12 May 1372<sup>796</sup>. She was the daughter of **1665152. Ralph Neville** and **1665153. Alice Audley**.

Children of Henry de Percy and Margaret Neville are:

- i. Ralph de Percy, born 1359 in Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 15 Sep 1397 in (sp) Battle In Holy Land.
- 416618 ii. Sir Henry "Hotspur" de Percy, KB KG, born 20 May 1364 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 21 Jul 1403 in Battle at Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England (Killed); married Elizabeth Mortimer 10 Dec 1379 in Usk, Monmouthshire, England.
- iii. Thomas de Percy, born Abt. 1366 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.
- iv. Margaret de Percy, born Abt. 1368 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.
- v. Alan Percy, born 1372 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

**833238. Edmund "The Good" de Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March**<sup>797,798</sup>, born 01 Feb 1351/52 in Llangoed, Llyswen, Breconshire, Wales<sup>799</sup>; died 27 Dec 1381 in Dominican Friary, Cork, Ireland<sup>800</sup>. He was the son of **1666476. Roger De Mortimer, 2nd Earl of March** and **1666477. Philippa of Salisbury**. He married **833239. Philippa Plantagenet, Countess of Ulster** 1359 in Queen's Chapel, Reading, Berkshire, England.

**833239. Philippa Plantagenet, Countess of Ulster**<sup>801,802</sup>, born 16 Aug 1355 in Eltham Palace, Kent, England<sup>803</sup>; died Bet. 21 Nov 1378 - 06 Dec 1379<sup>804</sup>. She was the daughter of **1666478. Prince Lionel "Of Antwerp" of ENGLAND** and **1666479. Elizabeth De Burgh**.

Children of Edmund de Mortimer and Philippa Plantagenet are:

- 416619 i. Elizabeth Mortimer, born 12 Feb 1370/71 in Usk, Monmouthshire, England; died 20 Apr 1417 in England; married (1) Thomas De Camoys, Lord Camoys; married (2) Sir Henry "Hotspur" de Percy, KB KG 10 Dec 1379 in Usk, Monmouthshire, England.
- ii. Edmund Mortimer<sup>805</sup>, died 1409<sup>805</sup>; married Katherine Glendower.
- iii. Philippa Mortimer<sup>805,806</sup>, born 21 Nov 1375 in Ludlow, England<sup>806</sup>; died 24 Sep 1401 in Halnaker, Sussex, England<sup>806</sup>; married (1) Thomas of Basing Poynings, Lord St. John; died 1429<sup>807</sup>; married (2) John Hastings, III Earl of Pembroke; died 1389 in Battle of Hastings (Killed)<sup>807</sup>; married (3) Richard Fitzalan, 4th Earl of Arundel KG 15 Aug 1390<sup>808</sup>; born 1346 in Arundel, Sussex, England<sup>808</sup>; died 21 Sep 1397 in London, Middlesex, England (Beheaded)<sup>808</sup>.
- iv. Roger Mortimer, 4th Earl of Pembroke<sup>809,810</sup>, born 11 Apr 1374 in Usk<sup>810</sup>; died 20 Jul 1398 in Leinster, Ireland (Killed by O'Brien's men)<sup>811</sup>; married Alianor de Holland 07 Oct 1388<sup>812</sup>; born 1392 in Woodstock, Kent, England; died 23 Oct 1405<sup>813,814</sup>.
- v. John Mortimer<sup>815</sup>, died 1424 in (Killed)<sup>815</sup>.

**833240. Hugh de Dacre**, born Abt. 1335 in of Gilsland, Northumberland, England; died 24 Dec 1383. He was the son of **1666480. Randolf De Dacre** and **1666481. Margaret De Multon**. He married **833241. Elizabeth Maxwell** Bet. 31 Oct 1354 - 08 Jul 1355.

**833241. Elizabeth Maxwell**, born 1355 in of Carloverock, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; died Bef. 01 Jan 1369/70. She was the daughter of **1666482. Alexander Maxwell**.

Child of Hugh de Dacre and Elizabeth Maxwell is:

- 416620 i. William de Dacre, 5th Lord Dacre, born Bef. 1357 in of Gilsland, Northumberland, England; died 20 Jul 1399; married Joan of Douglas.

**833242. 1st Earl Archibald Douglas**, born Bet. 1330 - 1336 in Hermiston, Roxburghshire, Scotland; died Bef. 1409. He was the son of **1666484. Sir James Douglas**. He married **833243. Johana Moray**.

**833243. Johana Moray**, born Abt. 1338 in Bothwell,,Scotland; died 1409. She was the daughter of **1666486. Maurice Moray** and **1666487. Joanna Menteith**.

Child of Archibald Douglas and Johana Moray is:

- 416621 i. Joan of Douglas, born 1360; married William de Dacre, 5th Lord Dacre.

**833244. John Neville, 3rd Lord Neville of Raby KG<sup>816,817</sup>**, born 1328 in of Raby with Keeverstone, Durham, England; died 17 Oct 1388 in Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **1665152. Ralph Neville** and **1665153. Alice Audley**. He married **833245. Maud de Percy** Jul 1357 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.

**833245. Maud de Percy<sup>818,819</sup>**, born Abt. 1335 in Warkworth Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 18 Feb 1378/79. She was the daughter of **1665166. Lord Henry Percy, Baron of Topcliffe** and **1665167. Idonea De Clifford**.

Children of John Neville and Maud de Percy are:

- i. Alice de Neville, born Abt. 1358 in Raby with Kevers, Staindrop, Durha, England; died 20 Jun 1433; married William Deincourt Bef. 1380; born Abt. 1354; died 16 Oct 1381.
- ii. Eleanor de Neville, born Abt. 1360 in Raby with Kevers, Staindrop, Durha, England; died Aft. 1441; married Ralph Lumley; born 1360 in Raby with Keeverstone, Durham, England.
- iii. Idina Iolande de Neville, born Abt. 1362 in Raby with Kevers, Staindrop, Durha, England.
- iv. Thomas de Neville, born Abt. 1362 in Raby, Durham, England; died 14 Mar 1406/07; married (1) Joan De Furnival Bef. 01 Jul 1379 in Alton, Staffordshire, England; born Abt. 1368; died 01 Jun 1413; married (2) Ankaret Le Strange 04 Jul 1401 in Whitechurch, England; born Abt. 1365; died 1413.
- 416622 v. Sir Ralph de Neville, Earl of Westmorland KG, born 1364 in Castle Raby, Raby with Keeverstone, Durham, England; died 21 Oct 1425 in Castle Raby, Raby with Keeverstone, Durham, England; married (1) Lady Joan De Beaufort; married (2) Countess of Westmoreland Margaret de Stafford Abt. 1382 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England; married (3) Margaret Booth Abt. 1391.
- vi. Maud Matilda de Neville, born Abt. 1367 in Raby with Kevers, Staindrop, Durha, England; married William Le Scrope; born Abt. 1364.
- vii. Elizabeth de Neville, born Abt. 1369 in Raby with Kevers, Staindrop, Durha, England.

**833246. Sir Hugh Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford KG<sup>820</sup>**, born Abt. 1342<sup>820</sup>; died 16 Oct 1386 in Isle of Rhodes<sup>820</sup>. He was the son of **1666470. Ralph De Stafford, Earl of Stafford KG** and **1666471. Margaret De Audley**. He married **833247. Philippe De Beauchamp** Bef. 01 Mar 1350/51<sup>820</sup>.

**833247. Philippe De Beauchamp<sup>820</sup>**, born Abt. 1334 in of Elmley, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 06 Apr 1386<sup>820</sup>. She was the daughter of **1666466. Thomas De Beauchamp, 11th Earl of Warwick** and **1666467. Catherine (Katherine) De Mortimer**.

Children of Hugh Stafford and Philippe De Beauchamp are:

- 416623 i. Countess of Westmoreland Margaret de Stafford, born Abt. 1364 in of Brancepeth, Durham, England; died 09 Jun 1396 in Castle Raby, Raby with Keeverstone, Durham, England; married Sir Ralph de Neville, Earl of Westmorland KG Abt. 1382 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England.
- ii. Edmund de Stafford, KB KG 5th Earl of Stafford<sup>821</sup>, born 02 Mar 1377/78<sup>821</sup>; died 21 Jul 1403 in Battle of Shrewsbury (Slain in Battle)<sup>822,823</sup>; married Anne of Gloucester; born Apr 1383<sup>823</sup>; died Bet. 16 - 24 Oct 1438<sup>824,825</sup>.
- iii. Thomas de Stafford, IV Earl of Stafford<sup>826</sup>, died 04 Jul 1392<sup>826,827</sup>; married Anne of Gloucester; born Apr 1383<sup>827</sup>; died Bet. 16 - 24 Oct 1438<sup>828,829</sup>.
- iv. Joan de Stafford, born Abt. 1363 in Holland, Lancashire, England; died 01 Oct 1442; married Thomas de Holland, 3rd Earl of Kent 20 Oct 1392; born Bef. 06 Jan 1382/83.
- v. Katherine de Stafford<sup>829</sup>, born 1376 in Staffordshire, England; died 08 Apr 1419 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; married Michael De La Pole Bef. 23 Nov 1383; born 1361 in Hull, Yorkshire, England; died 14 Sep 1415 in Harfleur, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.

**833248. Sheriff Richard Radclyffe**, born 1305 in Radcliffe Tower, Bury, Lancashire, England; died 1375 in Radcliffe Tower, Engln. He was the son of **1666496. William Radcliffe** and **1666497. Margaret Cullcheth**. He married **833249. Isabella Plessington** Abt. 1330.

**833249. Isabella Plessington**, born Abt. 1305 in Wymersley, Lancaster, England; died Aft.

1369. She was the daughter of **1666498. Robert de Plessington**.

Child of Richard Radclyffe and Isabella Plessington is:

- 416624 i. Thomas Radcliffe, born Abt. 1335 in Wymersley, Lancaster, England; died Aft. 1395; married Ellena Balderston.

**833250. Sir Richard Balderston**, born 1394 in Balderstone, Blackburn, Lancashire, England; died 1458. He was the son of **1666500. William Balderston** and **1666501.**

**Constantina Banestre**. He married **833251. Johanna Harington**.

**833251. Johanna Harington**, born 1398 in Blackrod, Wigan, Lancashire, England.

Children of Richard Balderston and Johanna Harington are:

- i. William De Balderstone, born 1425 in Balderstone, Blackburn, Lancashire, England; died Apr 1847; married (1) Margaret Stanley; born 1427 in Hooton, Wirral, Cheshire, England; died 1460 in England.
- 416625 ii. Ellena Balderston, born Abt. 1337 in Osbaldeston, Lancashire, England; married Thomas Radcliffe.

**833252. Sir Richard Tempest**, born Abt. 1317 in Studely, Yorkshire, England; died 1379. He was the son of **1666504. John Tempest** and **1665083. Margery Holland**. He married **833253. Joanna Hertford**.

**833253. Joanna Hertford**, born Abt. 1325. She was the daughter of **1666506. Sir Thomas Hertford, Lord of Hertford** and **1666507. Margaret De Holland**.

Children of Richard Tempest and Joanna Hertford are:

- i. Richard Tempest, born Abt. 1355; married Isabel de Clitherou 1388; born Abt. 1365 in Studely, Yorkshire, England; died 13 Aug 1421.
- 416626 ii. Sir John Tempest, born Abt. 1360 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 25 May 1405; married Mary Clitherou 1388 in Yorkshire, England.
- iii. Catherine Tempest, born 1360 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; married John Huddleston; born 1355 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; died Nov 1398.

**833254. Hugh De Clitherou**, born Abt. 1325 in Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England. He was the son of **1666508. Robert de Clitheroe** and **1666509. Sibell**. He married **416323. Isabel De Gras** Abt. 1348.

**416323. Isabel De Gras**, born Abt. 1330 in Of, Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England; died in widow of bourne in 1347. She was the daughter of **832646. John De Gras** and **832647. Pauline**.

Children of Hugh De Clitherou and Isabel De Gras are:

- 416627 i. Mary Clitherou, born Abt. 1360 in Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England; married (1) Sir John Tempest 1388 in Yorkshire, England; married (2) Nicholas Gascoigne Bet. 1392 - 1397 in Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England.
- ii. Isabel de Clitherou, born Abt. 1365 in Studely, Yorkshire, England; died 13 Aug 1421; married Richard Tempest 1388; born Abt. 1355.

**846336. John Washbourne**<sup>830</sup>. He was the son of **1692672. Sir Roger De Washbourne** and **1692673. Margaret**. He married **846337. Isabelle**.

**846337. Isabelle**<sup>830</sup>.

Child of John Washbourne and Isabelle is:

- 423168 i. Peter Washbourne, born in of Little, Washbourne, & Stanford, England; married Isolde Hanley 1355 in (Married in the 29th Year of King Edward III).

**846338. Thomas Hanley<sup>831</sup>**, born in of Eastham, Worcs, England.

Child of Thomas Hanley is:

- 423169 i. Isolde Hanley, born Abt. 1333; married Peter Washbourne 1355 in (Married in the 29th Year of King Edward III).

**846352. Thomas De Mytton<sup>831</sup>**. He was the son of **1692704. Richard De Mytton**.

Child of Thomas De Mytton is:

- 423176 i. Reginald De Mytton, died 20 Dec 1424; married Eleanor Skinner.

**846354. William Le Skinner<sup>831</sup>**.

Child of William Le Skinner is:

- 423177 i. Eleanor Skinner, married Reginald De Mytton.

**846356. Adam De Peshall<sup>831</sup>**, born 1269; died 1346. He was the son of **1692712. Adam De Peshall** and **1692713. Alice De Swynnerton**. He married **846357. Jane Eyton**.

**846357. Jane Eyton<sup>831</sup>**, born 1270; died 1346. She was the daughter of **1692714. John De Eyton**.

Children of Adam De Peshall and Jane Eyton are:

- 423178 i. Sir Adam De Peshall, died 26 Oct 1419; married Joyce Botetourt.  
ii. Richard De Pershale, born 1315; died 1387; married Joan Chetwynd; born 1322; died 1383.

**846358. John De Botetourt<sup>831</sup>**, born 1318; died 1385. He was the son of **1692716. Thomas De Botetourte** and **1692717. Joan Somery**. He married **846359. Maud De Gray**.

**846359. Maud De Gray<sup>831</sup>**. She was the daughter of **1692718. Sir John de Grey** and **1692719. Katherine Fitzalan**.

Child of John De Botetourt and Maud De Gray is:

- 423179 i. Joyce Botetourt, born 1367; died 12 Aug 1420; married Sir Adam De Peshall.

**846848. Thomas de Townshend**, born Abt. 1360. He was the son of **1693696. Roger de Townshend** and **1693697. Catherine Athelton**. He married **846849. Agnes Payne**.

**846849. Agnes Payne**, born Abt. 1365.

Child of Thomas de Townshend and Agnes Payne is:

- 423424 i. Roger Townshend, born Abt. 1390; married Eleanor Giggs.

**846850. Sir Thomas Giggs**, born 1372.

Child of Sir Thomas Giggs is:

- 423425 i. Eleanor Giggs, born Abt. 1400 in Rollesby, Norfolk, England; married Roger Townshend.

**846864. Sir John Brewse**, born Abt. 1332 in Stinton, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1693728. Sir John Brewse** and **1693729. Eve de Ufford**. He married **846865. Joan de Shardelowe**.

**846865. Joan de Shardelowe**, born Abt. 1345 in Barton Mills & Cooling, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **1693730. John de Shardelowe** and **1693731. Margaret**.

Child of John Brewse and Joan de Shardelowe is:

- 423432 i. Sir Robert Brews Brewse, born Abt. 1370 in Stinton, Norfolk, England; married Ela De Stapleton.

**846866. Miles Stapleton**, born 23 Jun 1357 in Bedale, Norfolk, England; died 10 Apr 1419 in Ingham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1693732. Miles De Stapleton** and **1693733. Joan Ingham**. He married **846867. Ela Ufford** in Great Belstead, Suffolk, England.

**846867. Ela Ufford**, born 1362 in Great Belstead, Suffolk, England; died 10 Apr 1419 in Ingham Priory, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **1693734. Edmund de Ufford, Lord Clavering** and **1693735. Sibyl Pierrepoint**.

Children of Miles Stapleton and Ela Ufford are:

- i. Brian Stapleton, born 1379 in Ingham, Norfolk, England; died 17 Aug 1438 in Ingham Priory, Norfolk, England; married Cecily Bardolf; born 1371 in Birling, Sussex, England; died 29 Sep 1432 in Ingham, Norfolk, England.
- 423433 ii. Ela De Stapleton, born Abt. 1380 in Ingham, Norfolk, England; died in Woodbridge, Suffolk, England; married Sir Robert Brews Brewse.

**848384. Hywel ap Madog**, born 1330 in Henllan, Denbigshire, Wales. He was the son of **1696768. Madog ap Ieuan**.

Child of Hywel ap Madog is:

- 424192 i. Ithel ap Hywel, born 1370 in Henllan, Denbigshire, Wales.

**848404. William Salter**, born 1403 in Oswestry, Shropshire, England. He was the son of **1696808. Thomas Salter**.

Child of William Salter is:

- 424202 i. Robert Salter, married Gwenhwyfar ferch Dafydd.

**848406. Dafydd ap Ieuan**, born 1335. He was the son of **1696812. Ieuan ap Rhirid**. He married **848407. Lleucu ferch Ieuan**.

**848407. Lleucu ferch Ieuan** She was the daughter of **1696814. Ieuan Goch ap Dafydd** and **1696815. Gwenhwyfar ferch Hywel**.

Child of Dafydd Ieuan and Lleucu Ieuan is:

- 424203 i. Gwenhwyfar ferch Dafydd, married Robert Salter.

**848408. Ieuan ap Maredudd**, born 1367; died 1403. He was the son of **1696816. Maredudd ap Hywel** and **1696817. Morfudd ferch Ieuan**. He married **848409. Lleuch ferch Hywel**.

**848409. Lleuch ferch Hywel**, born 1365. She was the daughter of **1696818. Hywel ap Meurig** and **1696819. Nest ferch Ieuan**.

Child of Ieuan Maredudd and Lleuch Hywel is:

- 424204 i. Maredudd ap Ieuan, married Margred Ferch Einion.

**848592. Geffery Dormer** He married **848593. Eleanor Dorre OR Chobbs**.

**848593. Eleanor Dorre OR Chobbs**, born Abt. 1357 in Buckinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **1697186. Thomas DORRE OR CHOBBS**.

Child of Geffery Dormer and Eleanor Chobbs is:

- 424296 i. Geffery Dormer, born Abt. 1385 in West Wycomb, Buckshire, England; married Judith Badlington.

**848594. Robert Badington**, born Abt. 1363 in Thame, Oxford, England.

Child of Robert Badington is:

- 424297 i. Judith Badlington, born Abt. 1389 in Thame, Oxford, England; married Geffery Dormer.

**848596. John Collinridge**, born 1355 in Buckinghamshire, England. He married **848597. Margaret Fitzalan**.

**848597. Margaret Fitzalan**, born 1360 in Arundel Castle, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of **1697194. Richard Fitzalan, III Earl of Arundel** and **1697195. Eleanor of Lancaster**.

Child of John Collinridge and Margaret Fitzalan is:

- 424298 i. Bartholomew Collinridge, born Abt. 1383 in West Wycomb, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1470 in Medmenham, Buckinghamshire, England; married Alice Fitzalan, Baroness Cherleton.

**848598. Richard Fitzalan, 4th Earl of Arundel KG**<sup>832</sup>, born 1346 in Arundel, Sussex, England<sup>833</sup>; died 21 Sep 1397 in London, Middlesex, England (Beheaded)<sup>833</sup>. He was the son of **1697194. Richard Fitzalan, III Earl of Arundel** and **1697195. Eleanor of Lancaster**. He married **848599. Elizabeth De Bohun** 28 Sep 1359 in Derbyshire, England<sup>833</sup>.

**848599. Elizabeth De Bohun**<sup>834</sup>, born Abt. 1350 in Derbyshire, England; died 03 Apr 1385<sup>835</sup>. She was the daughter of **1697198. Sir William De Bohun, Earl of Northampton K.G.** and **1697199. Elizabeth De Badlesmere**.

Children of Richard Fitzalan and Elizabeth De Bohun are:

- i. Elizabeth Fitzalan<sup>835</sup>, born Abt. 1375 in Arundel, Sussex, England<sup>835</sup>; died 08 Jul 1425 in Heveringham, Nottingham, England<sup>836</sup>; married (1) Robert Goushill, Esq.; died 21 Jul 1403 in Shrewsbury (Slain at the Battle of Shrewsbury)<sup>837</sup>; married (2) Sir Gerard Ufflete; died Bef. Feb 1420/21<sup>837</sup>; married (3) Sir William Montagu Bef. Dec 1378<sup>837</sup>; died 06 Aug 1382<sup>838</sup>; married (4) Thomas De Mowbray, KG 6th Lord Mowbray Jul 1384 in Arundel Castle, England in the presence of the King and Queen<sup>839</sup>; born 22 Mar 1365/66<sup>839</sup>; died 22 Sep 1399 in Venice, Italy (died "of the pestilence on return from Holy Land")<sup>840</sup>.
- ii. Richard Fitzalan, born 1368 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 1399.
- iii. William Fitzalan, born 1370 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 13 Oct 1415.
- iv. Joan Fitzalan<sup>841</sup>, born Abt. 1375 in Arundel, Sussex, England<sup>842</sup>; died 14 Nov 1435<sup>842</sup>; married William de Beauchamp, Lord Bergavenny KG; born Abt. 1358 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died 08 May 1411.

- v. Margaret Fitzalan, born Abt. 1374 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 1423.
- 424299 vi. Alice Fitzalan, Baroness Cherleton, born 1378 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died Oct 1415; met (1) Cardinal Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Windsor; married (2) John Cherleton, 4th Lord Cherleton of Powis; married (3) Bartholomew Collinridge.
- vii. Thomas Fitzalan, 7th Earl of Arundel<sup>842</sup>, born 13 Oct 1381 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 13 Oct 1415.

**848616. Arnold St. Leger**, born 1378 in Ulcombe, Hollingbourn, Kent, England. He was the son of **1697232. Arnold St. Leger**.

Child of Arnold St. Leger is:

- 424308 i. Sheriff John St Leger, born 1400 in Ulcombe, Kent, England; died 16 May 1442 in Ulcombe, Kent, England; married Margery Donnet.

**848618. James Donnet**, born 1382 in Rainham, Milton, Kent, England.

Child of James Donnet is:

- 424309 i. Margery Donnet, born 1408 in Rainham, Kent, England; died 1435 in Ulcombe, Kent, England; married Sheriff John St Leger.

**848622. Thomas Hanford**, born 1370 in Tawstock, Devonshire, England; died 08 Feb 1429/30. He married **848623. Elizabeth Fitz Warren**.

**848623. Elizabeth Fitz Warren**, born 1370 in Tawstock, Devonshire, England; died 1425. She was the daughter of **1697246. Fulk FitzWarin, Baron FitzWarin** and **1697247. Alice Botreaux Botrea**.

Child of Thomas Hanford and Elizabeth Warren is:

- 424311 i. Thomasine Hankford, Baroness FitzWarin, born 23 Feb 1411/12 in Tawstock, Devon, England; died 03 Jul 1453 in Bampton, Devon, England; married (1) William Bouchier..

*Generation No. 21*

**1245208. Thomas Booth**, born 1272 in Barton, Lancastershire, England. He was the son of **2490416. William Booth** and **2490417. Sebilla Brereton**.

Child of Thomas Booth is:

- 622604 i. John Booth, born Abt. 1329 in Barton, Lancastershire, England; married Loretta Grelley.

**1245210. Sir Gilbert Grelley**, born 1307 in Eccles, Lancastershire, England. He married **1245211. Agnes de Barton**.

**1245211. Agnes de Barton**, born 1309 in Barton upon Irwell, Eccles, Lancastershire, England. She was the daughter of **2490422. Gilbert Henry de Barton**.

Child of Gilbert Grelley and Agnes de Barton is:

- 622605 i. Loretta Grelley, born Abt. 1333 in Eccles, Lancastershire, England; married John Booth.

**1245312. William Fitzwilliam**, born Abt. 1318 in Emley, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1340 in Sprotborough, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **2490624. Sir John Fitzwilliam**

and **2490625. Joan de Reresby.**

Children of William Fitzwilliam are:

- i. William Fitzwilliam, born in Emley, Yorkshire, England; died 22 May 1332.
- ii. Sir John Fitzwilliam, died 10 Aug 1349.
- iii. Margaret Fitzwilliam
- iv. Joan Fitzwilliam
- v. Isabel Fitzwilliam
- vi. Agnes Fitzwilliam
- vii. Robert Fitzwilliam
- viii. Reynold Fitzwilliam
- ix. Elizabeth Fitzwilliam, born Abt. 1337 in Sprotborough, Yorkshire, England; died 1416; married Sir Thomas Musgrave; born 1337 in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; died 1409 in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England.
- 622656 x. Sir Thomas Fitzwilliam, born Abt. 1340 in Emley, Yorkshire, England; married Elizabeth Mablethorpe.

**1245314. Robert Mablethorpe**, born Abt. 1293 in Mablethorpe, Lincolnshire, England.

Child of Robert Mablethorpe is:

- 622657 i. Elizabeth Mablethorpe, born Abt. 1340 in Mablethorpe, Lincolnshire, England; married Sir Thomas Fitzwilliam.

**1245328. Henry Dymoke**, born Abt. 1265 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England. He married **1245329. Dionisia Placetes** Abt. 1295 in Lancashire, England.

**1245329. Dionisia Placetes**, born Abt. 1265 in Codlington, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **2490658. Hugh Placetes**.

Child of Henry Dymoke and Dionisia Placetes is:

- 622664 i. John Dymoke, born Abt. 1299 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England; married (1) Felicia Harville Abt. 1321 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England; married (2) Diones Cambridge Abt. 1326 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England.

**1245332. Thomas Ludlow**, born Abt. 1265 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 1315. He married **1245333. Joan Marmion**.

**1245333. Joan Marmion**, born Abt. 1283 in Tamworth, Warwickshire, England; died 1315.

Child of Thomas Ludlow and Joan Marmion is:

- 622666 i. Thomas Ludlow, born 1298 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England; married Catherine Stokes.

**1245348. Robert de Urswick**, born Abt. 1302. He was the son of **2490696. Adam de Urswick** and **2490697. Sarah Tilliard**. He married **1245349. Ellen de Radcliffe**.

**1245349. Ellen de Radcliffe**, born Abt. 1302. She was the daughter of **2490698. Richard de Radcliffe**.

Child of Robert de Urswick and Ellen de Radcliffe is:

- 622674 i. Thomas Urswick, born 1332 in Urswick and Badsworth, Lancashire, England; married Johanna Hertforth.

**1245352. Roger Bradshaigh**, born in Standish, Lancashire, England. He was the son of

**2490704. Richard Bradshaigh.** He married **1245353. Katherine de Balderston.**

**1245353. Katherine de Balderston,** born in Osbaldeston, Blackburn, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **2490706. William II de Balderston** and **2490707. Alice de Keuerdale.**

Children of Roger Bradshaigh and Katherine de Balderston are:

- 622676 i. Hugh de Bradshaw, born Abt. 1343 in West Leigh, Leigh, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1383 in Blackrod, Bolton, Lancashire, England; married Margaret de Verdon.
- ii. Cecilia Bradshaw, born Abt. 1341 in Standish, Lancashire, England.
- iii. Thomas Bradshaw, born Abt. 1400 in Haigh, Wigan, Lancashire, England; married Filia Sherburne Abt. 1425; born Abt. 1403 in Haigh, Wigan, Lancashire, England.

**1245354. John de Vernon,** born Abt. 1333 in Bressingham, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1346. He was the son of **2490708. Thomas II Verdon.** He married **1245355. Maud.**

**1245355. Maud**

Child of John de Vernon and Maud is:

- 622677 i. Margaret de Verdon, born Abt. 1351 in Bressingham, Norfolk, England; married Hugh de Bradshaw.

**1245360. Roger II de Pilkington,** born Abt. 1291 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; died 1343 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **2490720. Roger I de Pilkington** and **2490721. Amery Amy de Barton.** He married **1245361. Alicia Alice de Bury.**

**1245361. Alicia Alice de Bury,** born Abt. 1295 in Bury, Lancashire, England; died 1374 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **2490722. Henry de Bury** and **2490723. Margery De Radcliffe.**

Children of Roger de Pilkington and Alicia de Bury are:

- 622680 i. Roger III Pilkington, born Abt. 1325 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; died 20 Jan 1405/06 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; married Anne Savage.
- ii. Henry Pilkington
- iii. Richard Pilkington
- iv. Jane Pilkington
- v. Isabel Pilkington
- vi. Robert Pilkington, born 1329; died Aft. 1399.
- vii. Margaret Pilkington, born Abt. 1331 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England.

**1245364. John de Verdon,** born 24 Jun 1299 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England; died Aft. 23 Oct 1276. He was the son of **2490728. Thomas De Vernon** and **2490729. Margaret De Knoville.** He married **1245365. Agnes or Joan.**

**1245365. Agnes or Joan,** born Abt. 1303 in Bressingham, Norfolk, England.

Children of John de Verdon and Agnes Joan are:

- 622682 i. Edmund Verdon, born Abt. 1325 in Bressingham, Norfolk, England; married Joan.
- ii. Margery Verdon, born Abt. 1320 in Bressingham, Norfolk, England; died 1377 in Holbrook, Somerset, England.

**1245372. John De Ashton,** born Abt. 1342 in Ashton Under Lyne, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1360 in Norham, Dunham, England. He was the son of **2490744. Thomas De Ashton** and **2490745. Eleanor Bumhley.** He married **1245373. Margaret De Legh.**

**1245373. Margaret De Legh**, born Abt. 1324 in Aldington, MacClesfield, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **2490746. Robert Derkins De Legh** and **2490747. Sybil de Honford**.

Child of John De Ashton and Margaret De Legh is:

- 622686 i. John De Assheton, born Abt. 1344 in Ashton-Under-Lyne, Lancashire, England; died in Norham, Northumberland, England; married ? Standish Abt. 1364 in Ashton-Under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

**1245374. Robert Standish**, born 1337 in Standish, Lancashire, England.

Child of Robert Standish is:

- 622687 i. ? Standish, born Abt. 1348 in Standish, Lancashire, England; married John De Assheton Abt. 1364 in Ashton-Under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

**1246376. Henry De Langton**, born 1381 in Walton Le Dale, Preston, Lancashire, England; died 14 Sep 1419. He was the son of **2492752. Ralph Langton** and **2492753. Johanna Radcliffe**. He married **1246377. Agnes Davenport**.

**1246377. Agnes Davenport**, born 1371 in Wheltrough, Cheshire, England; died 1375. She was the daughter of **2492754. John Davenport** and **2492755. Margaret Done**.

Child of Henry De Langton and Agnes Davenport is:

- 623188 i. Ralph De Langton, born 1405 in Walton Le Dale, Preston, Lancashire, England; died 1431 in Newton, South Manchester, Lancashire, England.; married (3) Alice Langton 1416 in Lancashire, England.

**1246382. William Stanley**, born Abt. 1384 in Hotton, Cheshire, England; died 1465. He was the son of **2492764. William De Stanley** and **2492765. Margaret Blanche Arderne**. He married **1246383. Alicia Houghton**.

**1246383. Alicia Houghton**, born Abt. 1403 in Hooton, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **2492766. Sir Richard Houghton** and **2492767. Jane ?**.

Child of William Stanley and Alicia Houghton is:

- 623191 i. Margaret Stanley, born 1427 in Hooton, Wirral, Cheshire, England; died 1460 in England; married William De Balderstone.

**1665024. Walter De Strickland**, born 1260 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1344. He was the son of **3330048. William De Strickland** and **3330049. Elizabeth Deincourt (D'Eyncourt)**. He married **1665025. Eleanore de Goldington** 1295.

**1665025. Eleanore de Goldington**, born 1274 in Bedfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **3330050. William De Goldington** and **3330051. Christian De Hastings**.

Child of Walter De Strickland and Eleanore de Goldington is:

- 832512 i. Thomas De Strickland, born 1299 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; died 1374; married Cecily De Welles Abt. 1322.

**1665026. Robert De Welles**, born Abt. 1226 in Well, Lincolnshire, England; died 24 Sep 1265 in Grimsby, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **3330052. William De Welles** and **3330053. Emma De Grainsby**. He married **1665027. Isabel De Periton**.

**1665027. Isabel De Periton**, born Abt. 1235 in Faxton, Northamptonshire, England; died 05 Jan 1313/14 in Malton Priory, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **3330054. Adam De Periton** and **3330055. Sarah**.

Children of Robert De Welles and Isabel De Periton are:

- 832513 i. Cecily De Welles, born Abt. 1310 in Grimstone, Lincolnshire, England; married Thomas De Strickland Abt. 1322.
- ii. Adam De Welles, born Abt. 1265 in Well, Lincolnshire, England; died 01 Sep 1311 in Greenfield Priory, Lincolnshire, England; married Joan de Engaine; born Abt. 1274 in Laxton, Northamptonshire, England; died Jun 1315.

**1665028. Robert de Latham**, born 22 Jun 1240 in Lancaster, England; died 04 Jul 1302 in Lancaster, England. He was the son of **3330056. Richard Fitz-Richard De Lathom** and **3330057. Amicia De Alfreton**. He married **1665029. Katherine de Knowsley** 26 Jan 1266/67 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England.

**1665029. Katherine de Knowsley**, born 07 May 1247 in Hazeltonford, England; died 19 Sep 1277 in Lancaster, England. She was the daughter of **3330058. Thomas de Knowlesley**.

Child of Robert de Latham and Katherine de Knowsley is:

- 832514 i. Thomas de Lathom, born Abt. 1300 in Lathom & Knowsley, Lancashire, England; died 17 Sep 1370; married Eleanore de Ferrers Abt. 1329.

**1665030. John de Ferrers**, born 20 Jun 1271 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales; died Aug 1312 in Gascony, France (Poisoned). He was the son of **3330060. Robert de Ferrers** and **3330061. Alianore de Bohun**. He married **1665031. Hawise de Muscegros** Bef. 13 Sep 1300.

**1665031. Hawise de Muscegros**, born 21 Dec 1276 in Charlton, Musgrove, Somersetshire, England; died Aft. 24 Jun 1340 in Chartley Castle, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **3330062. Robert de Muscegros** and **3330063. Agnes de Ferrers**.

Children of John de Ferrers and Hawise de Muscegros are:

- i. Sir Robert I de Ferrers<sup>843</sup>, born 23 Mar 1308/09 in Chartley, Staffordshire, England; died 28 Aug 1350 in Willisham, Suffolk, England; married (1) Joan la Mote; born Abt. 1304; died 29 Jun 1375 in London, England; married (2) Aeneas De Bohun; born Bet. 1309 - 1314 in Quendon, Essex, England; died Bet. 1331 - 1343; married (3) Margaret ?.
- 832515 ii. Eleanore de Ferrers, born Abt. 1305 in Chartley Castle, Staffordshire, England; married Thomas de Lathom Abt. 1329.

**1665032. Sir Ralph de Betham** He was the son of **3330064. Thomas de Betham** and **3330065. Parnell or Petronella de Burton**. He married **1665033. Alice**.

**1665033. Alice**

Child of Ralph de Betham and Alice is:

- 832516 i. Robert de Betham.

**1665040. Hugh Croft**, born 29 Sep 1306 in Croft Castle, Herefordshire, England. He was the son of **3330080. Hugh Croft** and **3330081. Eleanor Parker**. He married **1665041. Maud Brampton**.

**1665041. Maud Brampton**, born Abt. 1308 in Brampton, Herefordshire, England. She was the daughter of **3330082. Brian Brampton** and **3330083. Alianora Hereford**.

Child of Hugh Croft and Maud Brampton is:

- 832520 i. John Richard Croft, born Abt. 1332 in Croft Castle, Herefordshire, England; married Haviock or Harrock.

**1665044. Hugh Bradshaw** He was the son of **3330088. Roger Bradshaw**. He married **1665045. Margaret De Vernon**.

**1665045. Margaret De Vernon** She was the daughter of **3330090. John De Vernon** and **3330091. Margaret FitzLisle**.

Children of Hugh Bradshaw and Margaret De Vernon are:

- 832522 i. Roger Bradshaw, married Murial De Walais.  
ii. William Bradshaw

**1665046. Richard De Walais**

Child of Richard De Walais is:

- 832523 i. Murial De Walais, married Roger Bradshaw.

**1665058. Sir Richard de Leyburne**, born 1290 in Cunswick, Westmorland, England. He was the son of **3330116. Robert De Leyburne** and **3330117. Idoine De Vipont**.

Child of Sir Richard de Leyburne is:

- 832529 i. Matilda de Leyburne, born 1325 in Parr, Prescot Par Lancashire, England; married Sir John Parr.

**1665060. Thomas de Ros**, born 1307; died 1390. He was the son of **3330120. William de Rosse**. He married **1665061. Margaret Kempe**.

**1665061. Margaret Kempe**

Child of Thomas de Ros and Margaret Kempe is:

- 832530 i. Sir John De Ros, died 1358; married (1) Catherine Strickland; married (2) Katherine Latimer.

**1665064. Ralph de Crophull**, born 1270 in Hemington, Leicestershire, England; died 1327 in Newbold, Verdun, Leicestershire, England. He married **1665065. Maud**.

**1665065. Maud**, born 1278 in England.

Child of Ralph de Crophull and Maud is:

- 832532 i. John De Crophull, born 1305 in Bonnington, Nottinghamshire, England; died 03 Jul 1383 in Bonnington, Nottinghamshire, England; married Margaret de Verdun.

**1665066. Theobald De Verdun, Justiciar of Ireland**<sup>844</sup>, born 08 Sep 1278 in Atton Castle, Staffordshire, England<sup>845</sup>; died 27 Jul 1316 in Atton Castle, Staffordshire, England<sup>845</sup>. He was the son of **3330132. Theobald de Verdun** and **3330133. Margery De Bohun**. He married **1665067. Maud de Mortimer** 29 Jul 1302 in Wigmore, co. Hereford, England<sup>845</sup>.

**1665067. Maud de Mortimer**, born Abt. 1286 in Wigmore, Hereford, England; died Bet. 17 - 18 Sep 1312 in Atton Castle, Staffordshire, England<sup>845</sup>. She was the daughter of **3330134. Sir Edmund De Mortimer** and **3330135. Margaret De Fiennes**.

Children of Theobald De Verdun and Maud de Mortimer are:

- i. Daughter De Verdun
- ii. Daughter De Verdun
- iii. Elizabeth de Verdun, born 1306 in England; died 1360 in England; married Bartholomew de Verdun-Burghersh; born 1295 in England; died 03 Aug 1355 in England.
- 832533 iv. Margaret de Verdun, born Abt. 1302 in Atton Castle, Staffordshire, England; died 1373; married (1) Mark Hussey; married (2) John De Crophull.
- v. Joan de Verdun, born Abt. Aug 1303 in Wootton, Stanton Lacy, Shropshire, England; died 02 Oct 1334 in Alton Castle, Cheadle, Staffordshire, England; married Thomas Furnivale; born Bef. 1292 in Worksop, Nottinghamshire, England; died Oct 1339 in Sheffield, West Riding Yorkshire, England.

**1665068. Richard de la Bere**, born Abt. 1257 in Kynardsley, England. He was the son of **3330136. Richard de la Bere** and **3330137. Sibyl Harley**. He married **1665069. Sybil Chabbonare**.

**1665069. Sybil Chabbonare**, born Abt. 1265 in England. She was the daughter of **3330138. William de Chabbonare**.

Child of Richard la Bere and Sybil Chabbonare is:

- 832534 i. John de la Bere, born Abt. 1295 in Kynardsley, England; married Agnes de Turberville.

**1665070. Payne de Turberville**, born Abt. 1266 in Coity, Glamorganshire, Wales; died Aft. 1315. He was the son of **3330140. Richard de Turberville** and **3330141. Agnes Wilcock**. He married **1665071. Gwenillian Talbot**.

**1665071. Gwenillian Talbot**, born Abt. 1270 in Richard's Castle, Herefordshire, England; died 1346. She was the daughter of **3330142. Richard Talbot** and **3330143. Sarah de Beauchamp**.

Children of Payne de Turberville and Gwenillian Talbot are:

- 832535 i. Agnes de Turberville, born Abt. 1270 in Tolverne, Cornwall, England; married John de la Bere.
- ii. Margaret de Turberville, born Abt. 1317 in Coity, Glamorganshire, Wales; married Richard Stackpole Abt. 1337 in Coity, Glamorganshire, Wales; born Abt. 1312 in Stackpole, Pembroke, Wales.
- iii. Catherine de Turberville, born Abt. 1314 in Coity, Bridgend, Glamorganshire, Wales; married Roger (Laurence) Berkerolles; born Abt. 1310 in East Orchard, Glamorganshire, Wales; died 11 Nov 1351.

**1665072. John Tunstall**, born Abt. 1272 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England; died 1315. He was the son of **3330144. Sir John Tunstall** and **3330145. Maud or Mabilla**. He married **1665073. Gundreda** 1300 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.

**1665073. Gundreda**, born Abt. 1282.

Children of John Tunstall and Gundreda are:

- i. Thomas Tunstall, born Abt. 1302 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England; died 1336.
- ii. Roger Tunstall, born Abt. 1304 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.
- iii. Adam Tunstall, born Abt. 1306 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.
- iv. William Tunstall, born Abt. 1307 in Thurland, Lancashire, England.
- v. Nicholas Tunstall, born Abt. 1310 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.
- 832536 vi. Sir Henry Tunstall, born 1308 in Preston, Lancashire, England; married 1332 in Thurland, Lancashire, England.

**1665080. Robert De Haverington**, born 1305 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; died Sep

1337 in VP, Ireland. He was the son of **3330160. John De Harington** and **3330161. Margaret Or Juliana Burlingham**. He married **1665081. Elizabeth De Multon**.

**1665081. Elizabeth De Multon**, born 1306 in Mulgrave Castle, Mulgrave Woods, Yorkshire, England; died 1344 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **3330162. Thomas De Multon** and **3330163. Eleanor de Burgh**.

Children of Robert De Haverington and Elizabeth De Multon are:

- 832540 i. John De Haverington, born 1328 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; died 28 Mar 1363 in Gleaston Hall, Aldingham, Lancs, England; married (2) Agnes Flete; married (3) Katherine Bannister Abt. 1342 in Farleton, Melling, Lancashire, England; married (4) Katherine Sherbune 1342 in Farleton, Melling, Lancashire, England; married (5) Joan De Birmingham Abt. 1349 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England.
- ii. Robert De Haverington, born 1330 in Fleet Harington, Lincolnshire, England; died 1399 in Chuton, Somersetshire, England.
- iii. Simon De Haverington, born 1334 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; died in England.
- iv. Michael De Haverington, born 1334 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England.
- v. John Lord Of Aldingham De Harington, born 1324 in Aldingham, Lancastershire, England; died 07 Jun 1363 in Gleaston Hall, Aldingham, Lancastershire, England.
- vi. Anthony Harrington, born 1334 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England.

**1665082. Adam Bannister**, born Abt. 1278 in Farleton, Lancaster, England; died 04 Nov 1314 in Duxbury, England (Beheaded). He was the son of **3330164. Thomas II Banastre** and **3330165. Joan de Singleton**. He married **1665083. Margery Holland** Abt. 1304 in Lancaster, England.

**1665083. Margery Holland**, born 1280 in Upholland, Lancaster, England; died Aft. 1324 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **3330166. Sir Robert De Holand** and **3330167. Elizabeth de Salmesbury**.

Children of Adam Bannister and Margery Holland are:

- 832541 i. Katherine Bannister, born Abt. 1323 in Shevington, Standish, Lancashire, England; married John De Haverington Abt. 1342 in Farleton, Melling, Lancashire, England.
- ii. Child Bannister, born Abt. 1304 in Croston, Lancashire, England.
- iii. Adam Bannister, born Abt. 1310 in Bretherton & Croston, Lancashire, England.

**1665084. William L Engleys**, born 1296 in Inglewood, Cumberland, England; died 05 Sep 1344 in Highhead Helbeck, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **3330168. William L Engleys** and **3330169. Iseud Of Cumberland**. He married **1665085. Isabel De Warcop**.

**1665085. Isabel De Warcop**, born 1300 in Warcop, Cumberland, England. She was the daughter of **3330170. Thomas De Warcop** and **3330171. Margaret Of Westmorland**.

Children of William Engleys and Isabel De Warcop are:

- 832542 i. William English, born 1322 in Appleby, Westmorland, England; died 08 Mar 1368/69 in Cumberland County, England; married (1) Margaret Le Brun; married (2) Margaret Le Brun; married (3) Ellen Dawney.
- ii. Margaret L'Engleys, born Abt. 1329 in Appleby, Westmorland, England; died in Hampshire, England.

**1665086. Richard Le Brun**, born 1297 in Bownwys, Cumberland, England; died 1342. He was the son of **3330172. Robert Le Brun** and **3330173. Margaret**.

Child of Richard Le Brun is:

- 832543 i. Margaret Le Brun, born 1328 in Bownwys, Cumberland, England; married William English.

**1665088. Sir John Pennington**, born 1300 in Pennington, Lancashire, England; died 1332. He was the son of **3330176. Sir William Pennington**. He married **1665089. Joan de Multon, Baroness FitzWalter** 1330 in Lancaster, England.

**1665089. Joan de Multon, Baroness FitzWalter**, born 1292 in Shere, Surrey, England; died 16 Jun 1363 in Woodham Walter, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **3330162. Thomas De Multon** and **3330163. Eleanor de Burgh**.

Child of John Pennington and Joan de Multon is:

- 832544 i. Sir William Pennington, born 1331 in Pennington, Lancashire, England; married Elizabeth Malton 1359 in Lancaster, England.

**1665090. Thomas Malton**, born 1315 in East Givendale, York, England.

Child of Thomas Malton is:

- 832545 i. Elizabeth Malton, born 1340 in East Givendale, York, England; married (1) Hugh de Standish; married (2) Sir William Pennington 1359 in Lancaster, England.

**1665092. John Preston**, born Abt. 1338 in Preston Patrick, Westmoreland, England; died Aft. 1373. He was the son of **3330184. Sir Richard Preston**.

Child of John Preston is:

- 832546 i. Sir Richard Preston, born Abt. 1364 in Preston Richard, Westmoreland, England.

**1665120. Ralf Broughton** He was the son of **3330240. Ralf Broughton** and **3330241. ? Boyland**. He married **1665121. Joan Bearde**.

**1665121. Joan Bearde**

Child of Ralf Broughton and Joan Bearde is:

- 832560 i. Robert Broughton, died Bef. 1351; married Paulina Forster.

**1665130. John De Arderne**, died 1350. He was the son of **3330260. John de Arderne** and **3330261. Margred verch Gruffudd**. He married **1665131. Alice Ellen Venables**.

**1665131. Alice Ellen Venables**, born Abt. 1295. She was the daughter of **3330262. Hugh De Venables** and **3330263. Agatha Vernon**.

Children of John De Arderne and Alice Venables are:

- 832565 i. Margaret Arderne, married Nicholas Peyvre.
- ii. John De Arderne, born Abt. 1327; died 1379; married (1) Ellen De Wasteneys; born Abt. 1326; married (2) Cecilia Bredbury.

**1665132. Roger Loring**, born Abt. 1290. He was the son of **3330264. Peter Loring** and **3330265. Jane Morteyne**. He married **1665133. Cassandra Perrott**.

**1665133. Cassandra Perrott** She was the daughter of **3330266. Reginald Perrott** and **3330267. Elizabeth Bloyou**.

Child of Roger Loring and Cassandra Perrott is:

- 832566 i. Nele Loring, born 1320 in Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England; died 1386 in Chalgrave,

Bedfordshire, England; married Margaret Beupel.

**1665134. Ralph Beupel**, born Abt. 1300 in Devonshire, England. He was the son of **3330268. Robert III Beupel**. He married **1665135. Elizabeth Bloyou** Abt. 1322.

**1665135. Elizabeth Bloyou**, born Abt. 1300 in Bloyou, Cornwall, England. She was the daughter of **3330270. Alan Bloyou** and **3330271. Johanna Nanskew**.

Child of Ralph Beupel and Elizabeth Bloyou is:

- 832567 i. Margaret Beupel, born 1323 in Devonshire, England; died Mar 1385/86 in Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England; married Nele Loring.

**1665140. Peter Burgate** He was the son of **3330280. Baldwin Burgate** and **3330281. Margaret**. He married **1665141. Amicia**.  
**1665141. Amicia**

Child of Peter Burgate and Amicia is:

- 832570 i. William Burgate, born Abt. 1350; died 24 Jul 1409; married Eleanor Visdelou.

**1665142. Thomas Visdelou**, born in France; died 1375. He was the son of **3330284. William Visdelou** and **3330285. Rosia de Shottesbrooke**. He married **1665143. Margaret Jernegan**.

**1665143. Margaret Jernegan**

Children of Thomas Visdelou and Margaret Jernegan are:

- 832571 i. Eleanor Visdelou, died 1412; married William Burgate.  
ii. Margaret Visdelou, married John Jernegan 1374.  
iii. Thomas Visdelou, died 1387.

**1665144. John Bernacke**, born 1309 in Tattershall, Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England; died 20 Mar 1344/45 in Tattershall, Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **3330288. William Bernacke** and **3330289. Alice de Driby**. He married **1665145. Joan Marmion**.

**1665145. Joan Marmion**, born Abt. 1322 in Wethrington, Lincolnshire, England; died 1362 in Tattershall, Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **3330290. John II Marmion** and **3330291. Maud Furnivalle**.

Children of John Bernacke and Joan Marmion are:

- 832572 i. William Barnack, born 1330; Stepchild; married Mary Engaine.  
ii. Maud Bernake, married Ralph De Cromwell; born 1341; died 27 Aug 1398.

**1665146. John Engaine**, born 30 May 1302; died 16 Feb 1357/58. He was the son of **3330292. Nicholas d'Engaine** and **3330293. Anice de Faucomberge**. He married **1665147. Joan Peveral**.

**1665147. Joan Peveral**, born Abt. 1310 in Castle Asby, Northants; died 1358 in Hallaton, Uppingham, Leicestershire, England. She was the daughter of **3330294. Robert Peveral** and **3330295. Alice Of England**.

Children of John Engaine and Joan Peveral are:

- 832573 i. Mary Engaine, born 1343; died 19 May 1401; married William Barnack.

- ii. Elizabeth Engayne Engaine, born 1354 in Thenford, Northamptonshire, England; married Lawrence Pabenham; born Abt. 1335 in Pabenham, Bedfordshire, England; died 10 Jun 1399.
- iii. Catherine de Engaine, born 1340; died 1409 in Burgh Church, Burgh, Cambridgeshire, England; married John De Burgh; born 05 Feb 1327/28 in Burgh, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1393 in Burgh, Cambridge, England.

**1665152. Ralph Neville**<sup>846</sup>, born Bet. 1290 - 1300 in Raby, Durham, England; died 05 Aug 1367 in Durham, England. He was the son of **3330304. Randolf De Neville** and **3330305. Eupheme Fitzroger Clavering**. He married **1665153. Alice Audley** 14 Jan 1325/26 in Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England (royal license).

**1665153. Alice Audley**<sup>846</sup>, born Abt. 1304 in Hadley, Staffordshire, England; died 11 Jan 1373/74 in Greystroke, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **3330306. Hugh Audley** and **3330307. Isolde (Iseude, Iswolde) De Mortimer**.

Children of Ralph Neville and Alice Audley are:

- 833244 i. John Neville, 3rd Lord Neville of Raby KG, born 1328 in of Raby with Keeverstone, Durham, England; died 17 Oct 1388 in Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England; married (1) Maud de Percy Jul 1357 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; married (2) Elizabeth Latimer Bef. 09 Oct 1381.
- ii. Catherine De Neville, born Abt. 1330 in Raby, Durham, England; died Bef. 01 Sep 1361; married William De Dacre Abt. 1344; born Abt. 1316.
- iii. Eupheme De Neville, born Abt. 1334 in Raby, Durham, England; died Oct 1393; married (1) Robert De Clifford Apr 1343; born Abt. 1315; married (2) Reynold Lucy 1346; born Abt. 1318; married (3) Walter Heselarton Abt. 1347; born Abt. 1319.
- 832576 iv. Sir Ralph De Neville, born Abt. 1335 in Cundall, Yorkshire, England; died 1380 in Cundall, Yorkshire, England; married Elizabeth De Leeds Abt. 1356.
- v. Thomas De Neville, born Abt. 1335 in Raby, Durham, England.
- vi. Robert De Neville, born Abt. 1337 in Eldon, Durham, England; married Clara Pickney Abt. 1358 in Eldon, Durham, England; born Abt. 1334.
- vii. William De Neville, born Abt. 1338 in Raby, Durham, England.
- viii. Eleanor De Neville, born Abt. 1340 in Raby With Keeverstone, Durham, England; married Geoffrey Le Scrope; born Abt. 1330 in Arnwick, Yorkshire, England; died 1362.
- ix. Alexander De Neville, born Abt. 1341 in Raby, Durham, England; died 1392.
- 833237 x. Margaret Neville, born 12 Feb 1340/41 in Raby, Durham, England; died 12 May 1372; married (1) William de Ros, 3rd Lord Ros of Helmsley; married (2) Henry de Percy, Earl of Northumberland KG 12 Jul 1358 in Brancepeth, Durham, England.
- xi. Elizabeth De Neville, born Abt. 1343 in Raby, Durham, England.
- xii. Isabel De Neville, born Abt. 1344 in Raby, Durham, England.

**1665154. Alexander De Ledes**, born Abt. 1310 in Gipton, Yorkshire, England. He married **1665155. Margaret Darrel**.

**1665155. Margaret Darrel**, born Abt. 1316.

Child of Alexander De Ledes and Margaret Darrel is:

- 832577 i. Elizabeth De Leeds, born 1339 in Gipton, Yorkshire, England; married Sir Ralph De Neville Abt. 1356.

**1665160. John Eure**, born 1305 in Castle Ward, Kirkley, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1368. He was the son of **3330320. John de Eure** and **3330321. Agnes de Insula**. He married **1665161. Margaret de Grey**.

**1665161. Margaret de Grey**, born Abt. 1314 in Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 27 May 1378. She was the daughter of **833112. Thomas De Grey** and **833113. Agnes De Beyle**.

Child of John Eure and Margaret de Grey is:

- 832580 i. Sir John Eure, born Abt. 1336 in Castle Ward, Kirkley, Northumberland, England; died 22 Feb 1392/93; married Isabel Clifford.

**1665162. Robert de Clifford**, born 05 Nov 1305 in Clifford Castle, Clifford, Herefordshire, England; died 20 May 1344 in Skipton Manor, Skipton In Craven, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **3330324. Robert De Clifford, 1st Lord Clifford** and **3330325. Maud Margaret De Clare**. He married **1665163. Isabel Berkeley** 02 Jun 1328 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England.

**1665163. Isabel Berkeley**, born Abt. 1307 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died 25 Jul 1362 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **3330326. Lord Maurice "the Magnanimous" de Berkeley** and **3330327. Baroness Berkeley Eve La Zouche**.

Children of Robert de Clifford and Isabel Berkeley are:

- 833232 i. Roger Clifford, 5th Lord Clifford, born 10 Jul 1333 in Cumberland, England; died Bet. 13 Jul 1389 - 1390 in Brough Castle, Westmoreland, England; married Maud de Beauchamp Abt. 1356 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England.
- 832581 ii. Isabel Clifford, born Abt. 1336 in Castle Clifford, Hay, Hertfordshire, England; married Sir John Eure.
- iii. Margaret de Clifford, born Abt. 1339 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England; married Peter de Mauley; born Abt. 1300 in Mulgrave, Yorkshire, England; died 18 Jan 1353/54.

**1665164. Sir William Gilbert De Aton**, born Abt. 1230 in England. He was the son of **3330328. Gilbert D'Aton** and **3330329. Margery Vesci**. He married **1665165. Isabel Veer**.

**1665165. Isabel Veer**, born Abt. 1235 in England. She was the daughter of **3330330. Simon De Veer** and **3330331. Ada De Bertram**.

Child of William De Aton and Isabel Veer is:

- 832582 i. Sir William De Aton, born Abt. 1321 in Malton, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1385; married Isabel Percy.

**1665166. Lord Henry Percy, Baron of Topcliffe**<sup>847,848</sup>, born 06 Feb 1300/01 in Alnwick Castle, Leconfield, Yorkshire, England; died 26 Feb 1351/52 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **3330332. Henry De Percy** and **3330333. Eleanor Fitzalan (Arundel)**. He married **1665167. Idonea De Clifford** 1314 in Yorkshire, England.

**1665167. Idonea De Clifford**<sup>849</sup>, born Abt. 1300 in Appleby, Westmoreland, England; died 24 Aug 1365. She was the daughter of **3330324. Robert De Clifford, 1st Lord Clifford** and **3330325. Maud Margaret De Clare**.

Children of Henry Percy and Idonea De Clifford are:

- 832583 i. Isabel Percy, born Abt. 1325 in Appleby, Westmoreland, England & Of Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1368; married Sir William De Aton.
- 833245 ii. Maud de Percy, born Abt. 1335 in Warkworth Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 18 Feb 1378/79; married John Neville, 3rd Lord Neville of Raby KG Jul 1357 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.
- iii. Henry de Percy, III Lord Percy<sup>850</sup>, born 1320 in Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 18 May 1368<sup>850,851</sup>; married (1) Mary Plantagenet Sep 1334 in Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England<sup>851</sup>; born 1320 in Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England<sup>851</sup>; died 01 Sep 1362<sup>852,853</sup>; married (2) Joan Orreby May 1365 in Witham, Lincolnshire, England; died Jul

- 1369<sup>853</sup>.
- iv. Margaret de Percy, born Abt. 1318 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 03 Sep 1376 in Gyng, New Buttsbury, Essex, England; married (1) Robert Umfreville Abt. 1339 in Castle Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; born Abt. 1311; married (2) William De Ferrers, 3rd Lord Ferrers of Groby Bef. 25 May 1368 in Groby, Leicestershire, England; born 28 Feb 1331/32; died 08 Jan 1369/70.
  - v. Richard Percy, born 1322 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.
  - vi. Roger De Percy, born Abt. 1324 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.
  - vii. Robert De Percy, born Abt. 1326 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.
  - viii. Thomas De Percy, born Abt. 1328 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 1369.
  - ix. William Percy, born Abt. 1332 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; married Alice Merryl Abt. 1359; born Abt. 1335.
  - x. Eleanor Percy, born Abt. 1336 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1368; married John Fitzwalter Abt. 1344; born Abt. 1322; died 23 Apr 1400.

**1665184. Henry Boynton**, born Abt. 1311 in York, England; died 20 Jul 1405 in Sadbury, York, England. He was the son of **3330368. Thomas Boynton** and **3330369. Magaret Speton**. He married **1665185. Elizabeth Merrifield**.

**1665185. Elizabeth Merrifield**, born Abt. 1350 in Sedbury, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **3330370. Sir John Merrifield**.

Child of Henry Boynton and Elizabeth Merrifield is:

- 832592 i. William Boynton, born Abt. 1360 in York, England; married Jane Harding.

**1665186. Simon Harding**, born Abt. 1326 in Killingwick, York, England.

Child of Simon Harding is:

- 832593 i. Jane Harding, born Abt. 1375 in Killingwick, York, England; married William Boynton.

**1665200. John Strangeways**, born Abt. 1325 in Salford, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1385 in Salford, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **3330400. Thomas Strangeways** and **3330401. Alice**. He married **1665201. Alice**.

**1665201. Alice**, born Abt. 1330.

Child of John Strangeways and Alice is:

- 832600 i. Robert Thomas Strangeways, born Abt. 1343 in Salford, Lancashire, England; died 1429 in Harsley, Northallerton, Yorkshire, England; married Matilda Cheswyk.

**1665202. Patrick Cheswyk**, born Abt. 1327 in Cheswyk, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **3330404. Alexander Cheswyk** and **3330405. Juliana**. He married **1665203. Katherine**.

**1665203. Katherine**, born Abt. 1330.

Child of Patrick Cheswyk and Katherine is:

- 832601 i. Matilda Cheswyk, born Abt. 1345 in Cheswyk, Northumberland, England; married Robert Thomas Strangeways.

**1665206. Prince John of Gaunt, 1st Duke of Lancaster KG**<sup>854,855,856</sup>, born 24 Jun 1340 in Abbaye De St. Bavon, Ghent, Flandre-Oriental, Belgium<sup>856</sup>; died Bet. 03 - 04 Feb 1398/99 in Leicester Castle, Leicester, Leicestershire, England<sup>857,858</sup>. He was the son of **3330412. King**

**Edward III of ENGLAND and 3330413. Philippa De Avesnes.** He married **1665207. Constanza of Castile & Leon.**

**1665207. Constanza of Castile & Leon**<sup>859</sup>, born 1354; died 1394<sup>859</sup>. She was the daughter of **3330414. King Pedro I "The Cruel" of CASTILE & LEON** and **3330415. Maria Garcias de Padilla.**

Children of John Gaunt and Constanza Leon are:

- i. Catherine of Gaunt<sup>859</sup>, born 1379; died 1418<sup>859</sup>; married King Henry III of CASTILE & LEON 1388; born 04 Oct 1379; died 25 Dec 1406 in Toledo, Spain<sup>859</sup>.
- ii. John Beaufort, I Earl of Somerset KG<sup>859,860</sup>, born Abt. 1371 in Near Pottersgate, Lincolnshire, England<sup>861</sup>; died 16 Mar 1409/10 in Hospital of St. Catherine-by-the-Tower, London, Middlesex, England<sup>862,863</sup>; married (1) Alice De Percy 1395 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; born 1369 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; married (2) Margaret Holland Bef. 17 Sep 1397<sup>863</sup>; born Bet. 1385 - 1386 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 30 Dec 1429 in Monastery of St. Saviour's, Bermondsey, Surrey, England<sup>864,865</sup>.
- iii. Blanche Beaufort, born Abt. 1373 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, France; died Bef. 1397; married Thomas Moreaux Abt. 1396.
- iv. Cardinal Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Windsor<sup>866,867</sup>, born Abt. 1375 in Chateau De Beaufort, Meuse-Et-Loire, France<sup>867</sup>; died 11 Apr 1477 in Winchester, Hampshire, England<sup>868,869</sup>; met Alice Fitzalan, Baroness Cherleton; born 1378 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died Oct 1415.
- 832603 v. Lady Joan De Beaufort, born Abt. 1375 in Chateau De Beaufort, Maine-Et-Loire, France; died 13 Nov 1440 in Howden, Yorkshire, England; married (1) Sir Ralph de Neville, Earl of Westmorland KG; married (2) Sir Robert De Ferrers, 2nd Lord Ferrers Bef. 30 Sep 1390 in Chateau De Beaufort, Maine-Et-Loire, France.
- vi. Thomas Beaufort, 2nd Duke of Exeter KG<sup>870,871</sup>, born Abt. Jan 1376/77 in Chateau De Beaufort, Meuse-Et-Loire, France<sup>871</sup>; died 31 Dec 1426 in Greenwich Manor, East Greenwich, Kent, England<sup>872,873</sup>; married Margaret Neville 15 Feb 1403/04<sup>873</sup>; born Abt. 1385<sup>874</sup>.

**1665224. Sir Andrew Markingfield** He was the son of **3330448. Sir John Markingfield.**

Child of Sir Andrew Markingfield is:

- 832612 i. Sir Thomas Markingfield.

**1665228. Henry Soothill** He married **1665229. Joan Jane FitzWilliam.**

**1665229. Joan Jane FitzWilliam**

Child of Henry Soothill and Joan FitzWilliam is:

- 832614 i. Gerard Soothill, born Abt. 1396 in Lincolnshire, England; married Salvin.

**1665230. Gerard Salvin** He married **1665231. Agnes Anne Constable.**

**1665231. Agnes Anne Constable**

Child of Gerard Salvin and Agnes Constable is:

- 832615 i. Salvin, born Abt. 1400 in North Duffield, Yorkshire, England; married Gerard Soothill.

**1665240. Henry Fitzhugh or Fitzhenry**, born Bet. 1337 - 1338 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died 29 Aug 1368. He was the son of **3330480. Henry Fitzhugh or Fitzhenry** and **3330481. Joan De Fourneux.** He married **1665241. Jane or Joan Scrope** Sep 1350 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England.

**1665241. Jane or Joan Scrope**, born Abt. 1336 in Masham, Yorkshire, England; died 1386. She was the daughter of **3330482. Henry Le Scrope** and **3330483. Joan or Agnes.**

Child of Henry Fitzhenry and Jane Scrope is:

- 832620 i. Henry Fitzhugh, 3rd Lord FitzHugh, born 1359 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died 11 Jan 1424/25 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; married Elizabeth Grey Bef. 1399 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England.

**1665242. Sir Robert Marmion de Grey**<sup>875</sup>, born Abt. 1345 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 30 Nov 1367. He was the son of **1692718. Sir John de Grey** and **3330485. Avice Marmion**. He married **1665243. Lora Saint Quintin**.

**1665243. Lora Saint Quintin**, born Abt. 1342 in Wiltshire, England; died 1369 in Brandsburton, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **3330486. Herbert VII Saint Quintin** and **3330487. Margery de Lisle**.

Child of Robert de Grey and Lora Saint Quintin is:

- 832621 i. Elizabeth Grey, born Abt. 1365 in Ravensworth, Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 14 Dec 1427 in Rotherfield, Oxfordshire, England; married Henry Fitzhugh, 3rd Lord FitzHugh Bef. 1399 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England.

**1665244. Robert Willoughby**, born 1349 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died 09 Aug 1396. He was the son of **3330488. John Willoughby** and **3330489. Cecily de Ufford**. He married **1665245. Alice Skipwith**.

**1665245. Alice Skipwith**, born Abt. 1355 in Beakby, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 1412. She was the daughter of **3330490. William Skipwith** and **3330491. Alice Hiltoft**.

Child of Robert Willoughby and Alice Skipwith is:

- 832622 i. William De Willoughby, 5th Baron, born Bet. 1370 - 1375 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died 06 Dec 1409; married Lucy Le Strange Bef. 13 Apr 1383.

**1665246. Roger Le Strange**, born Abt. 1327 in Knockin, Shropshire, England; died 26 Aug 1382 in Kenewyleswode, Wales. He was the son of **3330492. Sir Roger Le Strange, Baron Strange** and **3330493. Joan De Ingham**. He married **1665247. Aline (Olive) Fitz-Alan** Abt. 1350 in Arundel, Sussex, England.

**1665247. Aline (Olive) Fitz-Alan**, born 1314 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 20 Jan 1385/86. She was the daughter of **3330494. Edmund Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel** and **3330495. Alice De Warrenne**.

Child of Roger Le Strange and Aline Fitz-Alan is:

- 832623 i. Lucy Le Strange, born Abt. 1367 in Knockin, Shropshire, England; died Aft. 1405; married William De Willoughby, 5th Baron Bef. 13 Apr 1383.

**1665248. William Gascoigne**, born Abt. 1322 in Gawthorpe, England; died Bef. 1383. He was the son of **3330496. William Gascoigne** and **3330497. Elizabeth de Bolton**. He married **1665249. Agnes Franke**.

**1665249. Agnes Franke**, born Abt. 1322. She was the daughter of **3330498. William (Nicholas) Franke**.

Children of William Gascoigne and Agnes Franke are:

- 832624 i. Sir William Gascoigne V, born Abt. 1335 in Gawthorpe, Yorkshire, England; died 17 Dec 1419 in Harewood, Yorkshire, England; married (1) Elizabeth Mowbray; married (2) Joan Pickering.

ii. Richard Gascoigne, married Beatrice Ellis.

**1665250. Alexander Mowbry**, born 1340 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1373. He was the son of **3330500. John Mowbray** and **3330501. Margaret de Percy**. He married **1665251. Elizabeth Musters**.

**1665251. Elizabeth Musters**, born 1345 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1373. She was the daughter of **3330502. Henry Musters** and **3330503. Elizabeth Thornhill**.

Child of Alexander Mowbry and Elizabeth Musters is:

832625 i. Elizabeth Mowbray, born Bet. 1357 - 1360 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England; died Bet. 1391 - 1392 in Harewood, Yorkshire, England; married Sir William Gascoigne V.

**1665254. John de Barden**, born Abt. 1370 in York, England. He was the son of **3330508. Thomas de Barden** and **3330509. Elizabeth Mauduit**. He married **1665255. Alice Thirkell**.

**1665255. Alice Thirkell**, born Abt. 1350 in York, England. She was the daughter of **3330510. Thomas Thirkell**.

Child of John de Barden and Alice Thirkell is:

832627 i. Agnes De Barden, born Abt. 1356 in York, Yorkshire, England; married Henry Wyman.

**1665256. Thomas Clarell**, born Abt. 1323 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1363. He was the son of **3330512. William Clarell** and **3330513. Agnes Wales**. He married **1665257. Isabella St. Philbert**.

**1665257. Isabella St. Philbert** She was the daughter of **3330514. John St. Philbert**.

Child of Thomas Clarell and Isabella St. Philbert is:

832628 i. William Clarell, born Abt. 1350 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1383 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England; married Elizabeth De Reygate.

**1665258. William de Reygate**, died Aft. 1367. He was the son of **3330516. Robert de Reygate** and **3330517. Elizabeth**. He married **1665259. Theophania de Funtaynes**.

**1665259. Theophania de Funtaynes**, died Aft. 1352. She was the daughter of **3330518. William de Funtaynes**.

Child of William de Reygate and Theophania de Funtaynes is:

832629 i. Elizabeth De Reygate, born Abt. 1350 in Steeton, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1389 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England; married William Clarell.

**1665260. Walter Montgomery** He was the son of **3330520. William Montgomery**. He married **1665261. Matilda**.

**1665261. Matilda**

Child of Walter Montgomery and Matilda is:

832630 i. Nicholas Montgomery, born Abt. 1350 in Cubley, Yorkshire, England; married Margaret Foljambe.

**1665262. Geoffrey Godfrey Foljambe**, born 1344 in Bakewell, Derbyshire, England; died 1376. He was the son of **3330524. Godfrey Foljambe** and **3330525. Avena Ireland**. He

married **1665263. Margaret De Vilers** 1366.

**1665263. Margaret De Vilers**, born 1349. She was the daughter of **3330526. Pain De Villers**.

Children of Geoffrey Foljambe and Margaret De Vilers are:

- 832631 i. Margaret Foljambe, born Bef. 1360 in Hassop, Derbyshire, England; died 1451; married Nicholas Montgomery.
- ii. Godfrey Foljambe, born 1367 in Hassop, Derbyshire, England; died 02 Dec 1388; married Margaret Isabel Leeke; born 1371 in Bakewell, Yorkshire, England; died 21 Apr 1454.

**1665268. Sir Robert de Ferrers**, born Abt. 1341 in Chartley, England; died 31 Dec 1380 in Wem, Shropshire, England. He was the son of **3330536. Sir Robert I de Ferrers** and **3330537. Joan la Mote**. He married **1665269. Elizabeth le Boteler**.

**1665269. Elizabeth le Boteler**, born Abt. 1345 in Wem, Shropshire & Oversley, Warwickshire, England; died 19 Jun 1411 in Brothers of the Holy Cross, London, England. She was the daughter of **3330538. William le Boteler** and **3330539. Elizabeth de Argentinein**.

Child of Robert de Ferrers and Elizabeth le Boteler is:

- 832634 i. Sir Robert De Ferrers, 2nd Lord Ferrers, born Abt. 1373 in Willisham, Suffolk, England; died Bef. 29 Nov 1396; married Lady Joan De Beaufort Bef. 30 Sep 1390 in Chateau De Beaufort, Maine-Et-Loire, France.

**1665272. Robert de Newmarch**, born Abt. 1344 in Womersley, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **3330544. Adam de Newmarch** and **3330545. Agnes FitzWilliam**. He married **1665273. Emme**.

**1665273. Emme**

Child of Robert de Newmarch and Emme is:

- 832636 i. Ralph Newmarch, born Abt. 1374 in Wormsley, Warwickshire, England; died 1403 in Battle of Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England; married Elizabeth.

**1665274. Hugh de Newmarch** He married **1665275. Aline?**

**1665275. Aline?**

Child of Hugh de Newmarch and Aline? is:

- 832637 i. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1374 in Watton, Warwickshire, England; married Ralph Newmarch.

**1665276. Sir Thomas Shirley**, born Abt. 1300; died 1363. He was the son of **3330552. Ralph Shirley** and **3330553. Margaret De Waldeshof**. He married **1665277. Isabel Basset**. **1665277. Isabel Basset** She was the daughter of **3330554. Ralph Basset**.

Child of Thomas Shirley and Isabel Basset is:

- 832638 i. Sir Hugh Shirley, Master of the King's Hawks, born Abt. 1336 in Shirley, Derbyshire, England; died 22 Jul 1403 in Battle of Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England (Killed in Battle); married Beatrice Braose Abt. 1374 in Wiston, Sussex, England.

**1665278. Peter of Wiston de Braose**, born Abt. 1312 in Wiston, Sussex, England; died Abt. 1377. He was the son of **3330556. William of Wiston Braose** and **3330557. Eleanor de Bavant**. He married **1665279. Joan de Percy**.

**1665279. Joan de Percy**, born Abt. 1320; died Aft. 1377. She was the daughter of **3330558. Nicholas de Percy** and **3330559. Joan Foliot**.

Children of Peter de Braose and Joan de Percy are:

- i. John of Wiston de Braose, born Abt. 1345 in Wiston, Sussex, England; died 1426 in Wiston, Sussex, England; married Margery de Nerford; born Abt. 1355.
- 832639 ii. Beatrice Braose, born Abt. 1357 in Wiston, Sussex, England; died 1440 in Shirley, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; married Sir Hugh Shirley, Master of the King's Hawks Abt. 1374 in Wiston, Sussex, England.

**1665280. John Tempest**, born Abt. 1221 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1286. He was the son of **3330560. Richard Tempest** and **3330561. Elena De Tonge**.

Children of John Tempest are:

- 832640 i. Roger Tempest, born Abt. 1242 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1293; married Alice Waddington Abt. 1262.
- ii. Elias Tempest, born Abt. 1246 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England.
- iii. John Tempest, born Abt. 1248 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England.

**1665282. Walter De Waddington**, born Abt. 1217 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England.

Child of Walter De Waddington is:

- 832641 i. Alice Waddington, born Abt. 1243 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; died 08 Mar 1301/02 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; married Roger Tempest Abt. 1262.

**1665328. Gilbert D'Umfraville**, born Abt. 1244 in Prudho Castle, Northumberland, England; died 13 Oct 1307 in Prudho Castle, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **3330656. Gilbert De Umfreville, Baron Prudhoe** and **3330657. Matilda De Angus**. He married **1665329. Elizabeth Comyn**.

**1665329. Elizabeth Comyn**, born Abt. 1248 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; died 17 Feb 1327/28 in Prudho Castle, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **3330658. Alexander Comyn, 2nd Earl of Buchan** and **3330659. Elizabeth de Quincy, Countess of Buchan**.

Children of Gilbert D'Umfraville and Elizabeth Comyn are:

- 832664 i. Robert D'Umfraville, born Abt. 1277 in Prudho Castle, Northumberland, England; died 02 Apr 1326 in Prudho Castle, Northumberland, England; married Alianore De Angus.
- ii. ? De Umfreville, born 1281; married Robert De Lisle; born 20 Jan 1287/88.

**1665330. Angus**

Child of Angus is:

- 832665 i. Alianore De Angus, born 1290 in Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; died 31 Mar 1368 in England; married Robert D'Umfraville.

**1665344. Robert Lambton**, born in Lambton Castle, Chester-le-Street, Durham, England; died in Lambton, County Durham, England. He was the son of **3330688. William De Lambton**.

Child of Robert Lambton is:

- 832672 i. William De Lambton, born 1306 in Lambton, County Durham, England; died Bef. 1350 in Lambton, County Durham, England.

**1665536. Sir Gilbert Curwen**, born Abt. 1296; died Abt. 1370. He was the son of **3331072. Gilbert Curwen** and **3331073. Editha Harrington**. He married **1665537. Margareta 1665537. Margareta**

Child of Gilbert Curwen and Margareta is:

- 832768 i. Gilbert Curwen, born Abt. 1330; married (1) Alice Lowther; married (2) Isabella Derwentwater.

**1665538. Sir Hugh De Lowther**, born in Lowther, Westmorland, England; died Aft. 1373. He was the son of **3331076. Sir Hugh de Lowther** and **3331077. Matilda de Tilliol**. He married **1665539. Margaret de Lucy**.

**1665539. Margaret de Lucy** She was the daughter of **3331078. John de Lucy**.

Children of Hugh De Lowther and Margaret de Lucy are:

- 832769 i. Alice Lowther, born Abt. 1332; married Gilbert Curwen.  
ii. Sir John Lowther, born Abt. 1330 in Lowther, Westmorland, England; died 1411; married Margaret de Kendall; born Abt. 1332.

**1665544. John Huddleston**, born 1445 in Millom Castle, Millom, Cumberland, Scotland; died 06 Nov 1494. He was the son of **3331088. Richard Huddleston** and **3331089. Anne Harrington**. He married **1665545. Joan Stapleton**.

**1665545. Joan Stapleton**, born 1444 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England; died 13 May 1519 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **3331090. Miles Stapleton** and **3331091. Catherine De La Pole**.

Children of John Huddleston and Joan Stapleton are:

- 832772 i. William Huddleston, born 1466 in Salston, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1509 in Sawston, Cambridgeshire, England; married Isabell de Neville 1493 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.  
ii. Richard Huddleston, born 1456 in Millum, Cumberland, England; died 22 Aug 1485 in Battle of Bosworth, Leicestershire.

**1665546. John Neville, Marquess of Montagu**<sup>876</sup>, born Abt. 1431 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 13 Apr 1471 in Barnet, England. He was the son of **3331092. Richard Neville, KG 1st Earl of Salisbury** and **3331093. Alice Montague**. He married **1665547. Isabel Ingoldisthorpe** 25 Apr 1457.

**1665547. Isabel Ingoldisthorpe**<sup>876</sup>, born Abt. 1435 in Borough Green, Cambridgeshire, England; died 20 May 1476 in Bisham, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **3331094. Sir Edmund Ingoldisthorpe** and **3331095. Joan Tiptoft**.

Children of John Neville and Isabel Ingoldisthorpe are:

- i. Lucy Neville<sup>877</sup>, died 25 Mar 1534<sup>877</sup>; married (1) Sir Thomas Fitz William; married (2) Sir Anthony Browne Bet. 1490 - 1500<sup>877</sup>; died 25 Sep 1505<sup>877</sup>.  
ii. Ann de Neville, born Abt. 1458 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 1486; married William Stonor.  
iii. George de Neville, born 1460 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 04 May 1483.  
iv. John de Neville, born Abt. 1462 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1472.  
v. Elizabeth de Neville, born 1464 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 20 Sep 1515; married (1) Thomas Scrope; died 23 Apr 1493; married (2) Henry Wentworth 22 Oct 1494 in Chapel Manor

- House, Deighton, Yorkshire, England.
- vi. Lucy de Neville, born Abt. 1466 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 30 Jun 1534; married (1) Anthony Brown; born Abt. 1443 in Bechworth Castle, Surrey, England; married (2) ? Dacre; married (3) Thomas Fitzwilliam.
  - vii. Margaret de Neville, born 1466 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 31 Jan 1527/28; married (1) Robert Horne; married (2) Robert Downes; married (3) John Mortimer; married (4) Charles Brandon 07 Feb 1506/07.
  - 832773 viii. Isabell de Neville, born 1470 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1516 in Sawston, Cambridgeshire, England; married William Huddleston 1493 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

**1665568. Richard de Billingham** He was the son of **3331136. William de Billingham**. He married **1665569. Margaret de Burnside**.

**1665569. Margaret de Burnside**

Child of Richard de Billingham and Margaret de Burnside is:

- 832784 i. Sir Robert Bellingham, married Anne Barburne.

**1665664. Thomas Fairfax** He was the son of **3331328. William Fairfax** and **3331329. Ellen Roucliffe**. He married **1665665. Margaret Malbis**.

**1665665. Margaret Malbis** She was the daughter of **3331330. John Malbis**.

Child of Thomas Fairfax and Margaret Malbis is:

- 832832 i. Richard Fairfax, died 1431; married Eustachia Carthorpe.

**1665666. John Carthorpe** He married **1665667. Elizabeth Erghom**.

**1665667. Elizabeth Erghom** She was the daughter of **3331334. Richard Erghom**.

Child of John Carthorpe and Elizabeth Erghom is:

- 832833 i. Eustachia Carthorpe, married (1) Richard Fairfax; married (2) Thomas Ridley.

**1665680. Richard De Bayley**, born Abt. 1345 in Stoneyhurst, Lancastershire, England. He married **1665681. Margaret De Sherborn**.

**1665681. Margaret De Sherborn**, born Abt. 1350 in Stoneyhurst, Lancastershire, England. She was the daughter of **3331362. Richard Sherborne** and **3331363. Alice De Plumpton**.

Child of Richard De Bayley and Margaret De Sherborn is:

- 832840 i. Richard Sherborne, born 12 Oct 1381 in Stonyhurst, Lancaster, England; died 29 May 1441; married Agnes or Anne Stanley Abt. 1421.

**1665682. William Stanley**, born Abt. 1340 in Wirran Forest, Cheshire, England; died Feb 1427/28. He was the son of **3331364. William Stanley** and **3331365. Alice Massey**. He married **1665683. Margarey De Hooton** Abt. 1404.

**1665683. Margarey De Hooton**, born Abt. 1342 in Hooton, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **3331366. William De Hooton** and **3331367. Katherine (Margaret) Leftwich**.

Children of William Stanley and Margarey De Hooton are:

- 832841 i. Agnes or Anne Stanley, born Abt. 1385; married Richard Sherborne Abt. 1421.
- ii. Son Stanley, born Abt. 1365 in Stourton, Cheshire, England.
- iii. William De Stanley, born Abt. 1360 in Cheadle, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1425 in Hooton, Cheshire, England; married (1) Margaret Blanche Arderne Abt. 1379; born Abt. 1362 in Aldford,

Cheshire, England; married (2) Mary Savage Aft. 1390 in Cheadle, Cheshire, England; born Abt. 1371 in Clifton, Cheshire, England.

**1665684. Richard Hamerton**, born Abt. 1356 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **3331368. Adam Hamerton** and **3331369. Katherine Knoll**. He married **1665685. Elizabeth Radcliffe** Abt. 1376.

**1665685. Elizabeth Radcliffe**, born Abt. 1360 in Langfield, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **3331370. William Radclyffe** and **3331371. Ellen Langfield**.

Child of Richard Hamerton and Elizabeth Radcliffe is:

- 832842 i. Laurence Hamerton, born Abt. 1380 in Hamerton, Langfield, Of Wigglesworth, York, England; died Bef. 27 Jun 1449 in Yorkshire, England; married Isabel Tempest Abt. 1400.

**1665686. Richard Tempest**, born 1356 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; died in L. Wakefield, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **3331372. Richard Tempest** and **3331373. Maria Talbot**. He married **1665687. Isagel Leygard Legard** Abt. 1377.

**1665687. Isagel Leygard Legard**, born Abt. 1358 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **3331374. John Leygard**.

Child of Richard Tempest and Isagel Legard is:

- 832843 i. Isabel Tempest, born Abt. 1384 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; married Laurence Hamerton Abt. 1400.

**1665692. Thomas De Boothes** He was the son of **3331384. John Robert De Boothes** and **3331385. Agnes Loretta De Barton**. He married **1665693. Ellen De Worsley** in Near Boothes, Lancashire, England.

**1665693. Ellen De Worsley** She was the daughter of **3331386. Robert De Worsley**.

Children of Thomas De Boothes and Ellen De Worsley are:

- 832846 i. John De Boothe, born 1370 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England; died 1422; married (1) Joan De Trafford; married (2) Maude Savage.  
ii. Henry De Boothes  
iii. Thomas De Boothes  
iv. Alice De Boothes  
v. Catherine De Boothes  
vi. Margaret De Boothes  
vii. Anne De Boothes

**1665694. Henry De Trafford**, born Abt. 1324 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England; died 1386 in Lancashire, England. He was the son of **3331388. Henry De Trafford** and **3331389. Agnes Dolerinde**. He married **1665695. Margaret De Ince**.

**1665695. Margaret De Ince**, born Abt. 1330 in Ince in Makerfield, Wigan, Lancashire, England; died 1416. She was the daughter of **3331390. Robert De Ince**.

Children of Henry De Trafford and Margaret De Ince are:

- 832847 i. Joan De Trafford, born 1358 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England; married John De Boothe.  
ii. Isabel De Trafford, born Abt. 1347 in Birch, Lancashire, England; married Robert De Worsley; born 1328 in Booths, Lancashire, England; died 28 Mar 1402 in Manchester, England.

**1665728. Bryan Palmes**, born 1349 in Naburn Hall, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **3331456. William Palmes** and **3331457. Claricia Fairfax**. He married **1665729. Martha Plumpton**.

**1665729. Martha Plumpton** She was the daughter of **3331458. William Plumpton**.

Child of Bryan Palmes and Martha Plumpton is:

832864 i. Francis Palmes, born 1378 in Naburn, Yorkshire, England; married Katherine Dawney.

**1665730. Thomas Dawnay**, born 1301 in Mudford, Somersetshire, England; died 1390 in Escrick, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **3331460. Nicholas Dawnay** and **3331461. Joan Langdon**. He married **1665731. Elizabeth Newton**.

**1665731. Elizabeth Newton**, born 1325 in Snaith, Yorkshire, England; died 1401 in Escrick, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **3331462. John Newton**.

Child of Thomas Dawnay and Elizabeth Newton is:

832865 i. Katherine Dawney, born 1380 in Escrick, Yorkshire, England; died 1393; married Francis Palmes.

**1665732. James Pickering**, born 1335 in Harthill, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; died 1507. He married **1665733. Alice Ferebie**.

**1665733. Alice Ferebie**, born 1460 in Hockwood, Norfolk, England; died 1523. She was the daughter of **3331466. Thomas Ferby**.

Child of James Pickering and Alice Ferebie is:

832866 i. John Christopher Pickering, born 1360 in Ellerton, Harthill, Yorkshire, England; married Ellen Harrington.

**1665734. Richard Harrington**, born 1330 in Fleet Harrington, Lincoln, England.

Child of Richard Harrington is:

832867 i. Ellen Harrington, born 1363; married John Christopher Pickering.

**1665736. Richard Radcliffe**, born 1325 in Radclyff Tower, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **833248. Sheriff Richard Radclyffe** and **3331473. Ann De Leycester**.

Child of Richard Radcliffe is:

832868 i. Sir Robert Radcliffe, born 1350; died 1381; married Margaret Alborough.

**1666048. John De Hert De Fenwick** He was the son of **3332096. Thomas De Fenwick**.

Child of John De Hert De Fenwick is:

833024 i. Thomas De Fenwick, born Abt. 1267.

**1666080. Alan Del Strother**, born 1255 in England; died 1357 in Charlton, Northumberland England. He married **1666081. Constance De Lyham**.

**1666081. Constance De Lyham**, born 1299 in Lyham, Northumberland, England; died Aft. 1320 in Y. She was the daughter of **3332162. William De Lyham**.

Child of Alan Del Strother and Constance De Lyham is:

- 833040 i. William Strother, born Abt. 1265 in Kirknewton, Northumberland, England; died 1330; married Johanna Corbet.

**1666082. Walter Corbet**, born Abt. 1231 in Mackerston, Roxburgh, Scotland; died Bef. 1293. He was the son of **3332164. William Dunbar** and **3332165. Christina Corbet**. He married **1666083. Johanna Joan Corbet**.

**1666083. Johanna Joan Corbet**, born Abt. 1245; died Abt. 1293.

Children of Walter Corbet and Johanna Corbet are:

- i. William Corbet, born Abt. 1266; died Bef. 1290.  
ii. Roger Corbet, born Abt. 1267; died Aft. 1314.  
833041 iii. Johanna Corbet, born Abt. 1269 in Kirknewton, Northumberland, England; died Aft. 1334; married William Strother.  
iv. Margery Corbet, born Abt. 1269.  
v. Thomas Corbet, born Abt. 1285; died Bef. 1353.

**1666084. Hugh de Lyham**, born Abt. 1250; died Bef. 1328. He was the son of **3332168. William de Flotterton** and **3332169. Agnes**. He married **1666085. Lena**.

**1666085. Lena**, born Abt. 1254.

Child of Hugh de Lyham and Lena is:

- 833042 i. William de Lyham, born Abt. 1276 in Lyham, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1348.

**1666112. Roger De Musgrave**

Child of Roger De Musgrave is:

- 833056 i. Robert De Musgrave, born Abt. 1282 in Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1350 in Newcastle On Tyne, Northumberland, England; married Emma Sturmy.

**1666114. Thomas Matthew Sturmy** He married **1666115. Lora**.

**1666115. Lora**

Child of Thomas Sturmy and Lora is:

- 833057 i. Emma Sturmy, born Abt. 1286 in Danby, Yorkshire, England; married Robert De Musgrave.

**1666194. Guischarde III De Charron**, born Abt. 1260 in Horton Manor, England; died 1314 in The Battle of Bannockburn, Scotland. He was the son of **3332388. Guischarde II De Charron** and **3332389. Mary De Sutton**. He married **1666195. Alice De Lucy**.

**1666195. Alice De Lucy**, born Abt. 1270 in Cockermouth, Cumberland, England; died Aft. 1306. She was the daughter of **3332390. Thomas De Lucy**.

Child of Guischarde De Charron and Alice De Lucy is:

- 833097 i. Joan De Charron, born Abt. 1290 in England; died 1342 in England; married Bertram De Monboucher.

**1666200. John De Widdrington**, born Abt. 1235 in Widdrington, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **3332400. John De Widdrington**.

Child of John De Widdrington is:

- 833100 i. John De Widdrington, born Abt. 1277 in Widdrington, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1327 in Widdrington, Northumberland, England; married Christian Swinburne.

**1666202. Nicholas Swinburne**, died Bef. 1279. He married **1666203. Alicia**.  
**1666203. Alicia**

Child of Nicholas Swinburne and Alicia is:

- 833101 i. Christian Swinburne, born Abt. 1279 in Swinburne, Northumberland, England; married John De Widdrington.

**1666204. Ralph De Acton**, born 1275 in Acton, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **3332408. Walter De Acton** and **3332409. Agnes Toft**.

Child of Ralph De Acton is:

- 833102 i. Richard D'Acton, born Abt. 1297 in New Castle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England; died 1342 in Whittington, Hexham, Northumberland, England; married Maud de Emildon 1318 in New Castle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

**1666206. Richard De Emildon**, born Abt. 1270 in New Castle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England; died 1333. He married **1666207. Christina De Mowbray**.

**1666207. Christina De Mowbray**, born 1321 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, ENgland; died 25 Dec 1362 in Holland, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **1666232. John Alexander De Mowbray, Lord Mowbray** and **1666233. Alice De Braose**.

Child of Richard De Emildon and Christina De Mowbray is:

- 833103 i. Maud de Emildon, born Abt. 1318 in New Castle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England; died 08 Sep 1369 in New Castle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England; married Richard D'Acton 1318 in New Castle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

**1666208. Robert De Ogle**, born 1285; died 1330. He married **1666209. Margaret Gubium**.

**1666209. Margaret Gubium**

Child of Robert De Ogle and Margaret Gubium is:

- 833104 i. Robert De Ogle, born 1303; died 16 Jun 1362; married Joan Hepple.

**1666210. Robert Hepple**, born 1279; died 1325.

Child of Robert Hepple is:

- 833105 i. Joan Hepple, born 1279; married Robert De Ogle.

**1666212. Robert De Bertram, Baron de Mitford** He was the son of **3332424. Roger Bertram** and **3332425. Alice Gubium**. He married **1666213. Agnes**.

**1666213. Agnes**

Child of Robert De Bertram and Agnes is:

833106 i. Robert Bertram, born 1308; died 1389; married Margaret Felton.

**1666214. William De Felton**, died 1327. He married **1666215. Constance de Pontop**.  
**1666215. Constance de Pontop** She was the daughter of **3332430. Thomas de Pontop**.

Children of William De Felton and Constance de Pontop are:

- 833107 i. Margaret Felton, married Robert Bertram.  
ii. William de Felton, died 1358; married daughter de Grey.

**1666224. Thomas De Grey**, born Bet. 1252 - 1266 in Castle Heaton, Wark-on-Tweed, Northumberland, ENgland; died 1310 in Forfar, Angus, Scotland. He was the son of **3332448. John de Grey** and **3332449. Lucy ?**.

Child of Thomas De Grey is:

- 833112 i. Thomas De Grey, born Bet. 1280 - 1299 in Castle Heaton, Wark-on-Tweed, Northumberland, ENgland; died 12 Mar 1332/33 in Castle Chillingham, Glendale, Northumberland, England; married Agnes De Beyle.

**1666232. John Alexander De Mowbray, Lord Mowbray**<sup>878</sup>, born 04 Sep 1286 in Chamberlain, Norfolk, England; died 23 Mar 1320/21 in Battle of Boroughbridge, York, England (Hanged). He was the son of **3332464. Roger II De Mowbray** and **3332465. Rohese De Clare**. He married **1666233. Alice De Braose**.

**1666233. Alice De Braose**<sup>878</sup>, born 1280 in Gower, Glamorganshire, Wales; died 20 Jul 1331 in Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **3332466. William De Braose** and **3332467. Alvina De Multon**.

Children of John De Mowbray and Alice De Braose are:

- 833116 i. John De Mowbray, Lord Mowbray, born 29 Nov 1310 in Thirsk, Hovingham, York, England; died 04 Oct 1361; married Joan Plantagenet 28 Feb 1326/27.  
ii. Margaret De Mowbray, born 1318 in Norfolk, England.  
iii. Christina De Mowbray, born 1321 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, ENgland; died 25 Dec 1362 in Holland, Lancashire, England; married (1) Richard De Emildon; born Abt. 1270 in New Castle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England; died 1333; married (2) William De Plumpton 1335; born Abt. 1294 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, ENgland; died Abt. 1362 in Holland, Lancashire, England.  
iv. Thomas De Mowbray, KG 6th Lord Mowbray<sup>879</sup>, born 22 Mar 1365/66<sup>879</sup>; died 22 Sep 1399 in Venice, Italy (died "of the pestilence on return from Holy Land"<sup>880</sup>; married (1) Elizabeth Strange; born Abt. 1373<sup>881</sup>; died 23 Aug 1383<sup>881</sup>; married (2) Elizabeth Fitzalan Jul 1384 in Arundel Castle, England in the presence of the King and Queen<sup>881</sup>; born Abt. 1375 in Arundel, Sussex, England<sup>882</sup>; died 08 Jul 1425 in Heveringham, Nottingham, England<sup>883</sup>.

**1666234. Henry Plantagenet, III Earl of Lancaster**<sup>884,885</sup>, born 1281 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died 22 Sep 1345 in Monastery of Cannons, England. He was the son of **3332468. Prince Edmund "Crouchback" of ENGLAND, King of Sicily** and **3332469. Blanche D'Artois**. He married **1666235. Maud De Chaworth** Bef. 02 Mar 1296/97 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales.

**1666235. Maud De Chaworth**<sup>886</sup>, born Abt. 1282 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died Aft. 19 Feb 1316/17. She was the daughter of **3332470. Patrick De Chaworth** and **3332471. Isabel De Beauchamp**.

Children of Henry Plantagenet and Maud De Chaworth are:

- i. Blanche Plantagenet<sup>886</sup>, born 1297 in Of, Stevington, Bedfordshire, England; died Abt. 12 Jul 1380<sup>886</sup>; married Thomas Lord Wake of Lyddel; died 1349<sup>886</sup>.
- ii. Maud "of Lancaster" Plantagenet<sup>886</sup>, born 1298 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England; died 05 May 1377<sup>886,887</sup>; married (1) Sir Ralph De Ufford, Justiciar of Ireland; born Abt. 1302 in Thurston, Suffolk, England; died 09 Apr 1346 in Kilmainham, Ireland<sup>888,889</sup>; married (2) Sir William De Burgh, 4th Earl of Ulster Bef. 01 May 1327; born 17 Sep 1312 in Ulster, Ireland<sup>889</sup>; died 06 Jun 1333 in Le Ford, Belfast, Antrim, Ireland (Murdered)<sup>890</sup>.
- 833117 iii. Joan Plantagenet, born Abt. 1310 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, Wales; died 07 Jul 1349 in Byland Abbey, Yorkshire, England; married John De Mowbray, Lord Mowbray 28 Feb 1326/27.
- iv. Isabel Plantagenet, Abbess of Ambresbury<sup>890</sup>, born Abt. 1308 in Grismond Castle, Monmouth, England.
- v. Eleanor of Lancaster<sup>890,891</sup>, born Bet. 1311 - 1312 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died 11 Jan 1371/72 in Arundel, Sussex, England<sup>892,893</sup>; married (1) John Beaumont, Earl of Buchan; died Bet. 10 - 25 May 1342<sup>894,895</sup>; married (2) Richard Fitzalan, III Earl of Arundel 05 Feb 1344/45 in Ditton, in the presence of King Edward<sup>896</sup>; born Abt. 1313 in Arundel, Sussex, England<sup>896</sup>; died 24 Jan 1375/76 in Arundel, England<sup>896</sup>.
- vi. Henry Plantagenet, I Duke of Lancaster KG<sup>897</sup>, born Abt. 1300 in Grosmont Castle, Grosmont, Monmouthshire, England; died 24 Mar 1360/61 in Spms, Leicester, Leicestershire, England; married Isabel Beaumont.
- vii. Mary Plantagenet<sup>897,898</sup>, born 1320 in Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England<sup>898</sup>; died 01 Sep 1362<sup>899,900</sup>; married Henry de Percy, III Lord Percy Sep 1334 in Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England<sup>900</sup>; born 1320 in Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 18 May 1368<sup>901,902</sup>.

**1666236. Stephen de Segrave**, born Abt. 1290 in Segrave, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 12 Dec 1325. He was the son of **3332472. John de Segrave** and **3332473. Christine de Plessis**. He married **1666237. Alice (Aline) Arundel**.

**1666237. Alice (Aline) Arundel**, born Abt. 1289 in England. She was the daughter of **3332474. Richard Fitzalan** and **3332475. Alasia de Saluzza**.

Child of Stephen de Segrave and Alice Arundel is:

- 833118 i. John De Segrave, 4th Lord Segrave, born 1315; died 20 Mar 1352/53; married Margaret Brotherton, Countess of Norfolk.

**1666238. Prince Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk**<sup>903,904</sup>, born 01 Jun 1300; died 1338<sup>905</sup>. He was the son of **3332476. King Edward I "Longshanks" of ENGLAND** and **3332477. Princess Margaret of FRANCE**. He married **1666239. Alice De Hales**.

**1666239. Alice De Hales**<sup>905,906</sup>, born 1300; died 1330. She was the daughter of **3332478. Sir Roger Hales**.

Children of Thomas Brotherton and Alice De Hales are:

- 833119 i. Margaret Brotherton, Countess of Norfolk, born 1320; died 24 Mar 1398/99; married (1) Sir Walter Manny, Knight of the Garter; married (2) John De Segrave, 4th Lord Segrave.
- ii. Edward Brotherton<sup>907</sup>, died Bef. 1337<sup>907</sup>; married Beatrice of March; died 1383<sup>907</sup>.
- iii. Princess Alice Brotherton<sup>907</sup>, born Abt. 1324; died 30 Jan 1351/52 in England; married Lord Montagu Edward; died 1361<sup>907</sup>.

**1666432. Sir Thomas Musgrave**, born 1337 in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; died 1409 in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **3332864. Sir Thomas Musgrave** and **3332865. Margaret de Rosse**. He married **1666433. Elizabeth Fitzwilliam**.

**1666433. Elizabeth Fitzwilliam**, born Abt. 1337 in Sprotborough, Yorkshire, England; died 1416. She was the daughter of **1245312. William Fitzwilliam**.

Children of Thomas Musgrave and Elizabeth Fitzwilliam are:

- 833216 i. Richard Musgrave, born 1355 in Musgrave, Yorkshire, England; married Elizabeth Wollaston in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England.
- ii. Thomas Musgrave, born 1356 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1407.

**1666448. William de Stapleton**, born Abt. 1300. He married **1666449. Juliana Turp**.

**1666449. Juliana Turp**, born Abt. 1305. She was the daughter of **3332898. Robert Turp**.

Child of William de Stapleton and Juliana Turp is:

- 833224 i. William de Stapleton, born Abt. 1325; married Mariota (Mary) ?.

**1666466. Thomas De Beauchamp, 11th Earl of Warwick**<sup>908</sup>, born 14 Feb 1313/14 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 13 Nov 1369 in Calais, Pas-De-Calais, France. He was the son of **3332932. Guy De Beauchamp** and **3332933. Alice de Toeni**. He married **1666467. Catherine (Katherine) De Mortimer** Abt. 1334 in Warwickshire, England.

**1666467. Catherine (Katherine) De Mortimer**<sup>909</sup>, born Bet. 1309 - 1310 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died Bef. 06 Sep 1369. She was the daughter of **3332934. Roger De Mortimer, 1st Earl of March** and **3332935. Joan De Geneville, Countess of March**.

Children of Thomas De Beauchamp and Catherine De Mortimer are:

- 833233 i. Maud de Beauchamp, born Abt. 1335 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died Bet. Jan 1401/02 - Feb 1402/03; married Roger Clifford, 5th Lord Clifford Abt. 1356 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England.
- 833247 ii. Philippe De Beauchamp, born Abt. 1334 in of Elmley, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 06 Apr 1386; married Sir Hugh Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford KG Bef. 01 Mar 1350/51.
- iii. Guy Beauchamp, born Abt. 1337 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died 28 Apr 1360 in Vp-Spm, Vendome, Loir-Et-Cher, France.
- iv. John Beauchamp, born Abt. 1339 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died 1361.
- v. Roger Beauchamp, born Abt. 1341 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died Aft. 29 Jul 1361 in Vp Sp.
- vi. Joan Beauchamp, born Abt. 1343 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died 1343.
- vii. Hurom (Jerome) Beauchamp, born Abt. 1343 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
- viii. Alice Beauchamp, born Abt. 1345 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 26 Oct 1383.
- ix. Elizabeth Beauchamp, born Abt. 1345 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
- x. Richard Beauchamp, born Abt. 1347 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
- xi. Agnes Beauchamp, born Abt. 1348 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
- xii. Margaret Beauchamp, born Abt. 1350 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
- xiii. Juliana Beauchamp, born Abt. 1352 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England.
- xiv. Catherine Beauchamp, born Abt. 1354 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
- xv. Isabel Beauchamp, born Abt. 1356 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died 29 Sep 1416.
- xvi. William de Beauchamp, Lord Bergavenny KG<sup>910</sup>, born Abt. 1358 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died 08 May 1411; married Joan Fitzalan; born Abt. 1375 in Arundel, Sussex, England<sup>911</sup>; died 14 Nov 1435<sup>911</sup>.
- xvii. Thomas Beauchamp, KG Earl of Warwick de facto<sup>912</sup>, born Bef. 16 Mar 1338/39 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England<sup>912</sup>; died 08 Apr 1401<sup>912</sup>; married Margaret de Ferrers Bef. Apr 1381<sup>912</sup>; died 22 Jan 1406/07<sup>912</sup>.
- xviii. Reynburn Beauchamp, born Bef. 24 Apr 1344 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died Bef. 29 Jul 1361.

**1666468. William de Ros, Baron of Helmsley**<sup>913</sup>, born Abt. 1290 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died 03 Feb 1342/43 in Priory, Kirkham, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **3330120. William de Rosse** and **3332937. Maude (Matilde) de Vaux**. He married **1666469.**

**Margery De Badlesmere** Bef. 25 Nov 1316 in Castle Wark, Northumberland, England.

**1666469. Margery De Badlesmere**, born 1306 in Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England; died Bef. 22 Oct 1363 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **3332938.**

**Bartholomew De Badlesmere, 1st Lord Badlesmere** and **3330325. Maud Margaret De Clare.**

Children of William de Ros and Margery De Badlesmere are:

- i. Son de Ros<sup>913</sup>, born Bef. 1335.
- ii. William de Ros<sup>913</sup>, born Bef. 1335.
- 833234 iii. Sir Thomas de Ros, 4th Lord Ros of Helmsley, born 13 Jan 1335/36 in Stoke Albany, Northamptonshire, England; died 08 Jun 1384 in Uffington, Lincolnshire, England; married Beatrice Stafford 01 Jan 1358/59 in Stoke Albany, Northamptonshire, England.
- iv. Elizabeth de Ros, born Abt. 1325 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 16 May 1380; married William La Zouche; born 25 Dec 1321 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England; died 23 Apr 1382.

**1666470. Ralph De Stafford, Earl of Stafford KG<sup>914</sup>**, born 24 Sep 1301 in Tunbridge, Stafford, England<sup>915</sup>; died 31 Aug 1372 in England<sup>915</sup>. He was the son of **3332940. Edmund Stafford, Baron of Stafford** and **3332941. Margaret Bassett**. He married **1666471. Margaret De Audley** 06 Jul 1336 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England<sup>915</sup>.

**1666471. Margaret De Audley<sup>916</sup>**, born Abt. 1312 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England; died 16 Sep 1348<sup>917</sup>. She was the daughter of **3332942. Hugh De Audley, Earl of Gloucester** and **3332943. Margaret de Clare.**

Children of Ralph De Stafford and Margaret De Audley are:

- 833235 i. Beatrice Stafford, born Abt. 1340 in Tunbridge, Stafford, England; died 14 Apr 1415; married (1) Maurice Fitz Maurice, Earl of Desmond; married (2) Sir Thomas de Ros, 4th Lord Ros of Helmsley 01 Jan 1358/59 in Stoke Albany, Northamptonshire, England; married (3) Sir Richard Burley, KG 20 Aug 1385.
- 833246 ii. Sir Hugh Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford KG, born Abt. 1342; died 16 Oct 1386 in Isle of Rhodes; married Philippe De Beauchamp Bef. 01 Mar 1350/51.
- iii. Elizabeth Stafford<sup>918</sup>, born Abt. 1337<sup>919</sup>; died 07 Aug 1375<sup>919</sup>; married (1) Fulk Le Strange; died Bet. 30 Aug - 02 Sep 1349<sup>919</sup>; married (2) Sir Reynold De Cobham, Lord Cobham; died Bet. 03 - 06 Jul 1403<sup>919</sup>; married (3) Sir John de Ferrers 19 Oct 1349 in (By Royal License)<sup>919</sup>; born Abt. 10 Aug 1331 in Southoe, County Huntingdon, England<sup>919</sup>; died 03 Apr 1367 in Battle of Najera (Beyond the Seas)<sup>919</sup>.
- iv. Joan De Stafford<sup>920</sup>, died Bef. 1397<sup>921</sup>; married (1) John de Cherleton, 3rd Lord Cherleton; born Abt. 1334<sup>922</sup>; died 13 Jul 1374<sup>923</sup>; married (2) Gilbert Talbot, Lord Talbot Bef. 16 Nov 1379<sup>923</sup>; died 24 Apr 1387<sup>923</sup>.

**1666472. Henry de Percy, III Lord Percy<sup>924</sup>**, born 1320 in Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 18 May 1368<sup>924,925</sup>. He was the son of **1665166. Lord Henry Percy, Baron of Topcliffe** and **1665167. Idonea De Clifford**. He married **1666473. Mary Plantagenet** Sep 1334 in Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England<sup>925</sup>.

**1666473. Mary Plantagenet<sup>926,927</sup>**, born 1320 in Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England<sup>927</sup>; died 01 Sep 1362<sup>928,929</sup>. She was the daughter of **1666234. Henry Plantagenet, III Earl of Lancaster** and **1666235. Maud De Chaworth.**

Children of Henry de Percy and Mary Plantagenet are:

- 833236 i. Henry de Percy, Earl of Northumberland KG, born 10 Nov 1341 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England; died 19 Feb 1406/07 in Bramham Moor, Bramham, Yorkshire, England; married (1) Margaret Neville 12 Jul 1358 in Brancepeth, Durham, England; married (2) Maud De Lucy Bef. 15 Dec 1381.
- ii. Isabel Percy, born 1345 in Of, Alnwick, Yorkshire, England.

- iii. Thomas Percy, born 1345 in Of, Alnwick, Yorkshire, England; died 21 Jul 1403 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

**1666476. Roger De Mortimer, 2nd Earl of March**, born 11 Nov 1328 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England; died 26 Feb 1359/60 in Rouvray, Cote d'Orleans, France. He was the son of **3332952. Sir Edmund De Mortimer, Lord Mortimer of Wigmore** and **1697199. Elizabeth De Badlesmere**. He married **1666477. Philippa of Salisbury**.

**1666477. Philippa of Salisbury**, born Abt. 1332 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 05 Jan 1380/81 in Bisham, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **3332954. William de Montagu, 1st Earl of Salisbury** and **3332955. Katharine de Grandison**.

Child of Roger De Mortimer and Philippa Salisbury is:

- 833238 i. Edmund "The Good" de Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, born 01 Feb 1351/52 in Llangoed, Llyswen, Breconshire, Wales; died 27 Dec 1381 in Dominican Friary, Cork, Ireland; married Philippa Plantagenet, Countess of Ulster 1359 in Queen's Chapel, Reading, Berkshire, England.

**1666478. Prince Lionel "Of Antwerp" of ENGLAND**<sup>930,931</sup>, born 29 Nov 1338 in Antwerp, Antwerp, Belgium; died 17 Oct 1368 in Alba, Cuneo, Italy<sup>932</sup>. He was the son of **3330412. King Edward III of ENGLAND** and **3330413. Philippa De Avesnes**. He married **1666479. Elizabeth De Burgh** 09 Sep 1342 in Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England<sup>933</sup>.

**1666479. Elizabeth De Burgh**<sup>934,935</sup>, born 06 Jul 1332 in Castle, Carrickfergus, Antrim, Ireland; died Dec 1363 in Dublin, Dublin County, Ireland<sup>936</sup>. She was the daughter of **3332958. Sir William De Burgh, 4th Earl of Ulster** and **3332959. Maud "of Lancaster" Plantagenet**.

Child of Lionel ENGLAND and Elizabeth De Burgh is:

- 833239 i. Philippa Plantagenet, Countess of Ulster, born 16 Aug 1355 in Eltham Palace, Kent, England; died Bet. 21 Nov 1378 - 06 Dec 1379; married Edmund "The Good" de Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March 1359 in Queen's Chapel, Reading, Berkshire, England.

**1666480. Randolf De Dacre**, born 1290 in Haworth, Yorkshire, England; died 20 Apr 1339. He was the son of **3332960. William de Dacre** and **3332961. Joan Garnet**. He married **1666481. Margaret De Multon** 04 Feb 1313/14 in Yorkshire, England.

**1666481. Margaret De Multon**, born 20 Jul 1300 in Mulgrave Castle, Yorkshire, England; died 10 Dec 1361. She was the daughter of **3332962. Thomas Multon** and **3332963. Margaret Mauley**.

Child of Randolf De Dacre and Margaret De Multon is:

- 833240 i. Hugh de Dacre, born Abt. 1335 in of Gilsland, Northumberland, England; died 24 Dec 1383; married Elizabeth Maxwell Bet. 31 Oct 1354 - 08 Jul 1355.

**1666482. Alexander Maxwell**

Child of Alexander Maxwell is:

- 833241 i. Elizabeth Maxwell, born 1355 in of Carloverock, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; died Bef. 01 Jan 1369/70; married (1) William Douglas, Earl of Atholl; married (2) Hugh de Dacre Bet. 31 Oct 1354 - 08 Jul 1355.

**1666484. Sir James Douglas**, born Abt. 1288 in Douglas, Scotland; died 1330 in (Slain).

He was the son of **3332968. Sir William "Le Hardi" Douglas** and **3332969. Elizabeth Stewart**.

Child of Sir James Douglas is:

- 833242 i. 1st Earl Archibald Douglas, born Bet. 1330 - 1336 in Hermiston, Roxburghshire, Scotland; died Bef. 1409; married Johana Moray.

**1666486. Maurice Moray**, born Abt. 1308. He was the son of **3332972. John Moray** and **3332973. Mary Strathearn**. He married **1666487. Joanna Menteith**.

**1666487. Joanna Menteith**, born Abt. 1305 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland. She was the daughter of **3332974. John Menteith**.

Child of Maurice Moray and Joanna Menteith is:

- 833243 i. Johana Moray, born Abt. 1338 in Bothwell,,Scotland; died 1409; married 1st Earl Archibald Douglas.

**1666496. William Radcliffe**, born Bet. 1268 - 1280 in Radcliffe Tower. He was the son of **3332992. Richard De Radcliffe** and **3332993. Isabella Le Botiller**. He married **1666497. Margaret Cullcheth**.

**1666497. Margaret Cullcheth**, born 1270 in Radcliffe Tower, Radcliffe, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **3332994. Gilbert Culcheth** and **3332995. Cecilia De Lathom**.

Child of William Radcliffe and Margaret Cullcheth is:

- 833248 i. Sheriff Richard Radclyffe, born 1305 in Radcliffe Tower, Bury, Lancashire, England; died 1375 in Radcliffe Tower, Engln; married (1) Ann De Leycester Abt. 1325; married (2) Isabella Plessington Abt. 1330.

**1666498. Robert de Plessington**, born Abt. 1290 in Winmarleigh, Garstang, Lancashire, England.

Child of Robert de Plessington is:

- 833249 i. Isabella Plessington, born Abt. 1305 in Wymersley, Lancaster, England; died Aft. 1369; married Sheriff Richard Radclyffe Abt. 1330.

**1666500. William Balderston**, born Abt. 1363 in Osbaldeston, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1408. He was the son of **3333000. Richard De Balderston** and **3333001. Agnes Molyneux**. He married **1666501. Constantina Banestre**.

**1666501. Constantina Banestre**

Child of William Balderston and Constantina Banestre is:

- 833250 i. Sir Richard Balderston, born 1394 in Balderstone, Blackburn, Lancashire, England; died 1458; married Johanna Harington.

**1666504. John Tempest**, born 22 Aug 1283 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; died 1359. He was the son of **416320. Richard Tempest**. He married **1665083. Margery Holland** Abt. 1310.

**1665083. Margery Holland**, born 1280 in Upholland, Lancaster, England; died Aft. 1324 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **3330166. Sir Robert De Holand** and

**3330167. Elizabeth de Salmesbury.**

Children of John Tempest and Margery Holland are:

- i. John Tempest, born Abt. 1311 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; married Katherine Sherburne Abt. 1333; born Abt. 1312 in Blackburn, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1364.
- 833252 ii. Sir Richard Tempest, born Abt. 1317 in Studely, Yorkshire, England; died 1379; married (1) Isabel De Gras; married (2) Joanna Hertford.

**1666506. Sir Thomas Hertford, Lord of Hertford**, born Abt. 1280 in Hartforth, Gilling West, Richmond, Yorkshire, England. He married **1666507. Margaret De Holland**.

**1666507. Margaret De Holland**, born Abt. 1308 in West Derby, Lancashire, England; died 22 Aug 1349. She was the daughter of **3333014. Robert de Holland, 1st Lord Holand** and **3333015. Maud La Zouche**.

Child of Thomas Hertford and Margaret De Holland is:

- 833253 i. Joanna Hertford, born Abt. 1325; married Sir Richard Tempest.

**1666508. Robert de Clitheroe**, born Abt. 1285. He was the son of **3333016. Adam de Clitheroe**. He married **1666509. Sibell**.

**1666509. Sibell**

Child of Robert de Clitheroe and Sibell is:

- 833254 i. Hugh De Clitherou, born Abt. 1325 in Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England; married Isabel De Gras Abt. 1348.

**1692672. Sir Roger De Washbourne**<sup>937</sup>, born in England; died Aft. 1358<sup>937</sup>. He was the son of **3385344. Sir (Knight of the Shire) John De Washbourne** and **3385345. Isabel**. He married **1692673. Margaret** Bef. 1316<sup>937</sup>.

**1692673. Margaret**<sup>937</sup>.

Children of Roger De Washbourne and Margaret are:

- 846336 i. John Washbourne, married Isabelle.
- ii. "The elder" John Washbourne, died Bef. 1363; married Katherine Thromwin.

**1692704. Richard De Mytton**<sup>938</sup>.

Child of Richard De Mytton is:

- 846352 i. Thomas De Mytton.

**1692712. Adam De Peshall**<sup>938</sup>. He was the son of **3385424. Walter Peshall, Jr.**. He married **1692713. Alice De Swynnerton**.

**1692713. Alice De Swynnerton**<sup>938</sup>, born Abt. 1250 in Little Sungnall, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **3385426. John De Swynnerton** and **3385427. Eleanor De Peshall**.

Child of Adam De Peshall and Alice De Swynnerton is:

- 846356 i. Adam De Peshall, born 1269; died 1346; married Jane Eyton.

**1692714. John De Eyton**<sup>938</sup>. He was the son of **3385428. Peter De Eyton** and **3385429. Margery**.

Child of John De Eyton is:

846357 i. Jane Eyton, born 1270; died 1346; married Adam De Peshall.

**1692716. Thomas De Botetourte**<sup>939</sup>, died 1322<sup>940</sup>. He was the son of **3385432. Admiral Sir John de Botetourte, Lord Botetourte** and **3385433. Maud Matida FitzOtho**. He married **1692717. Joan Somery**.

**1692717. Joan Somery**<sup>940</sup>, born 1294<sup>940</sup>; died 1338<sup>940</sup>. She was the daughter of **3385434. Roger De Somery, III Baron of Dudley** and **3385435. Agnes ?**.

Child of Thomas De Botetourte and Joan Somery is:

846358 i. John De Botetourt, born 1318; died 1385; married Maud De Gray.

**1692718. Sir John de Grey**, born 09 Oct 1300 in Rotherfield, Oxford, England; died 01 Sep 1359 in Rotherfield, Oxford, England. He was the son of **3385436. Sir John de Grey** and **3385437. Margaret de Oddingsells**. He married **1692719. Katherine Fitzalan**.

**1692719. Katherine Fitzalan**<sup>940</sup>, born 1300 in Bedale, North Ride Yorkshire, England<sup>940</sup>; died Bef. 07 Aug 1328<sup>940</sup>. She was the daughter of **3385438. Sir Brian III Fitzalan** and **3385439. Anne De Baliol**.

Child of John de Grey and Katherine Fitzalan is:

846359 i. Maud De Gray, married John De Botetourt.

**1693696. Roger de Townshend**, born Abt. 1330 in Poynton, Chester, England. He married **1693697. Catherine Athelton**.

**1693697. Catherine Athelton**, born Abt. 1331 in Poynton, Chester, England.

Child of Roger de Townshend and Catherine Athelton is:

846848 i. Thomas de Townshend, born Abt. 1360; married Agnes Payne.

**1693728. Sir John Brewse**, born 10 Aug 1306 in Stinton, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1370. He was the son of **3387456. Sir Giles de Broase** and **3387457. Joan Beaumont**. He married **1693729. Eve de Ufford**.

**1693729. Eve de Ufford**, born Abt. 1310 in Thurston, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **3387458. Robert II de Ufford, 1st Baron Ufford** and **3387459. Cecily de Valoines**.

Child of John Brewse and Eve de Ufford is:

846864 i. Sir John Brewse, born Abt. 1332 in Stinton, Norfolk, England; married Joan de Shardelowe.

**1693730. John de Shardelowe**, born Abt. 1315 in Barton Mills & Cooling, Suffolk, England; died Nov 1391. He was the son of **3387460. Edmund de Shardelowe** and **3387461. Margaret**. He married **1693731. Margaret**.

**1693731. Margaret**

Children of John de Shardelowe and Margaret are:

- 846865 i. Joan de Shardelowe, born Abt. 1345 in Barton Mills & Cooling, Suffolk, England; married Sir John Brewse.  
ii. Elizabeth de Shardelowe, born Abt. 1350 in Barton Mills & Cooling, Suffolk, England.  
iii. Robert de Shardelowe, born Abt. 1355 in Barton Mills & Cooling, Suffolk, England; died 08 Nov 1457.

**1693732. Miles De Stapleton**, born Abt. 1318 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **3387464. Gilbert Stapleton** and **3387465. Agnes Maud/Matilda FitzAlan**. He married **1693733. Joan Ingham** in Ingham, Norfolk, England.

**1693733. Joan Ingham**, born Abt. 1320 in Ellesmere, Shropshire, England. She was the daughter of **3387466. Oliver De Ingham** and **3387467. Elizabeth Zouche**.

Child of Miles De Stapleton and Joan Ingham is:

- 846866 i. Miles Stapleton, born 23 Jun 1357 in Bedale, Norfolk, England; died 10 Apr 1419 in Ingham, Norfolk, England; married Ela Ufford in Great Belstead, Suffolk, England.

**1693734. Edmund de Ufford, Lord Clavering**, born Abt. 1336 in Great Belstead, Suffolk, England; died Bef. 03 Oct 1374. He was the son of **3387468. Thomas De Ufford** and **3387469. Eve de Clavering, Baroness Clavering**. He married **1693735. Sibyl Pierrepoint**.

**1693735. Sibyl Pierrepoint**, born Abt. 1340 in Great Belstead, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **3387470. Sir Simon De Pierrepoint**.

Child of Edmund de Ufford and Sibyl Pierrepoint is:

- 846867 i. Ela Ufford, born 1362 in Great Belstead, Suffolk, England; died 10 Apr 1419 in Ingham Priory, Norfolk, England; married Miles Stapleton in Great Belstead, Suffolk, England.

**1696768. Madog ap Ieuan**, born 1300 in Henllan, Denbigshire, Wales.

Child of Madog ap Ieuan is:

- 848384 i. Hywel ap Madog, born 1330 in Henllan, Denbigshire, Wales.

**1696808. Thomas Salter**

Child of Thomas Salter is:

- 848404 i. William Salter, born 1403 in Oswestry, Shropshire, England.

**1696812. Ieuan ap Rhirid** He was the son of **3393624. Rhirid Foel ap Gruffudd** and **3393625. Jane ferch Ieuan**.

Child of Ieuan ap Rhirid is:

- 848406 i. Dafydd ap Ieuan, born 1335; married Lleucu ferch Ieuan.

**1696814. Ieuan Goch ap Dafydd** He was the son of **3393628. Dafydd ap Iorwerth** and **3393629. Gwenllian ferch Dafydd**. He married **1696815. Gwenhwyfar ferch Hywel**.

**1696815. Gwenhwyfar ferch Hywel**

Child of Ieuan Dafydd and Gwenhwyfar Hywel is:

- 848407 i. Lleucu ferch Ieuan, married Dafydd ap Ieuan.

**1696816. Maredudd ap Hywel**, born 1338 in Cefn-y-fan, Caernarvonshire, Wales. He was the son of **3393632. Hywel ap Dafydd** and **3393633. Efa ferch Ieuan**. He married **1696817. Morfudd ferch Ieuan**.

**1696817. Morfudd ferch Ieuan**, born 1339 in Penllech, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died 1416. She was the daughter of **3393634. Ieuan Goch ap Dafydd** and **3393635. Efa ferch Einion**.

Child of Maredudd Hywel and Morfudd Ieuan is:

- 848408 i. Ieuan ap Maredudd, born 1367; died 1403; married Lleuch ferch Hywel.

**1696818. Hywel ap Meurig**, born 1322. He was the son of **3393636. Meurig Fychan ap Ynyr** and **3393637. Generys ferch Gruffudd**. He married **1696819. Nest ferch Ieuan**.  
**1696819. Nest ferch Ieuan**

Child of Hywel Meurig and Nest Ieuan is:

- 848409 i. Lleuch ferch Hywel, born 1365; married Ieuan ap Maredudd.

**1697186. Thomas DORRE OR CHOBBS**, born Abt. 1325 in Buckinghamshire, England.

Child of Thomas DORRE OR CHOBBS is:

- 848593 i. Eleanor Dorre OR Chobbs, born Abt. 1357 in Buckinghamshire, England; married Geffery Dormer.

**1697194. Richard Fitzalan, III Earl of Arundel**<sup>941,942</sup>, born Abt. 1313 in Arundel, Sussex, England<sup>943</sup>; died 24 Jan 1375/76 in Arundel, England<sup>943</sup>. He was the son of **3330494. Edmund Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel** and **3330495. Alice De Warrenne**. He married **1697195. Eleanor of Lancaster** 05 Feb 1344/45 in Ditton, in the presence of King Edward<sup>943</sup>.

**1697195. Eleanor of Lancaster**<sup>944,945</sup>, born Bet. 1311 - 1312 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died 11 Jan 1371/72 in Arundel, Sussex, England<sup>946,947</sup>. She was the daughter of **1666234. Henry Plantagenet, III Earl of Lancaster** and **1666235. Maud De Chaworth**.

Children of Richard Fitzalan and Eleanor Lancaster are:

- i. Joan Fitzalan<sup>948</sup>, died 07 Apr 1419<sup>949</sup>; married Humphrey De Bohun, Earl of Northampton K.G. Aft. 09 Sep 1359; born 25 Mar 1343 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England; died 16 Jan 1372/73<sup>949</sup>.  
848598 ii. Richard Fitzalan, 4th Earl of Arundel KG, born 1346 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 21 Sep 1397 in London, Middlesex, England (Beheaded); married (1) Elizabeth De Bohun 28 Sep 1359 in Derbyshire, England; married (2) Philippa Mortimer 15 Aug 1390.  
iii. Alice Fitz Alan<sup>950</sup>, born 1346 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 17 Mar 1415/16<sup>951</sup>; married Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent KG Aft. 10 Apr 1364<sup>951</sup>; born Abt. 1350<sup>951</sup>; died 25 Apr 1397<sup>951</sup>.  
iv. Sir John De Arundel, Marshall of England<sup>952</sup>, died 15 Dec 1379 in At Sea - wrecked and drowned in Irish Sea<sup>953</sup>; married Alianor Maltravers 17 Feb 1358/59<sup>954</sup>; born 1345<sup>954</sup>; died 12 Jan 1404/05<sup>955</sup>.  
848597 v. Margaret Fitzalan, born 1360 in Arundel Castle, Sussex, England; married John Collinridge.

**1697198. Sir William De Bohun, Earl of Northampton K.G.**<sup>956</sup>, born Abt. 1312 in Caldecot, Northampton, England; died 16 Sep 1360. He was the son of **3394396. Humphrey De Bohun, Earl of Hereford & Essex** and **3394397. Princess Elizabeth of ENGLAND**. He

married **1697199. Elizabeth De Badlesmere** 1335 in Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England.

**1697199. Elizabeth De Badlesmere**<sup>957</sup>, born Abt. 1313 in Connaught, Ireland<sup>957</sup>; died 1356<sup>957</sup>. She was the daughter of **3332938. Bartholomew De Badlesmere, 1st Lord Badlesmere** and **3330325. Maud Margaret De Clare**.

Children of William De Bohun and Elizabeth De Badlesmere are:

- i. Humphrey De Bohun, Earl of Northampton K.G.<sup>957</sup>, born 25 Mar 1343 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England; died 16 Jan 1372/73<sup>957</sup>; married Joan Fitzalan Aft. 09 Sep 1359; died 07 Apr 1419<sup>957</sup>.
- 848599 ii. Elizabeth De Bohun, born Abt. 1350 in Derbyshire, England; died 03 Apr 1385; married Richard Fitzalan, 4th Earl of Arundel KG 28 Sep 1359 in Derbyshire, England.

**1697232. Arnold St. Leger**, born 1352 in Ulcombe, Hollingbourn, Kent, England. He was the son of **3394464. Ralph St. Leger** and **3394465. Joan Savage**.

Child of Arnold St. Leger is:

- 848616 i. Arnold St. Leger, born 1378 in Ulcombe, Hollingbourn, Kent, England.

**1697246. Fulk FitzWarin, Baron FitzWarin**, born 01 Apr 1389 in Combe Martin, Devonshire, England; died 31 Oct 1407. He was the son of **3394492. Fulk Fitz Warren** and **3394493. Elizabeth de Cogan**. He married **1697247. Alice Botreaux Botrea** 1430 in Nottingham, England.

**1697247. Alice Botreaux Botrea**, born 1383 in Boscastle, Cornwall, England; died 17 Oct 1420.

Child of Fulk FitzWarin and Alice Botrea is:

- 848623 i. Elizabeth Fitz Warren, born 1370 in Tawstock, Devonshire, England; died 1425; married (1) Thomas Hanford; married (2) Richard Knight Hankeford; married (3) Richard De Hankeford..

#### *Generation No. 22*

**2490416. William Booth**, born Abt. 1255 in Barton, Lancastershire, England. He was the son of **4980832. Adam De Booth**. He married **2490417. Sebilla Brereton**.

**2490417. Sebilla Brereton**, born 1259 in Barton upon Irwell, Eccles, Lancastershire, England. She was the daughter of **4980834. Richard Brereton**.

Child of William Booth and Sebilla Brereton is:

- 1245208 i. Thomas Booth, born 1272 in Barton, Lancastershire, England.

**2490422. Gilbert Henry de Barton**, born Abt. 1240 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1275. He was the son of **4980844. William De Notton** and **4980845. Cecily De Brightmet**.

Children of Gilbert Henry de Barton are:

- i. Amery Amy de Barton, born Abt. 1265 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 1295; married Roger I de Pilkington Abt. 1290 in Oldham, Lancashire, England; born Abt. 1255 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 11 Jul 1322 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England.
- 1245211 ii. Agnes de Barton, born 1309 in Barton upon Irwell, Eccles, Lancastershire, England; married Sir Gilbert Grelley.
- iii. Gilbert de Barton, born Abt. 1270 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England.

**2490624. Sir John Fitzwilliam**, born Abt. 1298 in Sprotborough, Yorkshire, England; died 10 Aug 1349. He was the son of **4981248. William Fitzwilliam** and **4981249. Isabel Deincourt**. He married **2490625. Joan de Reresby** Abt. 1342 in Yorkshire, England.

**2490625. Joan de Reresby**, born Abt. 1300 in Thribergh, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **4981250. Adam de Reresby** and **4981251. Thethegna**.

Children of John Fitzwilliam and Joan de Reresby are:

- 1245312 i. William Fitzwilliam, born Abt. 1318 in Emley, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1340 in Sprotborough, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. Daughter Fitz-William, born in Emley, Wakefield, Yorkshire, England; died 22 Feb 1382/83 in Howden, Yorkshire, England; married Brian Thornhill; born Abt. 1299 in Thornhill, Yorkshire, England; died 1369 in Thornhill, Yorkshire, England.
- iii. John Fitzwilliam, born Abt. 1324 in Emley, Wakefield, Yorkshire, England; died 22 Feb 1382/83 in Howden, Yorkshire, England; married Elizabeth Clinton; born Abt. 1328 in Maxstroke, Warwickshire, England; died 10 Apr 1419.

**2490658. Hugh Placetes**, born Abt. 1242 in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, England.

Child of Hugh Placetes is:

- 1245329 i. Dionisia Placetes, born Abt. 1265 in Codlington, Lancashire, England; married Henry Dymoke Abt. 1295 in Lancashire, England.

**2490696. Adam de Urswick**, born Abt. 1282. He was the son of **4981392. Adam de Urswick**. He married **2490697. Sarah Tilliard**.

**2490697. Sarah Tilliard**, born Abt. 1282. She was the daughter of **4981394. Robert Tilliard**.

Child of Adam de Urswick and Sarah Tilliard is:

- 1245348 i. Robert de Urswick, born Abt. 1302; married Ellen de Radcliffe.

**2490698. Richard de Radcliffe**, born Abt. 1282.

Child of Richard de Radcliffe is:

- 1245349 i. Ellen de Radcliffe, born Abt. 1302; married Robert de Urswick.

**2490704. Richard Bradshaigh**, born Abt. 1294 in Standish, Lancashire, England.

Child of Richard Bradshaigh is:

- 1245352 i. Roger Bradshaigh, born in Standish, Lancashire, England; married Katherine de Balderston.

**2490706. William II de Balderston**, born Abt. 1270 in Osbaldeston, Blackburn, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1322. He was the son of **4981412. William I de Balderston**. He married **2490707. Alice de Keurdale**.

**2490707. Alice de Keurdale**, born Abt. 1274 in Osbaldeston, Blackburn, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **4981414. Alexander de Keurdale**.

Children of William de Balderston and Alice de Keurdale are:

- 1245353 i. Katherine de Balderston, born in Osbaldeston, Blackburn, Lancashire, England; married Roger Bradshaigh.  
ii. William III de Balderston, born Abt. 1301 in Osbaldeston, Blackburn, Lancashire, England.

**2490708. Thomas II Verdon**, died 29 Jul 1349. He was the son of **2490728. Thomas De Vernon** and **2490729. Margaret De Knowille**.

Child of Thomas II Verdon is:

- 1245354 i. John de Vernon, born Abt. 1333 in Bressingham, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1346; married Maud.

**2490720. Roger I de Pilkington**, born Abt. 1255 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 11 Jul 1322 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **4981440. Alexander de Pilkington** and **4981441. Alice de Chetham**. He married **2490721. Amery Amy de Barton** Abt. 1290 in Oldham, Lancashire, England.

**2490721. Amery Amy de Barton**, born Abt. 1265 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 1295. She was the daughter of **2490422. Gilbert Henry de Barton**.

Children of Roger de Pilkington and Amery de Barton are:

- 1245360 i. Roger II de Pilkington, born Abt. 1291 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; died 1343 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; married Alicia Alice de Bury.  
ii. William Pilkington  
iii. Thomas Pilkington, born in Pilkington, Lancashire, England.

**2490722. Henry de Bury**, born Abt. 1260 in Bury, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **4981444. Adam II De Bury**. He married **2490723. Margery De Radcliffe**.

**2490723. Margery De Radcliffe**, born Abt. 1265 in Radcliffe Tower, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **4981446. Richard De Radcliffe** and **4981447. Margaret De Trafford**.

Child of Henry de Bury and Margery De Radcliffe is:

- 1245361 i. Alicia Alice de Bury, born Abt. 1295 in Bury, Lancashire, England; died 1374 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; married Roger II de Pilkington.

**2490728. Thomas De Vernon**, born 10 Jan 1274/75 in Whiston, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 10 Aug 1315 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of **4981456. John de Verdon** and **4981457. Eleanor de Furnival**. He married **2490729. Margaret De Knowille**.

**2490729. Margaret De Knowille**, born Abt. 1280 in Whiston, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **4981458. Brewes De Knowville** and **4981459. Joan De La Hyde**.

Children of Thomas De Vernon and Margaret De Knowille are:

- i. Thomas II Verdon, died 29 Jul 1349.  
1245364 ii. John de Verdon, born 24 Jun 1299 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England; died Aft. 23 Oct 1276; married Agnes or Joan.  
iii. John De Vernon, married Margaret FitzLisle.

**2490744. Thomas De Ashton**, born Abt. 1322 in Ashton U Lyne, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1386. He was the son of **4981488. Robert Ashton** and **4981489. Elizabeth**. He married **2490745. Eleanor Bumhley** Abt. 1341 in Ashton-Under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

**2490745. Eleanor Bumhley**, born Abt. 1326 in Ashton U Lyne, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **4981490. John Bumhley**.

Child of Thomas De Ashton and Eleanor Bumhley is:

- 1245372 i. John De Ashton, born Abt. 1342 in Ashton Under Lyne, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1360 in Norham, Dunham, England; married Margaret De Legh.

**2490746. Robert Derkins De Legh**, born 1307 in Lyne, Cheshire, England; died Abt. 1370 in Aldington, MacClesfield, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **4981492. John de Legh** and **4981493. Ellen Elena de Corona**. He married **2490747. Sybil de Honford**.

**2490747. Sybil de Honford**, born Abt. 1305 in Handforth, Stockport, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1336. She was the daughter of **4981494. Henry de Honford** and **4981495. ? de Waleton**.

Children of Robert De Legh and Sybil de Honford are:

- 1245373 i. Margaret De Legh, born Abt. 1324 in Aldington, MacClesfield, Cheshire, England; married (1) John De Ashton; married (2) William Radcliffe in Lymn, Cheshire, England.  
ii. Robert De Legh, born Abt. 1330 in Rotorlehay, Cheshire, England.  
iii. Susanna De Legh, born Abt. 1332 in Aldington, Cheshire, England.

**2492752. Ralph Langton**, born 1350 in Walton Le Dale, Preston, Lancashire, England; died 1406 in Walton, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **4985504. John De Langton**. He married **2492753. Johanna Radcliffe**.

**2492753. Johanna Radcliffe**, born 1355 in Todmorden, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **3331370. William Radclyffe** and **3331371. Ellen Langfield**.

Child of Ralph Langton and Johanna Radcliffe is:

- 1246376 i. Henry De Langton, born 1381 in Walton Le Dale, Preston, Lancashire, England; died 14 Sep 1419; married (1) Agnes Davenport..

**2492754. John Davenport**, born 1336 in Davenport, Astbury, Cheshire, England; died 13 Nov 1390 in Henbury, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **4985508. John De Davenport** and **4985509. Margery De Brereton**. He married **2492755. Margaret Done**.

**2492755. Margaret Done**, born 1342 in Utkinton, Cheshire, England; died 1417.

Child of John Davenport and Margaret Done is:

- 1246377 i. Agnes Davenport, born 1371 in Wheltrough, Cheshire, England; died 1375; married Henry De Langton.

**2492764. William De Stanley**, born Abt. 1360 in Cheadle, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1425 in Hooton, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **1665682. William Stanley** and **1665683. Margarey De Hooton**. He married **2492765. Margaret Blanche Arderne** Abt. 1379.

**2492765. Margaret Blanche Arderne**, born Abt. 1362 in Aldford, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **4985530. John Arderne** and **4985531. Catherine Stafford**.

Child of William De Stanley and Margaret Arderne is:

- 1246382 i. William Stanley, born Abt. 1384 in Hotton, Cheshire, England; died 1465; married Alicia Houghton.

**2492766. Sir Richard Houghton**, born Abt. 1340 in Lancashire, England; died 30 Jun 1415 in Lancashire, England. He was the son of **4985532. Adam Hocton** and **4985533. Ellen Venables**. He married **2492767. Jane ?**.  
**2492767. Jane ?**

Child of Richard Houghton and Jane ? is:

1246383 i. Alicia Houghton, born Abt. 1403 in Hooton, Cheshire, England; married William Stanley.

**3330048. William De Strickland**, born 1215 in Strickland, Westmoreland, England; died 1305. He was the son of **6660096. Robert De Strickland** and **6660097. ? de Genellstane**. He married **3330049. Elizabeth Deincourt (D'Eyncourt)**.

**3330049. Elizabeth Deincourt (D'Eyncourt)**, born 1220 in Westmoreland, England; died 1272 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **6660098. Ralph D'Eyncourt** and **6660099. Alice D'Eyncourt**.

Child of William De Strickland and Elizabeth (D'Eyncourt) is:

1665024 i. Walter De Strickland, born 1260 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1344; married Eleanore de Goldington 1295.

**3330050. William De Goldington**, born 1250 in Appleby, Westmoreland, England; died Aft. 1322 in Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **6660100. William De Golding**. He married **3330051. Christian De Hastings**.

**3330051. Christian De Hastings** She was the daughter of **6660102. Thomas De Hastings** and **6660103. Christian De Strickland**.

Child of William De Goldington and Christian De Hastings is:

1665025 i. Eleanore de Goldington, born 1274 in Bedfordshire, England; married Walter De Strickland 1295.

**3330052. William De Welles**, born Abt. 1177 in Lincoln, England; died 1241. He was the son of **6660104. Robert de Welles** and **6660105. Maud**. He married **3330053. Emma De Grainsby**.

**3330053. Emma De Grainsby**, born Abt. 1177 in Grainsby, Lincoln, England. She was the daughter of **6660106. William De Grainsby**.

Child of William De Welles and Emma De Grainsby is:

1665026 i. Robert De Welles, born Abt. 1226 in Well, Lincolnshire, England; died 24 Sep 1265 in Grimsby, Lincolnshire, England; married Isabel De Periton.

**3330054. Adam De Periton**, born Abt. 1205 in Ellington, Northumberland, England; died 1266. He was the son of **6660108. Thomas de Periton** and **6660109. ? de Sandford**. He married **3330055. Sarah**.

**3330055. Sarah**, born Abt. 1205 in Northamptonshire, England.

Child of Adam De Periton and Sarah is:

1665027 i. Isabel De Periton, born Abt. 1235 in Faxton, Northamptonshire, England; died 05 Jan 1313/14 in Malton Priory, Yorkshire, England; married Robert De Welles.

**3330056. Richard Fitz-Richard De Lathom**, born 23 Dec 1188 in Londonderry, England;

died 12 Dec 1250 in Lancastershire, England. He was the son of **6660112. Richard Fitz-Robert De Lathom** and **6660113. Alice Nelson**. He married **3330057. Amicia De Alfreton**.

**3330057. Amicia De Alfreton**, born 1228 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England; died 11 Nov 1250 in Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **6660114. Robert De Alfreton**.

Children of Richard De Lathom and Amicia De Alfreton are:

- i. Cecilia De Lathom, born 1222 in Lathom, Lancashire, England; married Gilbert Culcheth; born 1205 in Culcheth, Warrington, Cheshire, England; died 1246 in Lancaster, England.
- ii. Thomas Edward Fitz Richard de Lathom, born 12 Feb 1240/41 in Lancaster, England; died Bef. 1340.
- 1665028 iii. Robert de Latham, born 22 Jun 1240 in Lancaster, England; died 04 Jul 1302 in Lancaster, England; married Katherine de Knowsley 26 Jan 1266/67 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England.

**3330058. Thomas de Knowlesley**, born Abt. 1226.

Child of Thomas de Knowlesley is:

- 1665029 i. Katherine de Knowsley, born 07 May 1247 in Hazeltonford, England; died 19 Sep 1277 in Lancaster, England; married Robert de Latham 26 Jan 1266/67 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England.

**3330060. Robert de Ferrers**, born Abt. 1239 in Derby, Derbyshire, England; died 1279 in Chartley Holme, Stafford, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **6660120. William De Ferreres, 5th Earl of Derby** and **6660121. Margaret de Quincy**. He married **3330061. Alianore de Bohun** 26 Jun 1269 in Westminster, England.

**3330061. Alianore de Bohun**, born Abt. 1241 in Kimbolton, England; died 20 Feb 1313/14 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She was the daughter of **6660122. Humphrey VI De Bohun** and **6660123. Eleanor De Broase**.

Children of Robert de Ferrers and Alianore de Bohun are:

- i. Alianore de Ferrers, born 1268 in Keyston, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 1309 in Henham, Bishop's Stortford, Essex, England; married Robert Fitzwalter, 1st Baron FitzWalter 1289; born 1247 in Henham, Essex, England; died 18 Jan 1325/26 in Dunmow Priory, Essex, England.
- ii. Ermentrude de Ferrers, born Abt. 1270.
- 1665030 iii. John de Ferrers, born 20 Jun 1271 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales; died Aug 1312 in Gascony, France (Poisoned); married Hawise de Muscegros Bef. 13 Sep 1300.

**3330062. Robert de Muscegros**, born Abt. 1252 in Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton, Somerset, England; died 27 Dec 1280 in Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton, Somerset, England. He was the son of **6660124. John de Muscegros** and **6660125. Cecily Avenel**. He married **3330063. Agnes de Ferrers**.

**3330063. Agnes de Ferrers**, born Abt. 1252 in Derby, Derbyshire, England; died Aft. 09 May 1281 in Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton, Somerset, England. She was the daughter of **6660120. William De Ferreres, 5th Earl of Derby** and **6660121. Margaret de Quincy**.

Child of Robert de Muscegros and Agnes de Ferrers is:

- 1665031 i. Hawise de Muscegros, born 21 Dec 1276 in Charlton, Musgrove, Somersetshire, England; died Aft. 24 Jun 1340 in Chartley Castle, Staffordshire, England; married (1) John de Bures; married (2) William De Mortimer; married (3) John de Ferrers Bef. 13 Sep 1300.

**3330064. Thomas de Betham**, born 1277; died 1320. He was the son of **6660128. Robert de Betham** and **6660129. Emma**. He married **3330065. Parnell or Petronella de Burton** Abt. 1292.

**3330065. Parnell or Petronella de Burton** She was the daughter of **6660130. Robert De Burton**.

Child of Thomas de Betham and Parnell de Burton is:

1665032 i. Sir Ralph de Betham, married Alice.

**3330080. Hugh Croft**, born Abt. 1280 in Croft Castle, Herefordshire, England; died 1317 in Ireland. He was the son of **6660160. John of Croft** and **6660161. Catherine**. He married **3330081. Eleanor Parker**.

**3330081. Eleanor Parker**, born Abt. 1282 in Forde, Herefordshire, England. She was the daughter of **6660162. William Parker** and **6660163. ? Harley**.

Child of Hugh Croft and Eleanor Parker is:

1665040 i. Hugh Croft, born 29 Sep 1306 in Croft Castle, Herefordshire, England; married Maud Brampton.

**3330082. Brian Brampton**, born Abt. 1282 in Brampton, Herefordshire, England; died Abt. 1308. He was the son of **6660164. Walter Brampton** and **6660165. Joan De Ewilly**. He married **3330083. Alianora Hereford**.

**3330083. Alianora Hereford**, born Abt. 1284 in Herefordshire, England. She was the daughter of **6660166. Robert Hereford**.

Child of Brian Brampton and Alianora Hereford is:

1665041 i. Maud Brampton, born Abt. 1308 in Brampton, Herefordshire, England; married Hugh Croft.

**3330088. Roger Bradshaw** He was the son of **6660176. John Bradshaw**.

Child of Roger Bradshaw is:

1665044 i. Hugh Bradshaw, married Margaret De Vernon.

**3330090. John De Vernon** He was the son of **2490728. Thomas De Vernon** and **2490729. Margaret De Knoville**. He married **3330091. Margaret FitzLisle**.

**3330091. Margaret FitzLisle** She was the daughter of **6660182. Simon FitzLisle**.

Child of John De Vernon and Margaret FitzLisle is:

1665045 i. Margaret De Vernon, married Hugh Bradshaw.

**3330116. Robert De Leyburne**, born 1250 in Leybourne, Kent, England; died 1283 in Leybourne, Kent, England. He was the son of **6660232. Roger De Leybourne**. He married **3330117. Idoine De Vipont**.

**3330117. Idoine De Vipont**, born 1275 in Brougham Castle, Westmorland, England; died 1333 in Leeds Priory, Kent, England.

Child of Robert De Leyburne and Idoine De Vipont is:

1665058 i. Sir Richard de Leyburne, born 1290 in Cunswick, Westmorland, England.

**3330120. William de Rosse**, born 1250 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died 15 Aug 1316 in Kirkham, England. He was the son of **6660240. Lord Robert De Ross, 4th Lord of Warke** and **6660241. Margaret de Brus**.

Children of William de Rosse and Maude de Vaux are:

- 1666468 i. William de Ros, Baron of Helmsley, born Abt. 1290 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died 03 Feb 1342/43 in Priory, Kirkham, Yorkshire, England; married Margery De Badlesmere Bef. 25 Nov 1316 in Castle Wark, Northumberland, England.
- ii. Margaret de Rosse, born Abt. 1305 in Youlton, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1345 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; married (1) Henry le Scrope; born 1271 in Bracewell, Wensley, Yorkshire, England; died 07 Sep 1336; married (2) Sir Thomas Musgrave Abt. 1335 in Youlton, Yorkshire, England; born Abt. 1302 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1385 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England.
- iii. Alice de Ros, born Abt. 1310 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 04 Jul 1344; married Nicholas de Meynell; born Abt. 1303 in Whorlton, Cleveland, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 20 Nov 1341.
- iv. Agnes de Ros, born Abt. 1275; died 25 Nov 1328; married Pain Tibetot; born 11 Nov 1279 in England; died 24 Jun 1315 in Strivelin, Bannockurn (Slain in Battle).

Child of William de Rosse is:

- 1665060 i. Thomas de Ros, born 1307; died 1390; married Margaret Kempe.

**3330132. Theobald de Verdun**<sup>958</sup>, born Abt. 1248 in Alton, Staffordshire, England; died 24 Aug 1309 in Alton, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **6660264. John de Verdun** and **6660265. Margery Margaret de Lacy, Lady of Dulek**. He married **3330133. Margery De Bohun** Abt. 1283 in Bisley, Gloucestershire, England.

**3330133. Margery De Bohun**, born Abt. 1265 in Bisley, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **6660122. Humphrey VI De Bohun** and **6660123. Eleanor De Broase**.

Child of Theobald de Verdun and Margery De Bohun is:

- 1665066 i. Theobald De Verdun, Justiciar of Ireland, born 08 Sep 1278 in Atton Castle, Staffordshire, England; died 27 Jul 1316 in Atton Castle, Staffordshire, England; married (1) Maud de Mortimer 29 Jul 1302 in Wigmore, co. Hereford, England; married (2) Lady Elizabeth De Clare 04 Feb 1315/16 in Near Bristol, England.

**3330134. Sir Edmund De Mortimer**, born 1252 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died 17 Jul 1304 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He was the son of **6660268. Roger De Mortimer** and **6660269. Maud De Braose**. He married **3330135. Margaret De Fiennes** Abt. 1285 in Fiennes, Bolonois, France.

**3330135. Margaret De Fiennes**, born Bet. 1262 - 1270 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died 07 Feb 1333/34. She was the daughter of **6660270. Sir William De Fiennes** and **6660271. Blance De Brienne**.

Children of Edmund De Mortimer and Margaret De Fiennes are:

- i. Isolde (Iseude, Iswolde) De Mortimer, born Abt. 1270 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died 1328; married Hugh Audley; born Abt. 1250 in Audley, Staffordshire, England.
- ii. Roger De Mortimer, 1st Earl of March<sup>959,960</sup>, born 03 May 1287 in Netherwood, Thornbury, Herefordshire, England; died 29 Nov 1330 in Elms, Tyburn, Warwickshire, England (Executed); married (1) Isabella Capet; married (2) Joan De Geneville, Countess of March Bef. 06 Oct 1306 in Shropshire, England; born 02 Feb 1285/86 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England; died 19 Oct 1356.

1665067 iii. Maud de Mortimer, born Abt. 1286 in Wigmore, Hereford, England; died Bet. 17 - 18 Sep 1312 in Atton Castle, Staffordshire, England; married Theobald De Verdun, Justiciar of Ireland 29 Jul 1302 in Wigmore, co. Hereford, England.

**3330136. Richard de la Bere**, born Abt. 1225 in England. He was the son of **6660272. Andrew de la Bere** and **6660273. Alice Rockford**. He married **3330137. Sibyl Harley**.  
**3330137. Sibyl Harley**

Child of Richard la Bere and Sibyl Harley is:

1665068 i. Richard de la Bere, born Abt. 1257 in Kynardsley, England; married Sybil Chabbonare.

**3330138. William de Chabbonare**

Child of William de Chabbonare is:

1665069 i. Sybil Chabbonare, born Abt. 1265 in England; married Richard de la Bere.

**3330140. Richard de Turberville**, born Abt. 1255 in Coity, Glamorganshire, Wales; died 1283. He was the son of **6660280. Gilbert de Turberville** and **6660281. Mabel**. He married **3330141. Agnes Wilcock**.

**3330141. Agnes Wilcock**, born Abt. 1252 in Coity, Glamorganshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **6660282. Roger Wilcock**.

Child of Richard de Turberville and Agnes Wilcock is:

1665070 i. Payne de Turberville, born Abt. 1266 in Coity, Glamorganshire, Wales; died Aft. 1315; married Gwenillian Talbot.

**3330142. Richard Talbot**, born 1250 in Hereford, England; died 03 Sep 1306 in Eccleswall, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **6660284. Gilbert Talbot** and **6660285. Gwenllian ap Rhys**. He married **3330143. Sarah de Beauchamp**.

**3330143. Sarah de Beauchamp**, born Abt. 1255 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 1306. She was the daughter of **6660286. William De Beauchamp** and **6660287. Isabel Mauduit**.

Children of Richard Talbot and Sarah de Beauchamp are:

- i. Gilbert Talbot, born 18 Oct 1276 in Wyne, Cornwall, England; died 24 Feb 1345/46; married Anne le Boteler 1300 in Herefordshire, England; born Abt. 1280 in Wemme, Cornwall, England; died 1340.
- 1665071 ii. Gwenillian Talbot, born Abt. 1270 in Richard's Castle, Herefordshire, England; died 1346; married Payne de Turberville.
- iii. Joan Talbot, born Abt. 1299; died Abt. 1381; married John Carew; born Abt. 1283; died 26 Jun 1324.

**3330144. Sir John Tunstall**, born Abt. 1246 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1302. He was the son of **6660288. Sir William Tunstall** and **6660289. Eda Councefeld**. He married **3330145. Maud or Mabilla** 1270 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.

**3330145. Maud or Mabilla**, born Abt. 1252 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.

Children of John Tunstall and Maud Mabilla are:

1665072 i. John Tunstall, born Abt. 1272 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England; died 1315; married Gundreda

- 1300 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.
- ii. Elias Tunstall, born Abt. 1274 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.
- iii. Christina Tunstall, born Abt. 1276 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.
- iv. William Tunstall, born Abt. 1278 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.
- v. Isabella Tunstall, born Abt. 1280 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.
- vi. Thomas Tunstall, born Abt. 1282 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.
- vii. Alicia Tunstall, born Abt. 1284 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.

**3330160. John De Harington**, born Abt. 1281 in Aldingham, Lancastershire, England; died 02 Jul 1347. He was the son of **6660320. Sir Robert Harington** and **6660321. Agnes Cansfield**. He married **3330161. Margaret Or Juliana Burlingham** Abt. 1306.

**3330161. Margaret Or Juliana Burlingham**, born Abt. 1283 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; died in Aldingham, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **6660322. Richard Burlingham**.

Children of John De Harington and Margaret Burlingham are:

- i. John De Harington, born Abt. 1304 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; died 1359 in Farleton, Melling Parish, Lancashire, England.
- 1665080 ii. Robert De Haverington, born 1305 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; died Sep 1337 in VP, Ireland; married Elizabeth De Multon.
- iii. Michael De Harington, born Abt. 1309 in Lancashire, England.
- iv. Thomas De Harington, born Abt. 1311 in Lancashire, England.
- v. Maude Harington, born Abt. 1318 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England.
- vi. Elizabeth Harington, born Abt. 1322 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; married William de Neville; born Abt. 1322 in Liversedge, Birstall, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1369.

**3330162. Thomas De Multon**, born 1278 in Belfast, Antrim, Ireland; died in Lancaster, England. He was the son of **6660324. Thomas de Moulton, III Baron Lucy** and **6660325. Maud de Vaux**. He married **3330163. Eleanor de Burgh** 03 Jan 1291/92 in St. Peter's Priory, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

**3330163. Eleanor de Burgh**, born 1280 in Belfast, Antrim, Ireland; died Aug 1324 in Belfast, Antrim, Ireland. She was the daughter of **6660326. Richard "The Red Earl" De Burgh, Earl of Ulster** and **6660327. Margaret De Burgh**.

Children of Thomas De Multon and Eleanor de Burgh are:

- 1665089 i. Joan de Multon, Baroness FitzWalter, born 1292 in Shere, Surrey, England; died 16 Jun 1363 in Woodham Walter, Essex, England; married (1) Baron of FitzWalter Robert; married (2) Sir John Pennington 1330 in Lancaster, England.
- 1665081 ii. Elizabeth De Multon, born 1306 in Mulgrave Castle, Mulgrave Woods, Yorkshire, England; died 1344 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; married (1) Robert De Haverington; married (2) Walter De Birmingham.

**3330164. Thomas II Banastre**, born Abt. 1254 in Bretherton, Croston, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **6660328. Thomas I Banastre** and **6660329. Eleanor de Betham**. He married **3330165. Joan de Singleton**.

**3330165. Joan de Singleton**, born 1260 in Fylde, Lancashire, England; died 1303. She was the daughter of **6660330. Alan de Singleton** and **6660331. Katherine**.

Child of Thomas Banastre and Joan de Singleton is:

- 1665082 i. Adam Bannister, born Abt. 1278 in Farleton, Lancaster, England; died 04 Nov 1314 in Duxbury, England (Beheaded); married Margery Holland Abt. 1304 in Lancaster, England.

**3330166. Sir Robert De Holand**, born 1251 in Upholland, Lancaster, England; died 1304 in Upholland, Lancaster, England. He was the son of **6660332. Thurstan de Holland** and **6660333. Margaret De Kellet**. He married **3330167. Elizabeth de Salmesbury** 1273 in Salmesbury, Lancaster, England.

**3330167. Elizabeth de Salmesbury**, born Abt. 1256 in Salmesbury, Lancastershire, England; died Aft. 1311. She was the daughter of **6660334. William De Salmesbury** and **6660335. Avina De Notton**.

Children of Robert De Holand and Elizabeth de Salmesbury are:

- i. Joan Holland, born Abt. 1276 in Upholland, Lancaster, England; died Abt. 1326; married (1) Hugh IV de Dutton; born 08 Dec 1276 in Dutton, Cheshire, England; died 1326; married (2) John Radcliffe; born 1280 in Radcliffe Tower, Lancashire, England; died 1361 in Ordsall, Lancashire, England; married (3) Edmund Talbot Abt. 1304; born Abt. 1274 in Bashall Eaves, Clitheron, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1311 in Bashall Eaves, Clitheroe, Yorkshire, England.
- 1665083 ii. Margery Holland, born 1280 in Upholland, Lancaster, England; died Aft. 1324 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; married (1) Baron de La Warre John; married (2) Adam Bannister Abt. 1304 in Lancaster, England; married (3) John Tempest Abt. 1310.
- iii. Adam Holland, born Abt. 1282 in Upholland, Lancaster, England.
- iv. Robert de Holland, 1st Lord Holand<sup>961</sup>, born Abt. 1283 in Upholland, Lancaster, England; died 07 Oct 1328 in Boreham Wood, Essex, England (Beheaded); married Maud La Zouche Bef. 1310; born Abt. 1290 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire, England; died 31 May 1349 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England.
- v. William Holland, born Abt. 1284 in Upholland, Lancaster, England; died Bef. 1321.
- vi. Isabel De Holland, born Abt. 1286 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; married John De Warrenne, Earl of Surrey and Sussex Bef. 1347.
- vii. Alan Holland, born Abt. 1286 in Upholland, Lancaster, England.
- viii. Elizabeth Holland, born Abt. 1286 in Holland, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1332; married (1) Thomas I Bourne; born 1260 in Oxfordshire, England; died 1345; married (2) Oliver de Carminow; born Abt. 1278 in Trelowith Manor, St. Mewan, Cornwall, England; died Aft. 1345.
- ix. Avena De Holand, born Abt. 1288 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; married Adam De Ireland; born Abt. 1291 in Hutt, Lancashire, England.
- x. Thurstan Holland, born Abt. 1292 in Upholland, Lancaster, England.

**3330168. William L Engleys**, born 1262 in Asby, Cumberland, England; died 1291. He was the son of **6660336. Adam L Engleys**. He married **3330169. Iseud Of Cumberland**.

**3330169. Iseud Of Cumberland**, born 1271 in Asby, Cumberland, England; died 1291.

Child of William Engleys and Iseud Cumberland is:

- 1665084 i. William L Engleys, born 1296 in Inglewood, Cumberland, England; died 05 Sep 1344 in Highhead Helbeck, Westmoreland, England; married (1) Isabel De Warcop..

**3330170. Thomas De Warcop**, born 1270 in Warcop, Cumberland, England; died 1344. He was the son of **6660340. Henry De Warcop** and **6660341. Gundreda De Helbeck**. He married **3330171. Margaret Of Westmorland**.

**3330171. Margaret Of Westmorland**, born 1278.

Child of Thomas De Warcop and Margaret Westmorland is:

- 1665085 i. Isabel De Warcop, born 1300 in Warcop, Cumberland, England; married William L Engleys.

**3330172. Robert Le Brun**, born 1271 in Drumburgh, Bowness, Cumberland, England; died 1339. He was the son of **6660344. Richard Le Brun**. He married **3330173. Margaret**.

**3330173. Margaret**

Child of Robert Le Brun and Margaret is:

- 1665086 i. Richard Le Brun, born 1297 in Bownwys, Cumberland, England; died 1342.

**3330176. Sir William Pennington**, born 1275 in Pennington, Lancashire, England.

Child of Sir William Pennington is:

- 1665088 i. Sir John Pennington, born 1300 in Pennington, Lancashire, England; died 1332; married Joan de Multon, Baroness FitzWalter 1330 in Lancaster, England.

**3330184. Sir Richard Preston**, born Abt. 1312 in Preston Patrick, Westmoreland, England.  
He was the son of **6660368. Sir Richard Preston**.

Child of Sir Richard Preston is:

- 1665092 i. John Preston, born Abt. 1338 in Preston Patrick, Westmoreland, England; died Aft. 1373.

**3330240. Ralf Broughton** He was the son of **6660480. Matthew Broughton**. He married **3330241. ? Boyland**.

**3330241. ? Boyland**

Child of Ralf Broughton and ? Boyland is:

- 1665120 i. Ralf Broughton, married Joan Bearde.

**3330260. John de Arderne**, born 1266 in Aldford, Cheshire, England; died 1308 in Alvanley, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **6660520. Peter de Arderne** and **6660521. Margery**. He married **3330261. Margred verch Gruffudd**.

**3330261. Margred verch Gruffudd**, born Abt. 1267 in Powys, Montgomeryshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **6660522. Gruffudd Maelor ap Madog** and **6660523. Emma de Audley**.

Children of John de Arderne and Margred Gruffudd are:

- 1665130 i. John De Arderne, died 1350; married Alice Ellen Venables.  
ii. Margery Margaret Arderne, married Hugh Hatton.  
iii. Matilda Maud de Arderne, born Abt. 1299 in Aldford, Aldford, Cheshire, England; died Abt. 1324; married John De Legh; born Abt. 1297 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England; died 1379 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England.

**3330262. Hugh De Venables**, born Abt. 1254 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England; died 1311. He was the son of **6660524. William De Venables** and **6660525. Margaret Dutton**. He married **3330263. Agatha Vernon** Abt. 1295.

**3330263. Agatha Vernon**, born Abt. 1269 in Shipbrook, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1350. She was the daughter of **6660526. Ralph Vernon** and **6660527. Mary Dacre**.

Children of Hugh De Venables and Agatha Vernon are:

- 1665131 i. Alice Ellen Venables, born Abt. 1295; married John De Arderne.  
ii. Hugh De Venables, born Abt. 1311; died 1368; married (1) Katherine De Houghton; married (2) Elizabeth Mobberley.  
iii. Rose Venables, married William De Trussell; born 1302 in Warmingham, Cheshire, England.

**3330264. Peter Loring**, born Abt. 1260; died Jan 1285/86. He was the son of **6660528. Peter Loring**. He married **3330265. Jane Morteyne**.  
**3330265. Jane Morteyne** She was the daughter of **6660530. John de Morteyn**.

Child of Peter Loring and Jane Morteyne is:

1665132 i. Roger Loring, born Abt. 1290; married Cassandra Perrott.

**3330266. Reginald Perrott** He was the son of **6660532. Ralph Perrott** and **6660533. Cassandra Argentein**. He married **3330267. Elizabeth Bloyou**.  
**3330267. Elizabeth Bloyou**, born Abt. 1277.

Child of Reginald Perrott and Elizabeth Bloyou is:

1665133 i. Cassandra Perrott, married Roger Loring.

**3330268. Robert III Beaupel** He was the son of **6660536. Robert II Beaupel**.

Child of Robert III Beaupel is:

1665134 i. Ralph Beaupel, born Abt. 1300 in Devonshire, England; married Elizabeth Bloyou Abt. 1322.

**3330270. Alan Bloyou**, died 1305. He was the son of **6660540. Ralph Bloyou** and **6660541. Elizabeth**. He married **3330271. Johanna Nanskew**.

**3330271. Johanna Nanskew**, died 1343. She was the daughter of **6660542. Peter Nanskew**.

Child of Alan Bloyou and Johanna Nanskew is:

1665135 i. Elizabeth Bloyou, born Abt. 1300 in Bloyou, Cornwall, England; married (1) Stephen Tynton or Tinten; married (2) Ralph Beaupel Abt. 1322.

**3330280. Baldwin Burgate** He was the son of **6660560. Peter Piers Burgate**. He married **3330281. Margaret**.

**3330281. Margaret**

Child of Baldwin Burgate and Margaret is:

1665140 i. Peter Burgate, married Amicia.

**3330284. William Visdelou**, died Abt. 1330. He was the son of **6660568. Guy Visdelou**. He married **3330285. Rosia de Shottesbrooke**.

**3330285. Rosia de Shottesbrooke** She was the daughter of **6660570. John de Shottesbrooke**.

Child of William Visdelou and Rosia de Shottesbrooke is:

1665142 i. Thomas Visdelou, born in France; died 1375; married Margaret Jernegan.

**3330288. William Bernacke**, died 20 Mar 1344/45. He was the son of **6660576. Hugh Bernacke** and **6660577. Maud Woodthorpe**. He married **3330289. Alice de Driby**.

**3330289. Alice de Driby** She was the daughter of **6660578. Robert Driby** and **6660579**.

## Joan De Tateshal.

Children of William Bernacke and Alice de Driby are:

- 1665144 i. John Bernacke, born 1309 in Tattershall, Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England; died 20 Mar 1344/45 in Tattershall, Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England; married Joan Marmion.
- ii. Elizabeth Bernacke, died Aft. 1350; married James Byron; died 1327.

**3330290. John II Marmion**, born 1292 in Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England; died 30 Apr 1335. He was the son of **6660580. Sir John I De Marmion, 1st Baron De Marmion** and **6660581. Isabel Peck**. He married **3330291. Maud Furnivalle** 1334 in Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England.

**3330291. Maud Furnivalle**, born 1292 in Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England; died 20 Feb 1360/61 in Tanfield, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **6660582. Thomas III de Furnival** and **6660583. Anne Joan de Spencer**.

Children of John Marmion and Maud Furnivalle are:

- i. Avice Marmion, born Abt. 1309 in Tanfield, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 20 Mar 1377/78 in Cogges, Whitney, Oxfordshire, England; married Sir John de Grey; born 09 Oct 1300 in Rotherfield, Oxford, England; died 01 Sep 1359 in Rotherfield, Oxford, England.
- 1665145 ii. Joan Marmion, born Abt. 1322 in Wethrington, Lincolnshire, England; died 1362 in Tattershall, Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England; married John Bernacke.

**3330292. Nicholas d'Engaine**, born Abt. 1270 in Colne Engaine, Essex, England; died Bef. 10 Dec 1322 in Coton, Cambridgeshire, England. He was the son of **6660584. John d'Engaine** and **6660585. Joan de Greinville**. He married **3330293. Anice de Faucomberge**.

**3330293. Anice de Faucomberge**, born Abt. 1270 in Rise & Witherwick, Holderness, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1323. She was the daughter of **6660586. Walter de Faucomberge** and **6660587. Agnes de Brus**.

Child of Nicholas d'Engaine and Anice de Faucomberge is:

- 1665146 i. John Engaine, born 30 May 1302; died 16 Feb 1357/58; married Joan Peveral.

**3330294. Robert Peveral**, born 1280 in Castle Ashbey, Northamptonshire, England; died 28 May 1318. He was the son of **6660588. Richard Peverell** and **6660589. Jane Eloy**. He married **3330295. Alice Of England** 1306.

**3330295. Alice Of England**, born 1287.

Child of Robert Peveral and Alice England is:

- 1665147 i. Joan Peveral, born Abt. 1310 in Castle Asby, Northants; died 1358 in Hallaton, Uppingham, Leicestershire, England; married John Engaine.

**3330304. Randolf De Neville**, born 18 Oct 1262 in Raby, Durham, England; died Bet. 18 Apr 1331 - 1332. He was the son of **6660608. Robert De Neville** and **6660609. Mary Fitzrandolph**. He married **3330305. Eupheme Fitzroger Clavering** Abt. 1282 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England.

**3330305. Eupheme Fitzroger Clavering**, born Abt. 1267 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England; died 1329 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **6660610. Robert FitzRoger Clavering, Lord of Clavering** and **6660611. Margery (Mary) La Zouche, Lady Clavering**.

Children of Randolf De Neville and Eupheme Clavering are:

- i. Joan De Neville, born Abt. 1283 in Raby, Durham, England.
- ii. Anastase De Neville, born Abt. 1285 in Raby, Durham, England; married Walter De Fauconberg Abt. 1307; born Abt. 1281.
- iii. Robert De Neville, born Abt. 1287 in Raby, Durham, England; died Jun 1319; married Ellen.
- iv. Ida De Neville, born Abt. 1289 in Raby, Durham, England.
- 1665152 v. Ralph Neville, born Bet. 1290 - 1300 in Raby, Durham, England; died 05 Aug 1367 in Durham, England; married Alice Audley 14 Jan 1325/26 in Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England (royal license).
- vi. Eupheme De Neville, born Abt. 1291 in Raby, Durham, England.
- vii. Alice De Neville, born Abt. 1292 in Raby, Durham, England.
- viii. Alexander De Neville, born Abt. 1297 in Raskelf, Yorkshire, England; died 15 Mar 1366/67.
- ix. John De Neville, born Abt. 1299 in Raby, Durham, England; died 19 Jul 1333.
- x. Mary De Neville, born Abt. 1301 in Raby, Durham, England.
- xi. William De Neville, born Abt. 1303 in Raby, Durham, England.
- xii. Avelina Neville, born Abt. 1303 in Raby, Durham, England; married Norville Norton.
- xiii. Margaret De Neville, born Abt. 1305 in Raby, Durham, England.
- xiv. Thomas De Neville, born Abt. 1306 in Raby, Durham, England.

**3330306. Hugh Audley<sup>962</sup>**, born Abt. 1250 in Audley, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **6660612. James of Aldithley (Audley)** and **6660613. Ela Plantagenet Longspee**. He married **3330307. Isolde (Iseude, Iswolde) De Mortimer**.

**3330307. Isolde (Iseude, Iswolde) De Mortimer**, born Abt. 1270 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died 1328. She was the daughter of **3330134. Sir Edmund De Mortimer** and **3330135. Margaret De Fiennes**.

Children of Hugh Audley and Isolde (Iseude) are:

- 1665153 i. Alice Audley, born Abt. 1304 in Hadley, Staffordshire, England; died 11 Jan 1373/74 in Greystroke, Northumberland, England; married (1) Ralph Fitzrobert De Greystoke 25 Nov 1317 in Stretton Audley, Oxfordshire, England; married (2) Ralph Neville 14 Jan 1325/26 in Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England (royal license).
- ii. Hugh De Audley, Earl of Gloucester<sup>963,964</sup>, born 1289 in Stretton, Audley, Oxfordshire, England<sup>965</sup>; died 10 Nov 1347 in France<sup>966,967</sup>; married Margaret de Clare 28 Apr 1317 in Windsor, Berkshire, England; born Abt. Oct 1292 in Caerphilly Castle, Twokesbury, Gloucestershire, England<sup>967</sup>; died 09 Apr 1342 in France<sup>968</sup>.
- iii. Nicholas De Audley, born Abt. 1290 in Nottinghamshire, England.
- iv. James Audley, born Abt. 1292 in Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England; died Aft. 01 Jan 1333/34; married Eve De Clavering Abt. 1319.

**3330320. John de Eure**, born Abt. 1278 in Stokesley, North Riding, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1327 in Easby, North Riding, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **6660640. Hugh de Eure** and **6660641. Agnes Bertram**. He married **3330321. Agnes de Insula**.

**3330321. Agnes de Insula**, born Abt. 1290 in Castle Ward, Kirkley, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **6660642. John de Insula** and **6660643. ? de Umfreville**.

Child of John de Eure and Agnes de Insula is:

- 1665160 i. John Eure, born 1305 in Castle Ward, Kirkley, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1368; married Margaret de Grey.

**3330324. Robert De Clifford, 1st Lord Clifford<sup>969</sup>**, born 01 Apr 1274 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England; died 24 Jun 1314 in Bannockburn, Stirling, Central, Scotland (Killed in Battle). He was the son of **6660648. Roger De Clifford** and **6660649. Isabel De Vipount**

**(Veteriponti)**. He married **3330325. Maud Margaret De Clare** 03 Nov 1295 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England.

**3330325. Maud Margaret De Clare**, born 1280 in Thomond, Connaught, Clare, Ireland; died 01 Feb 1326/27 in Castle Badlesmere, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **6660650. Thomas De Clare** and **6660651. Julian Fitzmaurice**.

Children of Robert De Clifford and Maud De Clare are:

- 1665167 i. Idonea De Clifford, born Abt. 1300 in Appleby, Westmoreland, England; died 24 Aug 1365; married Lord Henry Percy, Baron of Topcliffe 1314 in Yorkshire, England.
- 1665162 ii. Robert de Clifford, born 05 Nov 1305 in Clifford Castle, Clifford, Herefordshire, England; died 20 May 1344 in Skipton Manor, Skipton In Craven, Yorkshire, England; married Isabel Berkeley 02 Jun 1328 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England.
- iii. Roger II De Clifford, born 1299 in Appleby, Westmorland, England; died 23 Mar 1331/32 in York, Yorkshire, England; married Julian de Bower Abt. 1326; born Abt. 1303 in Whinfield, Westmorland, England.
- iv. Margaret De Clifford, born Abt. 1307 in Appleby Castle, Appleby, Westmorland, England; died 08 Aug 1382; married (1) Piers V De Mauley Abt. 1322; born Abt. 1300 in Mulgrave Castle, Doncaster, England; died 1354; married (2) Giles Badlesmere Abt. 1357.
- v. John De Clifford, born Abt. 1307 in Clifford Castle, Clifford, Herefordshire, England.
- vi. Andrew De Clifford, born Abt. 1309 in Clifford Castle, Clifford, Herefordshire, England.
- vii. Isabella De Clifford, born Abt. 1315; married John Eure.

**3330326. Lord Maurice "the Magnanimous" de Berkeley**<sup>970</sup>, born Bet. Apr 1271 - 1281 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died 31 May 1326 in Wallingford Castle, England. He was the son of **6660652. Thomas "The Wise" de Berkeley, Baron Berkeley** and **6660653. Joan de Ferrers, Baroness of Berkeley**. He married **3330327. Baroness Berkeley Eve La Zouche**.

**3330327. Baroness Berkeley Eve La Zouche**<sup>970</sup>, born Bet. 1281 - 1289 in Haringworth, Northamptonshire, England; died 05 Dec 1314. She was the daughter of **6660654. Eudo (Eon) La Zouche** and **6660655. Millicent de Cantilupe (Cauntelo)**.

Children of Maurice de Berkeley and Eve La Zouche are:

- i. Thomas "The Rich" Berkeley, Baron Berkeley, born Abt. 1293 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died 27 Oct 1361 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; married (1) Margaret De Mortimer; born 1308; died 05 May 1337; married (2) Katharine Clivedon 03 Jun 1347 in Charfield, Gloucestershire, England; born Abt. 1310 in Charfield, Gloucestershire, England; died 13 Mar 1384/85 in Gloucestershire, England.
- 1665163 ii. Isabel Berkeley, born Abt. 1307 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died 25 Jul 1362 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; married Robert de Clifford 02 Jun 1328 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England.
- iii. Maurice de Berkeley, 4th Lord Berkeley<sup>970</sup>, born Abt. 1330 in Berkeley, Gloucester, England<sup>971</sup>; died 03 Jun 1368 in Berkeley Castle<sup>971</sup>; married Elizabeth La Despenser Aug 1338<sup>972</sup>; born 1322 in Stoke, England; died 13 Jul 1389 in Berkeley Castle, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England<sup>973</sup>.
- iv. Millicent "Ela" de Berkeley, died Aft. 1332; married John II de Maltrevors; born Abt. 1290; died 16 Feb 1362/63.

**3330328. Gilbert D'Aton**, born Abt. 1193 in England; died 1230. He was the son of **6660656. William D'Aton**. He married **3330329. Margery Vesci**.

**3330329. Margery Vesci**, born Abt. 1170; died Aft. 1230. She was the daughter of **6660658. Warin De Vesci**.

Child of Gilbert D'Aton and Margery Vesci is:

- 1665164 i. Sir William Gilbert De Aton, born Abt. 1230 in England; married Isabel Veer.

**3330330. Simon De Veer**, born Aft. 1200 in Goxhill, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 03 Sep 1270 in Sproatley, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **6660660. Walter De Veer** and **6660661. Sibel De Kyme**. He married **3330331. Ada De Bertram**.

**3330331. Ada De Bertram**, born Bet. 1218 - 1223 in Mitford Castle, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **6660662. Roger de Bertram, II Lord of Mitford** and **6660663. Agnes**.

Child of Simon De Veer and Ada De Bertram is:

1665165 i. Isabel Veer, born Abt. 1235 in England; married Sir William Gilbert De Aton.

**3330332. Henry De Percy**, born 25 Mar 1273 in Petworth, Wussex, England; died 02 Oct 1314 in Fountains Abbey, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **6660664. Henry De Percy** and **6660665. Eleanor Plantagenet (De Warenne)**. He married **3330333. Eleanor Fitzalan (Arundel)**.

**3330333. Eleanor Fitzalan (Arundel)**, born Abt. 1277 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died Jul 1328. She was the daughter of **6660666. John Fitzalan** and **6660667. Isabella De Mortimer**.

Children of Henry De Percy and Eleanor (Arundel) are:

- 1665166 i. Lord Henry Percy, Baron of Topcliffe, born 06 Feb 1300/01 in Alnwick Castle, Leconfield, Yorkshire, England; died 26 Feb 1351/52 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England; married Idonea De Clifford 1314 in Yorkshire, England.
- ii. William Percy, born 1301 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 1355.

**3330368. Thomas Boynton**, born Abt. 1383 in Carlisle, York, England. He was the son of **6660736. Sir Thomas Boynton** and **6660737. Katherine Rossells**. He married **3330369. Magaret Speton**.

**3330369. Magaret Speton**, born 1325 in Acklam, York, Eng.

Child of Thomas Boynton and Magaret Speton is:

1665184 i. Henry Boynton, born Abt. 1311 in York, England; died 20 Jul 1405 in Sadbury, York, England; married Elizabeth Merrifield.

**3330370. Sir John Merrifield**, born Abt. 1325 in York, England.

Child of Sir John Merrifield is:

1665185 i. Elizabeth Merrifield, born Abt. 1350 in Sedbury, Yorkshire, England; married Henry Boynton.

**3330400. Thomas Strangeways**, born Abt. 1300 in Strangwyche, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1346. He was the son of **6660800. Geoffrey Strangeways** and **6660801. Sibel**. He married **3330401. Alice**.

**3330401. Alice**, born Abt. 1300.

Children of Thomas Strangeways and Alice are:

- 1665200 i. John Strangeways, born Abt. 1325 in Salford, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1385 in Salford, Lancashire, England; married Alice.
- ii. Henry Strangeways, born Abt. 1337 in Strangwyche, Lancashire, England; married Alice; born Abt. 1340.

**3330404. Alexander Cheswyk**, born Abt. 1306. He was the son of **6660808. Patric Cheswyk**. He married **3330405. Juliana**.  
**3330405. Juliana**, born Abt. 1308.

Child of Alexander Cheswyk and Juliana is:

1665202 i. Patrick Cheswyk, born Abt. 1327 in Cheswyk, Northumberland, England; married Katherine.

**3330412. King Edward III of ENGLAND**<sup>974,975</sup>, born 13 Nov 1312 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England; died 21 Jun 1377 in Shene Palace, Surrey, England. He was the son of **6660824. King Edward II of ENGLAND** and **6660825. Princess Isabelle of FRANCE**. He married **3330413. Philippa De Avesnes** 24 Jan 1327/28 in York Minster, York, Yorkshire, England<sup>976</sup>.

**3330413. Philippa De Avesnes**<sup>977,978</sup>, born Abt. 1314 in Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died 15 Aug 1369 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England<sup>979</sup>. She was the daughter of **6660826. William III De Avesnes, Count of Hainault** and **6660827. Jeanne De Valois**.

Children of Edward ENGLAND and Philippa De Avesnes are:

- i. Edward "The Black Prince" of ENGLAND<sup>979,980</sup>, born 15 Jun 1330 in Woodstock<sup>980</sup>; died 08 Jun 1376 in Palace of Westminster, Berkshire, England<sup>981,982</sup>; married Joan "The Fair Maid of Kent" Woodstock 10 Oct 1361 in Old Windsor, Berkshire, England; born 29 Sep 1328 in Woodstock, Kent, England<sup>983</sup>; died Bet. 07 - 08 Aug 1385 in Wallingford Castle, County Berks, England<sup>984</sup>.
- ii. Princess Isabella of ENGLAND<sup>985,986</sup>, born 16 Jun 1332<sup>986</sup>; died 1379<sup>987</sup>; married Enguerrand De Coucy, Earl of Bedford KG 27 Jul 1365 in Windsor, Berkshire, England; born Abt. 1337; died 1397<sup>987</sup>.
- iii. Princess Joanna of ENGLAND<sup>987</sup>, born Abt. Feb 1334/35<sup>988</sup>; died 02 Sep 1348 in En route to Spain to be married to Pedro [the cruel], Rey de Castilla y Leon<sup>989,990</sup>
- iv. Prince William of ENGLAND<sup>991,992</sup>, born Bef. 16 Feb 1336/37 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England<sup>992</sup>; died Bef. 08 Jul 1337<sup>993,994</sup>
- 1666478 v. Prince Lionel "Of Antwerp" of ENGLAND, born 29 Nov 1338 in Antwerp, Antwerp, Belgium; died 17 Oct 1368 in Alba, Cuneo, Italy; married (1) Elizabeth De Burgh 09 Sep 1342 in Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England; married (2) Violante Visconti 28 May 1368 in Milan, Italy.
- 1665206 vi. Prince John of Gaunt, 1st Duke of Lancaster KG, born 24 Jun 1340 in Abbaye De St. Bavon, Ghent, Flandre-Oriental, Belgium; died Bet. 03 - 04 Feb 1398/99 in Leicester Castle, Leicester, Leicestershire, England; married (1) Blanche Plantagenet; married (2) Constanza of Castile & Leon; married (3) Katherine Rouet 13 Jan 1395/96 in Lincoln Cathedral, England.
- vii. Princess Blanche of ENGLAND<sup>995,996</sup>, born Mar 1341/42 in Tower of London, London, England<sup>996</sup>; died Mar 1341/42 in Tower of London, London, England<sup>997,998</sup>
- viii. Edmund of Langley, I Duke of York<sup>999</sup>, born 05 Jun 1344 in Kings Langley, County Hereford, England<sup>1000</sup>; died 11 Aug 1402 in Kings Langley, County Hereford, England<sup>1001,1002</sup>; married (1) Isabella Perez of Castile & Leon Abt. 01 Mar 1371/72<sup>1002</sup>; born 1355 in Morales or Tordessilas<sup>1002</sup>; died 23 Nov 1393<sup>1002</sup>; married (2) Joan Holland Bef. 04 Nov 1393<sup>1002</sup>; born Abt. 1380 in Upholland, Lancashire, England<sup>1002</sup>; died 12 Apr 1434<sup>1003,1004</sup>.
- ix. Princess Mary of ENGLAND<sup>1005</sup>, born 10 Oct 1344 in Bishops Waltham, Hampshire, England<sup>1006</sup>; died 1362<sup>1007</sup>; married John De Montfort, IV Duke of Brittany 1361 in Woodstock, England<sup>1008</sup>; died 1399<sup>1009</sup>.
- x. Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester KG<sup>1009,1010</sup>, born 07 Jan 1344/45 in Woodstock, co. Oxford, England<sup>1011</sup>; died Bet. 08 - 15 Sep 1397 in Calais at the Prince's Inn (Murdered after arrest at Pleshey)<sup>1012,1013</sup>; married Eleanor De Bohun Bef. 24 Aug 1376; born 1366 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England; died 03 Oct 1399 in Minoresess Conve, Aldgate, Middlesex, England<sup>1014</sup>.
- xi. Princess Margaret of ENGLAND<sup>1014,1015</sup>, born 20 Jul 1346 in Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England<sup>1015</sup>; died Aft. 01 Oct 1361<sup>1016,1017</sup>; married John Hastings, II Earl of Pembroke KG 19 May 1359 in Queen's Chapel, Reading, Berkshire, England<sup>1017</sup>; died 1375<sup>1018</sup>.
- xii. Prince William of ENGLAND<sup>1018</sup>, born 24 Jun 1348 in Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England<sup>1019</sup>; died Bef. 05 Sep 1348<sup>1020,1021</sup>

**3330414. King Pedro I "The Cruel" of CASTILE & LEON**<sup>1022</sup>, born 30 Aug 1334 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain; died 22 Mar 1368/69 in Montiel, Ciudad Real, Spain. He was the son of **6660828. King Alfonso XI Fernandez of SPAIN** and **6660829. Princess Maria Affonsez of PORTUGAL**. He married **3330415. Maria Garcias de Padilla** 1353 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain.

**3330415. Maria Garcias de Padilla**<sup>1023</sup>, born 1334 in Sevilla, Sevilla, Spain; died Jul 1361 in Sevilla, Sevilla, Spain. She was the daughter of **6660830. Juan Garcias de Padilla**.

Children of Pedro LEON and Maria de Padilla are:

- 1665207 i. Constanza of Castile & Leon, born 1354; died 1394; married Prince John of Gaunt, 1st Duke of Lancaster KG.
- ii. Isabella Perez of Castile & Leon<sup>1024,1025</sup>, born 1355 in Morales or Tordessilas<sup>1025</sup>; died 23 Nov 1393<sup>1025</sup>; married Edmund of Langley, I Duke of York Abt. 01 Mar 1371/72<sup>1025</sup>; born 05 Jun 1344 in Kings Langley, County Hereford, England<sup>1025</sup>; died 11 Aug 1402 in Kings Langley, County Hereford, England<sup>1026,1027</sup>.

### **3330448. Sir John Markingfield**

Child of Sir John Markingfield is:

- 1665224 i. Sir Andrew Markingfield.

**3330480. Henry Fitzhugh or Fitzhenry**, born 1297 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died 24 Sep 1352 in Jervaulx, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **6660960. Henry Fitzhugh** and **6660961. Eva de Bulmer**. He married **3330481. Joan De Fourneux**.

**3330481. Joan De Fourneux**, born Abt. 1301 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died Bet. 15 - 21 Sep 1349. She was the daughter of **6660962. Richard Fourneux**.

Child of Henry Fitzhenry and Joan De Fourneux is:

- 1665240 i. Henry Fitzhugh or Fitzhenry, born Bet. 1337 - 1338 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died 29 Aug 1368; married Jane or Joan Scrope Sep 1350 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England.

**3330482. Henry Le Scrope**, born 20 Sep 1312 in Masham, Yorkshire, England; died 31 Jul 1391 in Ghent. He was the son of **6660964. Geoffrey Le Scrope** and **6660965. Ivetta (Juetta) De Ros**. He married **3330483. Joan or Agnes** Abt. 1336 in Masham, Yorkshire, England.

**3330483. Joan or Agnes**, born Bet. 1317 - 1320 in Clifton, Yorkshire, England.

Children of Henry Le Scrope and Joan Agnes are:

- 1665241 i. Jane or Joan Scrope, born Abt. 1336 in Masham, Yorkshire, England; died 1386; married Henry Fitzhugh or Fitzhenry Sep 1350 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. Geoffrey Le Scrope, born Abt. 1330 in Arnwick, Yorkshire, England; died 1362; married Eleanor De Neville; born Abt. 1340 in Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England.

**1692718. Sir John de Grey**, born 09 Oct 1300 in Rotherfield, Oxford, England; died 01 Sep 1359 in Rotherfield, Oxford, England. He was the son of **3385436. Sir John de Grey** and **3385437. Margaret de Oddingsells**. He married **3330485. Avice Marmion**.

**3330485. Avice Marmion**, born Abt. 1309 in Tanfield, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 20 Mar 1377/78 in Cogges, Whitney, Oxfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **3330290. John II Marmion** and **3330291. Maud Furnivalle**.

Child of John de Grey and Avice Marmion is:

- 1665242 i. Sir Robert Marmion de Grey, born Abt. 1345 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 30

Nov 1367; married Lora Saint Quintin.

**3330486. Herbert VII Saint Quintin**, born 17 Jun 1303 in Brandesburton in Holderness, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 10 Jul 1347 in Frome St Quintin, Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England. He was the son of **6660972. Herbert VI Saint Quintin** and **6660973. Lore Fauconberg**. He married **3330487. Margery de Lisle** 1339 in Frome St. Quintin, Dorset, England.

**3330487. Margery de Lisle**, born Bet. 1314 - 1320 in Kingston Lisle, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **6660974. Warren de Lisle** and **6660975. Alice Teyes**.

Child of Herbert Saint Quintin and Margery de Lisle is:

- 1665243 i. Lora Saint Quintin, born Abt. 1342 in Wiltshire, England; died 1369 in Brandsburton, Yorkshire, England; married Sir Robert Marmion de Grey.

**3330488. John Willoughby**, born Abt. 1323 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died 29 Mar 1372. He was the son of **6660976. John Willoughby** and **6660977. Joane Roscelyn**. He married **3330489. Cecily de Ufford**.

**3330489. Cecily de Ufford**, born Abt. 1327 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 29 Mar 1372. She was the daughter of **6660978. Robert de Ufford, 1st Earl of Suffolk KG** and **6660979. Margaret de Norwich**.

Child of John Willoughby and Cecily de Ufford is:

- 1665244 i. Robert Willoughby, born 1349 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died 09 Aug 1396; married Alice Skipwith.

**3330490. William Skipwith**, born Abt. 1325 in Skipwith, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 1392. He was the son of **6660980. William Skipwith** and **6660981. Margaret de Ormsby Fitz-Simon**. He married **3330491. Alice Hiltoft**.

**3330491. Alice Hiltoft**, born Abt. 1333 in Hiltoft in Ingoldmells, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **6660982. William Hiltoft** and **6660983. Alice de Muer**.

Children of William Skipwith and Alice Hiltoft are:

- 1665245 i. Alice Skipwith, born Abt. 1355 in Beakby, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 1412; married Robert Willoughby.  
ii. Margaret Anne Effame Skipwith, born Abt. 1388 in Beakby, Lincolnshire, England; died 01 Aug 1415; married Henry Vavasour.  
iii. Margaret Skipwith, born Abt. 1345; died 1392; married Robert Constable; born Abt. 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 08 Jan 1397/98.

**3330492. Sir Roger Le Strange, Baron Strange**<sup>1028</sup>, born 15 Aug 1301 in Knockin, Shropshire, England; died 29 Jul 1349 in Sedgbrook, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **6660984. John Le Strange VI** and **6660985. Isolda de Walton**. He married **3330493. Joan De Ingham** Abt. 1325 in Knockyn, Shropshire, England.

**3330493. Joan De Ingham**, born 1308 in Ellesmere, Shropshire, England; died Bef. 1344. She was the daughter of **6660986. Sir Oliver De Ingham** and **6660987. Elizabeth la Zouche**.

Children of Roger Le Strange and Joan De Ingham are:

- i. Maud Le Strange, born 1321 in Blakemore, Herefordshire, England.  
ii. Isabella Le Strange, born 1324 in Knockin, Shropshire, England.  
1665246 iii. Roger Le Strange, born Abt. 1327 in Knockin, Shropshire, England; died 26 Aug 1382 in

- Kenewyleswode, Wales; married Aline (Olive) Fitz-Alan Abt. 1350 in Arundel, Sussex, England.
- iv. Alinore Le Strange<sup>1028</sup>, born 1328 in Knockin, Shropshire, England; died 20 Apr 1396; married Reynold De Grey, Baron Grey; born Abt. 1323 in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales; died 04 Aug 1388 in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales.

**3330494. Edmund Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel**<sup>1029</sup>, born 01 May 1273 in Marlborough Castle, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England; died 17 Nov 1326 in Hereford, England (Beheaded). He was the son of **3332474. Richard Fitzalan** and **3332475. Alasia de Saluzza**. He married **3330495. Alice De Warrenne** 1305.

**3330495. Alice De Warrenne**<sup>1029</sup>, born Abt. 1287 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died Bef. 23 May 1338. She was the daughter of **6660990. Sir William De Warrenne** and **6660991. Joan De Vere**.

Children of Edmund Fitzalan and Alice De Warrenne are:

- 1665247 i. Aline (Olive) Fitz-Alan, born 1314 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 20 Jan 1385/86; married Roger Le Strange Abt. 1350 in Arundel, Sussex, England.
- 1697194 ii. Richard Fitzalan, III Earl of Arundel, born Abt. 1313 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 24 Jan 1375/76 in Arundel, England; married (1) Isabel Le Despenser 09 Feb 1320/21 in King's Chapel at Havering-atte-Bower; married (2) Eleanor of Lancaster 05 Feb 1344/45 in Ditton, in the presence of King Edward.

**3330496. William Gascoigne**, born Abt. 1287 in Harewood, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1327. He was the son of **6660992. William Gascoigne** and **6660993. Matilda (Jane) Gawkethorpe**. He married **3330497. Elizabeth de Bolton**.

**3330497. Elizabeth de Bolton**, born Abt. 1295. She was the daughter of **6660994. William de Bolton**.

Child of William Gascoigne and Elizabeth de Bolton is:

- 1665248 i. William Gascoigne, born Abt. 1322 in Gawthorpe, England; died Bef. 1383; married Agnes Franke.

**3330498. William (Nicholas) Franke**

Child of William (Nicholas) Franke is:

- 1665249 i. Agnes Franke, born Abt. 1322; married William Gascoigne.

**3330500. John Mowbray**, born Abt. 1310; died 1373. He was the son of **6661000. William Mowbray** and **6661001. Agnes**. He married **3330501. Margaret de Percy**.

**3330501. Margaret de Percy**, born Abt. 1310 in Kildale, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **6661002. William Alexander de Percy**.

Child of John Mowbray and Margaret de Percy is:

- 1665250 i. Alexander Mowbray, born 1340 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1373; married Elizabeth Musters.

**3330502. Henry Musters**, born Abt. 1315 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1367. He was the son of **6661004. John de Musters** and **6661005. Alice**. He married **3330503. Elizabeth Thornhill**.

**3330503. Elizabeth Thornhill**, born in Thornhill, Yorkshire, England. She was the

daughter of **6661006. Brian Thornhill** and **6661007. Daughter Fitz-William**.

Child of Henry Musters and Elizabeth Thornhill is:

- 1665251 i. Elizabeth Musters, born 1345 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1373; married Alexander Mowbry.

**3330508. Thomas de Barden**, born Abt. 1315 in York, England. He married **3330509. Elizabeth Mauduit**.

**3330509. Elizabeth Mauduit**, born Abt. 1320 in York, England. She was the daughter of **6661018. John Mauduit** and **6661019. Joanna Becard**.

Child of Thomas de Barden and Elizabeth Mauduit is:

- 1665254 i. John de Barden, born Abt. 1370 in York, England; married Alice Thirkell.

**3330510. Thomas Thirkell**, born Abt. 1320.

Child of Thomas Thirkell is:

- 1665255 i. Alice Thirkell, born Abt. 1350 in York, England; married John de Barden.

**3330512. William Clarell**, born 1287 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England; died 1332. He was the son of **6661024. Robert de Aldwark** and **6661025. Joanna Clarell**. He married **3330513. Agnes Walesis**.

**3330513. Agnes Walesis**, died 1331. She was the daughter of **6661026. Roger Walesis** and **6661027. Agnes de Aldwark**.

Child of William Clarell and Agnes Walesis is:

- 1665256 i. Thomas Clarell, born Abt. 1323 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1363; married Isabella St. Philbert.

**3330514. John St. Philbert**

Child of John St. Philbert is:

- 1665257 i. Isabella St. Philbert, married Thomas Clarell.

**3330516. Robert de Reygate**, died Bef. 1330. He was the son of **6661032. John de Reygate** and **6661033. Katherine**. He married **3330517. Elizabeth**.

**3330517. Elizabeth**, died Aft. 1330.

Child of Robert de Reygate and Elizabeth is:

- 1665258 i. William de Reygate, died Aft. 1367; married Theophania de Funtaynes.

**3330518. William de Funtaynes**

Child of William de Funtaynes is:

- 1665259 i. Theophania de Funtaynes, died Aft. 1352; married William de Reygate.

**3330520. William Montgomery** He was the son of **6661040. William Montgomery**.

Child of William Montgomery is:

- 1665260 i. Walter Montgomery, married Matilda.

**3330524. Godfrey Foljambe**, born 1317 in Bakewell, Derbyshire, England; died 29 May 1376. He was the son of **6661048. Thomas Foljambe** and **6661049. Alice Darley**. He married **3330525. Avena Ireland** Abt. 1343.

**3330525. Avena Ireland**, born Abt. 1320; died 1382. She was the daughter of **6661050. Adam De Ireland** and **6661051. Avena De Holand**.

Children of Godfrey Foljambe and Avena Ireland are:

- 1665262 i. Geoffrey Godfrey Foljambe, born 1344 in Bakewell, Derbyshire, England; died 1376; married Margaret De Vilers 1366.  
ii. Thomas Foljambe, born in Walton, Derbyshire, England; married Margaret Loudham.  
iii. Richard Foljambe  
iv. Alvaredus Foljambe  
v. Robert Foljambe

**3330526. Pain De Villers**, born Abt. 1328 in Kinalton, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of **6661052. Matthew De Villers**.

Child of Pain De Villers is:

- 1665263 i. Margaret De Vilers, born 1349; married Geoffrey Godfrey Foljambe 1366.

**3330536. Sir Robert I de Ferrers**<sup>1030</sup>, born 23 Mar 1308/09 in Chartley, Staffordshire, England; died 28 Aug 1350 in Willisham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1665030. John de Ferrers** and **1665031. Hawise de Muscegros**. He married **3330537. Joan la Mote**.

**3330537. Joan la Mote**, born Abt. 1304; died 29 Jun 1375 in London, England.

Child of Robert de Ferrers and Joan la Mote is:

- 1665268 i. Sir Robert de Ferrers, born Abt. 1341 in Chartley, England; died 31 Dec 1380 in Wem, Shropshire, England; married Elizabeth le Boteler.

**3330538. William le Boteler**, born Abt. 1318 in Wem, Shropshire, England; died 14 Aug 1369 in Alcester (Oversley), Warwickshire, England. He was the son of **6661076. William le Boteler** and **6661077. Margaret FitzAlan**. He married **3330539. Elizabeth de Argentinein**.

**3330539. Elizabeth de Argentinein**, born Abt. 1316 in Melbourn, Royston, Cambridgeshire, England. She was the daughter of **6661078. John d'Argentein** and **6661079. Joan Brien**.

Child of William le Boteler and Elizabeth de Argentinein is:

- 1665269 i. Elizabeth le Boteler, born Abt. 1345 in Wem, Shropshire & Oversley, Warwickshire, England; died 19 Jun 1411 in Brothers of the Holy Cross, London, England; married Sir Robert de Ferrers.

**3330544. Adam de Newmarch**, born in Womersley, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1352. He was the son of **6661088. Roger de Newmarch** and **6661089. Maud**. He married **3330545. Agnes FitzWilliam**.

**3330545. Agnes FitzWilliam**, born in Sprotborough and Emley, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **4981248. William Fitzwilliam** and **4981249. Isabel Deincourt**.

Child of Adam de Newmarch and Agnes FitzWilliam is:

- 1665272 i. Robert de Newmarch, born Abt. 1344 in Womersley, Yorkshire, England; married Emme.

**3330552. Ralph Shirley**, died 1327. He was the son of **6661104. James De Shirley** and **6661105. Agnes De Walton**. He married **3330553. Margaret De Waldeshef**.

**3330553. Margaret De Waldeshef** She was the daughter of **6661106. Walter De Waldeshef**.

Child of Ralph Shirley and Margaret De Waldeshef is:

- 1665276 i. Sir Thomas Shirley, born Abt. 1300; died 1363; married Isabel Basset.

**3330554. Ralph Basset**, born Abt. 1279 in Drayton, Staffordshire, England; died 25 Feb 1341/42 in Drakelow, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **6661108. Ralph Bassett, Lord Basset of Drayton** and **6661109. Hawise (Helewise) De Grey**.

Child of Ralph Basset is:

- 1665277 i. Isabel Basset, married Sir Thomas Shirley.

**3330556. William of Wiston Braose**, born Abt. 1283 in Westneston, Sussex, England; died 1360. He was the son of **6661112. William de Braose** and **6661113. Mary de Ros**. He married **3330557. Eleanor de Bavant**.

**3330557. Eleanor de Bavant**, born Abt. 1280.

Child of William Braose and Eleanor de Bavant is:

- 1665278 i. Peter of Wiston de Braose, born Abt. 1312 in Wiston, Sussex, England; died Abt. 1377; married Joan de Percy.

**3330558. Nicholas de Percy**, born Abt. 1280 in Kildale, Yorkshire, England; died 06 Aug 1324. He was the son of **6661116. Arnold de Percy, Lord of Kildale** and **6661117. Christina**. He married **3330559. Joan Foliot** Bef. 1312.

**3330559. Joan Foliot**, born Abt. 1295 in Melbury Turbeville, Dorsetshire, England; died Bef. 11 Feb 1348/49 in Nantwich, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **6661118. Sir Walter of Whiteford Foliot** and **6661119. Ada (Alda) Samford**.

Children of Nicholas de Percy and Joan Foliot are:

- 1665279 i. Joan de Percy, born Abt. 1320; died Aft. 1377; married Peter of Wiston de Braose.  
ii. Isabel de Percy, born Abt. 1320.

**3330560. Richard Tempest**, born Abt. 1200 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; died Bet. 1272 - 1273. He was the son of **6661120. Roger Tempest** and **6661121. Alice De Rillieston**. He married **3330561. Elena De Tonge** Abt. 1220.

**3330561. Elena De Tonge**, born Abt. 1201 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England.

Children of Richard Tempest and Elena De Tonge are:

- 1665280 i. John Tempest, born Abt. 1221 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1286.  
ii. Richard Tempest, born Abt. 1223 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; died 1268; married Alice Mauleverer Abt. 1253 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England.  
iii. William Tempest, born Abt. 1225 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1268; married (1) Dionysia de Horton Abt. 1255 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; married (2)

Avice Bashall Aft. 1266 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England.

**3330656. Gilbert De Umfreville, Baron Prudhoe**, born Abt. 1195 in Prudho Castle, Northumberland, England; died 13 Mar 1244/45 in Prudho Castle, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **6661312. Richard de Umfreville, Baron Prudhoe** and **6661313. Margaret Balliol**. He married **3330657. Matilda De Angus**.

**3330657. Matilda De Angus**, born 1215 in Forfar, Angus, Scotland; died 1261 in Prudhoe, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **6661314. Malcolm MacDuncan, 6th Earl of Angus** and **6661315. Mary De Berkeley**.

Child of Gilbert De Umfreville and Matilda De Angus is:

- 1665328 i. Gilbert D'Umfraville, born Abt. 1244 in Prudho Castle, Northumberland, England; died 13 Oct 1307 in Prudho Castle, Northumberland, England; married Elizabeth Comyn.

**3330658. Alexander Comyn, 2nd Earl of Buchan**<sup>1031</sup>, born Abt. 1217 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; died 1290<sup>1031</sup>. He was the son of **6661316. William Comyn, 1st Earl of Buchan** and **6661317. Margaret Colhan, Countess of Buchan**. He married **3330659. Elizabeth de Quincy, Countess of Buchan** Abt. 1241 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

**3330659. Elizabeth de Quincy, Countess of Buchan**<sup>1031</sup>, born Abt. 1220 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died Aft. Nov 1328<sup>1031</sup>. She was the daughter of **6661318. Sir Roger de Quincy, 2nd Earl of Winchester** and **6661319. Helen (Elena) of Galloway**.

Children of Alexander Comyn and Elizabeth de Quincy are:

- 1665329 i. Elizabeth Comyn, born Abt. 1248 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; died 17 Feb 1327/28 in Prudho Castle, Northumberland, England; married Gilbert D'Umfraville.  
ii. John Comyn, Earl of Buchan, born 1260; died 11 Dec 1306 in Dumfries - Killed by Robert the Bruce; married Isabel of Fife; born Abt. 1281 in Fifeshire, Scotland.  
iii. Sheriff Alexander Comyn, married Joan Le Latimer Abt. 1276 in Altyre, Morayshire, Scotland; born Abt. 1269 in Altyre, Morayshire, Scotland; died 1320.  
iv. Marjory Comyn

**3330688. William De Lambton**, born in Lambton, County Durham, England.

Child of William De Lambton is:

- 1665344 i. Robert Lambton, born in Lambton Castle, Chester-le-Street, Durham, England; died in Lambton, County Durham, England.

**3331072. Gilbert Curwen**, born Abt. 1265; died 1329. He was the son of **6662144. Gilbert Curwen**. He married **3331073. Editha Harrington**.

**3331073. Editha Harrington**, born 1282; died 1353. She was the daughter of **6660320. Sir Robert Harrington** and **6660321. Agnes Cansfield**.

Child of Gilbert Curwen and Editha Harrington is:

- 1665536 i. Sir Gilbert Curwen, born Abt. 1296; died Abt. 1370; married Margareta.

**3331076. Sir Hugh de Lowther**, born 1288 in Lowther, Westmorland, England; died 1365. He was the son of **6662152. Sir Hugh De Lowther** and **6662153. Margaret Moriceby**. He married **3331077. Matilda de Tilliol**.

**3331077. Matilda de Tilliol**, born 1288 in Scaleby Castle, Cumberland, England. She was

the daughter of **6662154. Sir Peter De Tilliol** and **6662155. Elizabeth Mulcaster**.

Children of Hugh de Lowther and Matilda de Tilliol are:

- 1665538 i. Sir Hugh De Lowther, born in Lowther, Westmorland, England; died Aft. 1373; married Margaret de Lucy.
- ii. Thomas De Lowther, born in Lowther, Westmorland, England.
- iii. Joan De Lowther, born in Lowther, Westmorland, England.

**3331078. John de Lucy** He was the son of **6662156. Alan de Multon** and **6662157. Alice de Lucy**.

Child of John de Lucy is:

- 1665539 i. Margaret de Lucy, married Sir Hugh De Lowther.

**3331088. Richard Huddleston**, born 1420. He was the son of **6662176. Richard Huddleston** and **6662177. Anne Fenwicke**. He married **3331089. Anne Harrington**.

**3331089. Anne Harrington**, born 1400. She was the daughter of **6662178. Robert Harington** and **6662179. Isabel Loring**.

Child of Richard Huddleston and Anne Harrington is:

- 1665544 i. John Huddleston, born 1445 in Millom Castle, Millom, Cumberland, Scotland; died 06 Nov 1494; married Joan Stapleton.

**3331090. Miles Stapleton**, born 1408 in Ingham, Norfolk, England; died 01 Oct 1466 in Ingham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **6662180. Brian Stapleton** and **6662181. Cecily Bardolf**. He married **3331091. Catherine De La Pole**.

**3331091. Catherine De La Pole**, born 1416 in Cotton, Suffolk, England; died 13 Oct 1489 in Rowley Abbey, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **6662182. Thomas De La Pole** and **6662183. Anne Cheney**.

Children of Miles Stapleton and Catherine La Pole are:

- 1665545 i. Joan Stapleton, born 1444 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England; died 13 May 1519 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England; married (1) John Huddleston; married (2) Christopher Harcourt 21 Feb 1463/64 in Stanton Harcourt, Oxford, England.
- ii. Elizabeth Stapleton, born 1441 in Ingham, Norfolk, England; died 18 Feb 1504/05 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, England; married William Calthorpe; born 30 Jan 1409/10 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, England; died 15 Nov 1494.
- iii. Mary Stapleton, born 1434 in Bescote, Stafford, England; died in Seeking Info.
- iv. Miles V Stapleton, born 1438 in Ingham, Norfolk, England.

**3331092. Richard Neville, KG 1st Earl of Salisbury**<sup>1032,1033</sup>, born 1400 in Raby, Durham, England<sup>1034</sup>; died 30 Dec 1460 in Wakefield, Yorkshire, England (Executed)<sup>1035</sup>. He was the son of **416622. Sir Ralph de Neville, Earl of Westmorland KG** and **832603. Lady Joan De Beaufort**. He married **3331093. Alice Montague** Bef. Feb 1420/21.

**3331093. Alice Montague**<sup>1035,1036</sup>, born Abt. 1404 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1463<sup>1037</sup>. She was the daughter of **6662186. Thomas Montague, IV Earl of Salisbury** and **6662187. Alianor de Holland**.

Children of Richard Neville and Alice Montague are:

- i. Alice Montague Neville<sup>1038</sup>, born Abt. 1430 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 22 Nov

- 1503 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England<sup>1038</sup>; married Henry Fitz Hugh, 5th Lord Fitz Hugh; born Abt. 1429 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England<sup>1038</sup>; died 08 Jun 1472 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England<sup>1038</sup>.
- ii. Joan De Neville, born 1423; died 08 Sep 1462; married William FitzAlan; born 23 Nov 1417; died 1487.
  - iii. Cecille De Neville, born Abt. 1426 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 28 Jul 1450; married (1) Henry Beauchamp; born 22 Mar 1423/24 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 11 Jun 1446 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; married (2) John Tibetot 03 Apr 1449; born 08 May 1427; died 18 Oct 1470.
  - iv. Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury & Warwick KG<sup>1039</sup>, born 22 Nov 1428; died 14 Apr 1471 in Battle at Barnet, England<sup>1039</sup>; married Anne Beauchamp; born Sep 1426; died 20 Sep 1492<sup>1040</sup>.
  - v. Thomas Neville, born Abt. 1430 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 30 Dec 1460 in Battle of Wakefield, Yorkshire, England; married Maud Stanhope Aug 1453 in Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England.
  - vi. George Neville, born Abt. 1433 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1476.
  - vii. Katherine Neville<sup>1041</sup>, born Abt. 1435 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Bet. 22 Nov 1503 - 25 Mar 1504<sup>1042</sup>; married (1) William Bonville, 6th Lord Harrington; born 1442 in Chewton Mendip, Somersetsire, England<sup>1042</sup>; died 30 Dec 1460 in Battle of Wakefield, Yorkshire, England (Slain in battle)<sup>1042</sup>; married (2) William Hastings, Lord Hastings Bef. 06 Feb 1461/62; born 1431 in Kirby, Leicestershire, England; died 13 Jun 1483 in (beheaded on a charge of high treason)<sup>1042</sup>.
  - viii. Alianor Neville<sup>1043</sup>, born Abt. 1438 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1504; married Thomas Stanley, I Earl of Derby KG Aft. 10 May 1457<sup>1043</sup>; born Abt. 1435; died 29 Jul 1504 in Lathom<sup>1044,1045</sup>.
  - ix. Ralph De Neville, born Abt. 1440 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.
  - x. Margaret Neville, born Abt. 1444 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 20 Nov 1506; married John De Vere Aft. 1459.
  - xi. Robert Neville, born Abt. 1446 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.
  - 1665546 xii. John Neville, Marquess of Montagu, born Abt. 1431 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 13 Apr 1471 in Barnet, England; married Isabel Ingoldisthorpe 25 Apr 1457.

**3331094. Sir Edmund Ingoldisthorpe**<sup>1046</sup>, born 1409 in Borough Green, Cambridgeshire, England; died Bet. 1456 - 1457<sup>1046</sup>. He was the son of **6662188. Thomas Ingoldisthorpe** and **6662189. Margaret De La Pole**. He married **3331095. Joan Tiptoft**.

**3331095. Joan Tiptoft**<sup>1046</sup>, born Bef. 1425<sup>1046</sup>; died 18 Oct 1470 in London, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **6662190. John Tiptoft, Lord Tiptoft** and **6662191. Joyce Cherleton**.

Child of Edmund Ingoldisthorpe and Joan Tiptoft is:

- 1665547 i. Isabel Ingoldisthorpe, born Abt. 1435 in Borough Green, Cambridgeshire, England; died 20 May 1476 in Bisham, Berkshire, England; married John Neville, Marquess of Montagu 25 Apr 1457.

### **3331136. William de Billingham**

Child of William de Billingham is:

- 1665568 i. Richard de Billingham, married Margaret de Burnside.

**3331328. William Fairfax**, died 1386. He was the son of **6662656. Thomas Fairfax** and **6662657. Elizabeth De Etton**. He married **3331329. Ellen Roucliffe**.

**3331329. Ellen Roucliffe** She was the daughter of **6662658. John Roucliffe**.

Child of William Fairfax and Ellen Roucliffe is:

- 1665664 i. Thomas Fairfax, married (1) Margaret Malbis; married (2) Margaret Fryston.

**3331330. John Malbis**

Child of John Malbis is:

1665665 i. Margaret Malbis, married Thomas Fairfax.

**3331334. Richard Erghom**

Child of Richard Erghom is:

1665667 i. Elizabeth Erghom, married John Carthorpe.

**3331362. Richard Sherborne**, born Abt. 1330 in Stoneyhurst, Lancastershire, England; died 1361. He was the son of **6662724. John Sherborne** and **6662725. Margaret ?**. He married **3331363. Alice De Plumpton**.

**3331363. Alice De Plumpton**, born Abt. 1332 in Plumpton, Devonshire, England; died 21 Mar 1399/00 in Holland, Lancastershire, England. She was the daughter of **6662726. William De Plumpton** and **1666207. Christina De Mowbray**.

Child of Richard Sherborne and Alice De Plumpton is:

1665681 i. Margaret De Sherborn, born Abt. 1350 in Stoneyhurst, Lancastershire, England; married Richard De Bayley.

**3331364. William Stanley**, born Abt. 1315 in Storeton, Cheshire, England; died 1398. He was the son of **6662728. John De Stanley** and **6662729. Mabel (Mabella) Hawksket**. He married **3331365. Alice Massey**.

**3331365. Alice Massey**, born Abt. 1320 in Timperley, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **6662730. Hamon Massey** and **6662731. Matilda Timperley**.

Children of William Stanley and Alice Massey are:

- i. Margery Stanley, born in Hutt, Lancashire, England.
- ii. Matilda De Stanley, born Abt. 1358 in Storeton, Cheshire, England.
- iii. John De Stanley, born Abt. 1362 in Newton, Cheshire, England; died 06 Jan 1413/14; married Isabel Lathom Bef. 1385; born Abt. 1364 in Lathom & Knowsley, Lancashire, England; died 26 Oct 1414.
- iv. Henry Stanley, born Abt. 1364 in Storeton, Cheshire, England.
- 1665682 v. William Stanley, born Abt. 1340 in Wirran Forest, Cheshire, England; died Feb 1427/28; married Margarey De Hooton Abt. 1404.

**3331366. William De Hooton**, born Abt. 1325 in Hooton, Cheshire, England; died 14 Sep 1396 in Hooton, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **6662732. Henry De Hooton**. He married **3331367. Katherine (Margaret) Leftwich**.

**3331367. Katherine (Margaret) Leftwich**, born Abt. 1350 in Leftwich, Northwich, Cheshire, England; died in Hooton, Cheshire, England.

Child of William De Hooton and Katherine Leftwich is:

1665683 i. Margarey De Hooton, born Abt. 1342 in Hooton, Cheshire, England; married William Stanley Abt. 1404.

**3331368. Adam Hamerton**, born Abt. 1334 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **6662736. John Hamerton** and **6662737. Agnes**. He married **3331369. Katherine Knoll**

Abt. 1354.

**3331369. Katherine Knoll**, born Abt. 1336 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **6662738. Ellis Knoll**.

Child of Adam Hamerton and Katherine Knoll is:

- 1665684 i. Richard Hamerton, born Abt. 1356 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England; married Elizabeth Radcliffe Abt. 1376.

**3331370. William Radclyffe**, born Bet. 1298 - 1316 in Edgeworth, Lancashire, England; died 1360 in Todmorden, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **6662740. William De Radcliffe** and **6662741. Margaret De Peasfurlong**. He married **3331371. Ellen Langfield**.

**3331371. Ellen Langfield**, born 1326 in Langfield, By Wigglesworth, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **6662742. Henry De Langfield**.

Children of William Radclyffe and Ellen Langfield are:

- i. Johanna Radcliffe, born 1355 in Todmorden, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; married (1) Ralph Langton; born 1350 in Walton Le Dale, Preston, Lancashire, England; died 1406 in Walton, Lancashire, England.
- 1665685 ii. Elizabeth Radcliffe, born Abt. 1360 in Langfield, Yorkshire, England; married Richard Hamerton Abt. 1376.

**3331372. Richard Tempest**, born Abt. 1334 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; died 1386 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **6662744. John Tempest** and **6662745. Katherine Sherburne**. He married **3331373. Maria Talbot** Abt. 1355 in Yorkshire, England.

**3331373. Maria Talbot**, born Abt. 1336 in Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1390. She was the daughter of **6662746. Thomas Talbot** and **6662747. Elizabeth Bellair**.

Child of Richard Tempest and Maria Talbot is:

- 1665686 i. Richard Tempest, born 1356 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; died in L. Wakefield, Yorkshire, England; married Isagel Leygard Legard Abt. 1377.

**3331374. John Leygard**, born Abt. 1242 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1405 in L. Laggard, England.

Child of John Leygard is:

- 1665687 i. Isagel Leygard Legard, born Abt. 1358 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; married Richard Tempest Abt. 1377.

**3331384. John Robert De Boothes** He was the son of **6662768. Thomas De Boothes**. He married **3331385. Agnes Loretta De Barton**.

**3331385. Agnes Loretta De Barton** She was the daughter of **6662770. William De Barton**.

Child of John De Boothes and Agnes De Barton is:

- 1665692 i. Thomas De Boothes, married Ellen De Worsley in Near Boothes, Lancashire, England.

**3331386. Robert De Worsley**

Child of Robert De Worsley is:

1665693 i. Ellen De Worsley, married Thomas De Boothes in Near Boothes, Lancashire, England.

**3331388. Henry De Trafford**, born 1299 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England; died 1370. He was the son of **6662776. John De Trafford**. He married **3331389. Agnes Dolerinde**.  
**3331389. Agnes Dolerinde**, born 1302 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England.

Child of Henry De Trafford and Agnes Dolerinde is:

1665694 i. Henry De Trafford, born Abt. 1324 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England; died 1386 in Lancashire, England; married Margaret De Ince.

**3331390. Robert De Ince**, born 1304 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England. He was the son of **6662780. Richard De Ince** and **6662781. Elizabeth De Radcliffe**.

Child of Robert De Ince is:

1665695 i. Margaret De Ince, born Abt. 1330 in Ince in Makerfield, Wigan, Lancashire, England; died 1416; married Henry De Trafford.

**3331456. William Palmes**, born 1325 in Naburn Hall, Yorkshire, England; died 1335. He was the son of **6662912. Nicholas Palmes** and **6662913. Elinor Agnes Morebie**. He married **3331457. Claricia Fairfax**.

**3331457. Claricia Fairfax**, born 1325 in Walton, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **6662656. Thomas Fairfax** and **6662657. Elizabeth De Etton**.

Child of William Palmes and Claricia Fairfax is:

1665728 i. Bryan Palmes, born 1349 in Naburn Hall, Yorkshire, England; married Martha Plumpton.

**3331458. William Plumpton**, born in Plumpton, Cumberland, England.

Child of William Plumpton is:

1665729 i. Martha Plumpton, married Bryan Palmes.

**3331460. Nicholas Dawnay**, born 1306 in Madeford, Terry, Somerset, England; died 1332. He was the son of **6662920. Edmund Dawnay** and **6662921. Frances Carminers**. He married **3331461. Joan Langdon**.

**3331461. Joan Langdon**, born 1278 in Ingoldsby, Lincolnshire, England.

Child of Nicholas Dawnay and Joan Langdon is:

1665730 i. Thomas Dawnay, born 1301 in Mudford, Somersetshire, England; died 1390 in Escrick, Yorkshire, England; married Elizabeth Newton.

**3331462. John Newton**, born 1575 in Snaith, Yorkshire, England.

Child of John Newton is:

1665731 i. Elizabeth Newton, born 1325 in Snaith, Yorkshire, England; died 1401 in Escrick, Yorkshire, England; married Thomas Dawnay.

**3331466. Thomas Ferby**, born in Pauls Cray, Kent, England.

Child of Thomas Ferby is:

1665733 i. Alice Ferebie, born 1460 in Hockwood, Norfolk, England; died 1523; married James Pickering.

**833248. Sheriff Richard Radclyffe**, born 1305 in Radcliffe Tower, Bury, Lancashire, England; died 1375 in Radcliffe Tower, Engnd. He was the son of **1666496. William Radcliffe** and **1666497. Margaret Culcheth**. He married **3331473. Ann De Leycester** Abt. 1325.

**3331473. Ann De Leycester**, born 1310 in Nether Tabley, Bucklow, Cheshire, England; died 1330.

Child of Richard Radclyffe and Ann De Leycester is:

1665736 i. Richard Radcliffe, born 1325 in Radclyff Tower, Lancashire, England.

**3332096. Thomas De Fenwick** He was the son of **6664192. Robert De Fenwick**.

Child of Thomas De Fenwick is:

1666048 i. John De Hert De Fenwick.

**3332162. William De Lyham**, born 1273 in Lyham, Northumberland, England; died 1348 in Y.

Child of William De Lyham is:

1666081 i. Constance De Lyham, born 1299 in Lyham, Northumberland, England; died Aft. 1320 in Y; married Alan Del Strother.

**3332164. William Dunbar**, born Abt. 1187 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland; died 1253. He was the son of **6664328. Patrick I de Dunbar** and **6664329. Princess Ada Stewart of SCOTLAND**. He married **3332165. Christina Corbet**.

**3332165. Christina Corbet**, born Abt. 1199 in Makerston, Roxburgh, Scotland; died 1241. She was the daughter of **6664330. Walter Corbet** and **6664331. Alice de Valoines**.

Children of William Dunbar and Christina Corbet are:

- i. Patrick Corbet, born Abt. 1229 in Mackerston, Roxburgh, Scotland; died Aft. 1280.
- ii. Nicholas Corbet, born Abt. 1231 in Mackerston, Roxburgh, Scotland; died 1280.
- 1666082 iii. Walter Corbet, born Abt. 1231 in Mackerston, Roxburgh, Scotland; died Bef. 1293; married Johanna Joan Corbet.
- iv. Ada Corbet, born Abt. 1233 in Mackerston, Roxburgh, Scotland.

**3332168. William de Flotterton**, born Abt. 1227. He was the son of **6664336. David de Flotterton**. He married **3332169. Agnes**.

**3332169. Agnes**, born Abt. 1230.

Child of William de Flotterton and Agnes is:

1666084 i. Hugh de Lyham, born Abt. 1250; died Bef. 1328; married Lena.

**3332388. Guischarde II De Charron**, born Abt. 1235; died Aft. 1297 in England. He was the son of **6664776. Guischarde I De Charron**. He married **3332389. Mary De Sutton**.

**3332389. Mary De Sutton**, born Abt. 1235 in Sutton-on-Trent, Nottinghamshire, England; died Bef. 1269. She was the daughter of **6664778. Richard De Sutton**.

Child of Guischarde De Charron and Mary De Sutton is:

- 1666194 i. Guischarde III De Charron, born Abt. 1260 in Horton Manor, England; died 1314 in The Battle of Bannockburn, Scotland; married Alice De Lucy.

**3332390. Thomas De Lucy**

Child of Thomas De Lucy is:

- 1666195 i. Alice De Lucy, born Abt. 1270 in Cockermouth, Cumberland, England; died Aft. 1306; married Guischarde III De Charron.

**3332400. John De Widdrington**, born Abt. 1209 in Widdrington, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **6664800. Gerard I De Widdrington**.

Child of John De Widdrington is:

- 1666200 i. John De Widdrington, born Abt. 1235 in Widdrington, Northumberland, England.

**3332408. Walter De Acton**, born 1242 in Acton, Cheshire, England; died 1317 in Y. He was the son of **6664816. Robert De Acton** and **6664817. Hawise**. He married **3332409. Agnes Toft**.

**3332409. Agnes Toft**, born 1244 in Holford, Cheshire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of **6664818. William Toft** and **6664819. Joan De Lobstock**.

Child of Walter De Acton and Agnes Toft is:

- 1666204 i. Ralph De Acton, born 1275 in Acton, Cheshire, England.

**3332424. Roger Bertram**, born Abt. 1265 in Bothal, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1300. He was the son of **6664848. Robert Bertram, Baron Bothal**. He married **3332425. Alice Gubium**.

**3332425. Alice Gubium**

Child of Roger Bertram and Alice Gubium is:

- 1666212 i. Robert De Bertram, Baron de Mitford, married Agnes.

**3332430. Thomas de Pontop**

Child of Thomas de Pontop is:

- 1666215 i. Constance de Pontop, married William De Felton.

**3332448. John de Grey**, born Abt. 1225 in Castle Chillingham, Glendale, Northumberland, England; died Aft. 1267 in Scotland. He was the son of **6664896. Hugh De Gray**. He married **3332449. Lucy ?**.

**3332449. Lucy ?**, born Abt. 1230 in England.

Children of John de Grey and Lucy ? are:

- 1666224 i. Thomas De Grey, born Bet. 1252 - 1266 in Castle Heaton, Wark-on-Tweed, Northumberland, ENgland; died 1310 in Forfar, Angus, Scotland.
- ii. Andrew Grey, born Abt. 1253 in Castle Chillingham, Glendale, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1300 in Broxmouth, East Lothian, Scotland; married Ada Gifford; born Abt. 1257 in Castle Yeaster, Gifford, East Lothian, Scotland.

**3332464. Roger II De Mowbray**<sup>1047</sup>, born 1254 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 21 Nov 1297 in Ghent, Holland. He was the son of **6664928. Roger de Mowbray** and **6664929. Maud de Beauchamp**. He married **3332465. Rohese De Clare** 1270.

**3332465. Rohese De Clare**<sup>1047</sup>, born 17 Oct 1252 in Tonebridge, Suffolk, England; died 1316. She was the daughter of **6664930. Richard De Clare, 2nd Earl of Gloucester** and **6664931. Maud De Lacy, Countess of Lincoln**.

Children of Roger De Mowbray and Rohese De Clare are:

- 1666232 i. John Alexander De Mowbray, Lord Mowbray, born 04 Sep 1286 in Chamberlain, Norfolk, England; died 23 Mar 1320/21 in Battle of Boroughbridge, York, England (Hanged); married Alice De Braose.
- ii. Alexander De Mowbray, born 1275 in Kirthington, Yorkshire, England.
- iii. Elizabeth De Mowbray, born Abt. 1275.
- iv. William De Mowbray, born Abt. 1275 in Kirthington, Yorkshire, England.

**3332466. William De Braose**, born Abt. 1255 in Gower, Glamorganshire, Wales; died 06 Jan 1289/90 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He was the son of **6661112. William de Braose** and **6664933. Isabel De Clare**. He married **3332467. Alvina De Multon**.

**3332467. Alvina De Multon**, born 1255 in Burgh By Sands, Cumberland, England. She was the daughter of **6660324. Thomas de Moulton, III Baron Lucy** and **6660325. Maud de Vaux**.

Children of William De Braose and Alvina De Multon are:

- 1666233 i. Alice De Braose, born 1280 in Gower, Glamorganshire, Wales; died 20 Jul 1331 in Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales; married John Alexander De Mowbray, Lord Mowbray.
- ii. William De Braose, born Abt. 1281 in Gower, Glamorganshire, Wales; died May 1326.
- iii. Joan De Braiose, born Abt. 1285 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died 1324; married Sir Richard Foliot, Lord of Gressenhall; born Bet. 23 Dec 1263 - 1283 in Gressenhall, Norfolk, England; died 1326.

**3332468. Prince Edmund "Crouchback" of ENGLAND, King of Sicily**, born 16 Jan 1244/45 in London, Middlesex, England; died 05 Jun 1296 in Bayonne, Pyrennes-Atlantiques, France. He was the son of **6664936. King Henry III of ENGLAND** and **6664937. Eleanor Of Provence, Countess of Provence**. He married **3332469. Blanche D'Artois**.

**3332469. Blanche D'Artois**<sup>1048</sup>, born 1248 in Arras, France; died 02 May 1302 in Paris, France<sup>1048</sup>. She was the daughter of **6664938. RobertI, Count of Artois** and **6664939. Princess Mahaut (Maud) of BRABANT**.

Children of Edmund ENGLAND and Blanche D'Artois are:

- i. Thomas Plantagenet, II Earl of Lancaster<sup>1048</sup>, died 1322 in (Executed)<sup>1048</sup>; married Alice De Lacy; died 1348<sup>1048</sup>.
- 1666234 ii. Henry Plantagenet, III Earl of Lancaster, born 1281 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died 22 Sep 1345 in Monastery of Cannons, England; married (1) Alix De Joinville; married (2) Maud De Chaworth Bef. 02 Mar 1296/97 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales.
- iii. John Plantagenet, Lord of Beaufort<sup>1048</sup>, died Bef. 1327<sup>1048</sup>

**3332470. Patrick De Chaworth**, born Abt. 1250 in Kempford, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 07 Jul 1283. He was the son of **6664940. Patrick IV De Chaworth, Lord of Kempford** and **6664941. Hawise De Londres**. He married **3332471. Isabel De Beauchamp** Abt. 1281.

**3332471. Isabel De Beauchamp**, born Abt. 1252 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died Abt. 30 May 1306 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. She was the daughter of **6664942. William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick** and **6664943. Maud FitzJohn de Mandeville**.

Child of Patrick De Chaworth and Isabel De Beauchamp is:

- 1666235 i. Maud De Chaworth, born Abt. 1282 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died Aft. 19 Feb 1316/17; married Henry Plantagenet, III Earl of Lancaster Bef. 02 Mar 1296/97 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales.

**3332472. John de Segrave** He married **3332473. Christine de Plessis**.  
**3332473. Christine de Plessis**

Child of John de Segrave and Christine de Plessis is:

- 1666236 i. Stephen de Segrave, born Abt. 1290 in Segrave, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 12 Dec 1325; married Alice (Aline) Arundel.

**3332474. Richard Fitzalan**, born 03 Feb 1266/67 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 09 Mar 1301/02. He was the son of **6660666. John Fitzalan** and **6660667. Isabella De Mortimer**. He married **3332475. Alasia de Saluzza**.

**3332475. Alasia de Saluzza**, born Abt. 1271 in Saluzza, Piedmont, Italy; died 25 Sep 1292 in Todingham Priory, England. She was the daughter of **6664950. Thomas de Saluzza, Marquis of Saluzzo** and **6664951. Leugia de Ceva**.

Children of Richard Fitzalan and Alasia de Saluzza are:

- i. Edmund Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel<sup>1049</sup>, born 01 May 1273 in Marlborough Castle, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England; died 17 Nov 1326 in Hereford, England (Beheaded); married Alice De Warrenne 1305; born Abt. 1287 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died Bef. 23 May 1338.
- ii. Margaret FitzAlan, born 1302 in Arundel, England; married William le Boteler; born 08 Sep 1296 in Wem, England; died Dec 1361.
- 1666237 iii. Alice (Aline) Arundel, born Abt. 1289 in England; married Stephen de Segrave.

**3332476. King Edward I "Longshanks" of ENGLAND**<sup>1050,1051</sup>, born Bet. 16 - 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster, Middlesex, England<sup>1051</sup>; died 07 Jul 1307 in Burg-On-The-Sands, Cumberland, England<sup>1051</sup>. He was the son of **6664936. King Henry III of ENGLAND** and **6664937. Eleanor Of Provence, Countess of Provence**. He married **3332477. Princess Margaret of FRANCE**.

**3332477. Princess Margaret of FRANCE**<sup>1052</sup>, died 1317<sup>1052</sup>. She was the daughter of **6664954. King Philippe III "The Bold" of FRANCE** and **6664955. Marie de Brabant**.

Children of Edward ENGLAND and Margaret FRANCE are:

- i. Edmund of Woodstock, I Earl of Kent<sup>1052,1053</sup>, died 1330 in (Executed)<sup>1054</sup>; married Margaret Lyddel; died 1349<sup>1054</sup>.
- ii. Eleanor of ENGLAND<sup>1054</sup>, died 1311<sup>1054</sup>
- 1666238 iii. Prince Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, born 01 Jun 1300; died 1338; married (1) Mary De Braose; married (2) Alice De Hales.

**3332478. Sir Roger Hales**<sup>1054</sup>.

Child of Sir Roger Hales is:

- 1666239 i. Alice De Hales, born 1300; died 1330; married Prince Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk.

**3332864. Sir Thomas Musgrave**, born Abt. 1302 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1385 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **6665728. Sir Thomas de Musgrave** and **6665729. Sarah de Harcla**. He married **3332865. Margaret de Rosse** Abt. 1335 in Youlton, Yorkshire, England.

**3332865. Margaret de Rosse**, born Abt. 1305 in Youlton, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1345 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **3330120. William de Rosse** and **3332937. Maude (Matilde) de Vaux**.

Child of Thomas Musgrave and Margaret de Rosse is:

- 1666432 i. Sir Thomas Musgrave, born 1337 in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; died 1409 in Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; married Elizabeth Fitzwilliam.

**3332898. Robert Turp**, born Abt. 1280. He was the son of **6665796. Adam Turp**.

Child of Robert Turp is:

- 1666449 i. Juliana Turp, born Abt. 1305; married William de Stapleton.

**3332932. Guy De Beauchamp**, born 1272 in Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England; died 12 Aug 1315 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. He was the son of **6664942. William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick** and **6664943. Maud FitzJohn de Mandeville**. He married **3332933. Alice de Toeni** 10 Aug 1315 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England.

**3332933. Alice de Toeni**, born 1284 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England; died 01 Jan 1323/24. She was the daughter of **6665866. Ralph VII de Toeni, Lord of Flamstead** and **6665867. Mary Clarissa of SCOTLAND**.

Children of Guy De Beauchamp and Alice de Toeni are:

- 1666466 i. Thomas De Beauchamp, 11th Earl of Warwick, born 14 Feb 1313/14 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 13 Nov 1369 in Calais, Pas-De-Calais, France; married Catherine (Katherine) De Mortimer Abt. 1334 in Warwickshire, England.  
ii. Isabel De Beauchamp, born 1303 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 1403; married John Clinton; born 1305 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 1354 in Coleshill, Warwick, England.  
iii. Elizabeth De Beauchamp, born Abt. 1305 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 1359; married Thomas Astley; born Abt. 1305 in Astley, Warwickshire, England; died Abt. 1385.

**3332934. Roger De Mortimer, 1st Earl of March**<sup>1055,1056</sup>, born 03 May 1287 in Netherwood, Thornbury, Herefordshire, England; died 29 Nov 1330 in Elms, Tyburn, Warwickshire, England (Executed). He was the son of **3330134. Sir Edmund De Mortimer** and **3330135. Margaret De Fiennes**. He married **3332935. Joan De Geneville, Countess of March** Bef. 06 Oct 1306 in Shropshire, England.

**3332935. Joan De Geneville, Countess of March**, born 02 Feb 1285/86 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England; died 19 Oct 1356. She was the daughter of **6665870. Piers De Geneville** and **6665871. Joan Lusignan**.

Children of Roger De Mortimer and Joan De Geneville are:

- i. Maud De Mortimer, married John Cherleton, 2nd Lord Cherleton; born Abt. 1334.
- ii. Sir Edmund De Mortimer, Lord Mortimer of Wigmore<sup>1057</sup>, born 06 Oct 1306 in Wigmore Castle, Hereford, England; died 1331<sup>1057</sup>; married Elizabeth De Badlesmere 27 Jun 1326 in Wigmore, Hereford, England; born Abt. 1313 in Connaught, Ireland<sup>1057</sup>; died 1356<sup>1057</sup>.
- iii. Margaret De Mortimer, born 1308; died 05 May 1337; married (1) Thomas "The Rich" Berkeley, Baron Berkeley; born Abt. 1293 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died 27 Oct 1361 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; married (2) Robert Vere.
- 1666467 iv. Catherine (Katherine) De Mortimer, born Bet. 1309 - 1310 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died Bef. 06 Sep 1369; married Thomas De Beauchamp, 11th Earl of Warwick Abt. 1334 in Warwickshire, England.
- v. Blanche Mortimer, born Abt. 1316 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died 1347 in Eaton Bishop, Hereford, Herefordshire, England; married Sir Piers de Grandison; born 1286 in Ashperton, Herefordshire, England; died 10 Aug 1358 in Ashperton, Ledbury, Hertfordshire, England.

**3330120. William de Rosse**, born 1250 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died 15 Aug 1316 in Kirkham, England. He was the son of **6660240. Lord Robert De Ross, 4th Lord of Warke** and **6660241. Margaret de Brus**. He married **3332937. Maude (Matilde) de Vaux**.

**3332937. Maude (Matilde) de Vaux**, born Bet. 1244 - 1257 in Vaux, Aquitaine, France; died in Youlton, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **6665874. John de Vaux** and **6665875. Sibel Longchamps**.

Children of William de Rosse and Maude de Vaux are:

- 1666468 i. William de Ros, Baron of Helmsley, born Abt. 1290 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died 03 Feb 1342/43 in Priory, Kirkham, Yorkshire, England; married Margery De Badlesmere Bef. 25 Nov 1316 in Castle Wark, Northumberland, England.
- ii. Margaret de Rosse, born Abt. 1305 in Youlton, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1345 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; married (1) Henry le Scrope; born 1271 in Bracewell, Wensley, Yorkshire, England; died 07 Sep 1336; married (2) Sir Thomas Musgrave Abt. 1335 in Youlton, Yorkshire, England; born Abt. 1302 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1385 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England.
- iii. Alice de Ros, born Abt. 1310 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 04 Jul 1344; married Nicholas de Meynell; born Abt. 1303 in Whorlton, Cleveland, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 20 Nov 1341.
- iv. Agnes de Ros, born Abt. 1275; died 25 Nov 1328; married Pain Tibetot; born 11 Nov 1279 in England; died 24 Jun 1315 in Strivelin, Bannockburn (Slain in Battle).

Child of William de Rosse is:

- 1665060 i. Thomas de Ros, born 1307; died 1390; married Margaret Kempe.

**3332938. Bartholomew De Badlesmere, 1st Lord Badlesmere**<sup>1058</sup>, born 1275 in Chilham, Kent, England; died 14 Apr 1322 in Canterbury, Kent, England (Hanged). He was the son of **6665876. Guncelin Badlesmere** and **6665877. Joan Fitzbernard**. He married **3330325. Maud Margaret De Clare**.

**3330325. Maud Margaret De Clare**, born 1280 in Thomond, Connaught, Clare, Ireland; died 01 Feb 1326/27 in Castle Badlesmere, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **6660650. Thomas De Clare** and **6660651. Julian Fitzmaurice**.

Children of Bartholomew De Badlesmere and Maud De Clare are:

- 1666469 i. Margery De Badlesmere, born 1306 in Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England; died Bef. 22 Oct 1363 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; married William de Ros, Baron of Helmsley Bef. 25 Nov 1316 in Castle Wark, Northumberland, England.

- 1697199 ii. Elizabeth De Badlesmere, born Abt. 1313 in Connaught, Ireland; died 1356; married (1) Sir Edmund De Mortimer, Lord Mortimer of Wigmore 27 Jun 1326 in Wigmore, Hereford, England; married (2) Sir William De Bohun, Earl of Northampton K.G. 1335 in Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England.
- iii. Giles De Badlesmere
- iv. Maud De Badlesmere, born Abt. 1315 in Earls Colne, Essex, England; married John De Vere, 7th Earl of Oxford; born Abt. 1312 in Castle Hedington, Earls Colne, Essex, England; died Abt. 1359 in Seige of Rheims, France.

Child of Bartholomew De Badlesmere, 1st Lord Badlesmere is:

**3332940. Edmund Stafford, Baron of Stafford**<sup>1059</sup>, born 15 Jul 1272 in Clifton, Stafford, England; died 26 Aug 1308. He was the son of **6665880. Nicholas Stafford** and **6665881. Alionore Clinton**. He married **3332941. Margaret Bassett** Bef. 1298 in Drayton, Staffordshire, England.

**3332941. Margaret Bassett**<sup>1059</sup>, born Abt. 1280 in Drayton, England; died 17 Mar 1336/37. She was the daughter of **6661108. Ralph Bassett, Lord Basset of Drayton** and **6661109. Hawise (Helewise) De Grey**.

Child of Edmund Stafford and Margaret Bassett is:

- 1666470 i. Ralph De Stafford, Earl of Stafford KG, born 24 Sep 1301 in Tunbridge, Stafford, England; died 31 Aug 1372 in England; married (1) Katherine de Hastang Bet. 1326 - 1327; married (2) Margaret De Audley 06 Jul 1336 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England.

**3332942. Hugh De Audley, Earl of Gloucester**<sup>1060,1061</sup>, born 1289 in Stretton, Audley, Oxfordshire, England<sup>1062</sup>; died 10 Nov 1347 in France<sup>1063,1064</sup>. He was the son of **3330306. Hugh Audley** and **3330307. Isolde (Iseude, Iswolde) De Mortimer**. He married **3332943. Margaret de Clare** 28 Apr 1317 in Windsor, Berkshire, England.

**3332943. Margaret de Clare**<sup>1065,1066</sup>, born Abt. Oct 1292 in Caerphilly Castle, Twekesbury, Gloucestershire, England<sup>1067</sup>; died 09 Apr 1342 in France<sup>1068</sup>. She was the daughter of **6665886. Gilbert "The Red Earl" De Clare** and **6665887. Princess Joan "of Acre" of ENGLAND**.

Child of Hugh De Audley and Margaret de Clare is:

- 1666471 i. Margaret De Audley, born Abt. 1312 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England; died 16 Sep 1348; married Ralph De Stafford, Earl of Stafford KG 06 Jul 1336 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England.

**3332952. Sir Edmund De Mortimer, Lord Mortimer of Wigmore**<sup>1069</sup>, born 06 Oct 1306 in Wigmore Castle, Hereford, England; died 1331<sup>1069</sup>. He was the son of **3332934. Roger De Mortimer, 1st Earl of March** and **3332935. Joan De Geneville, Countess of March**. He married **1697199. Elizabeth De Badlesmere** 27 Jun 1326 in Wigmore, Hereford, England.

**1697199. Elizabeth De Badlesmere**<sup>1069</sup>, born Abt. 1313 in Connaught, Ireland<sup>1069</sup>; died 1356<sup>1069</sup>. She was the daughter of **3332938. Bartholomew De Badlesmere, 1st Lord Badlesmere** and **3330325. Maud Margaret De Clare**.

Child of Edmund De Mortimer and Elizabeth De Badlesmere is:

- 1666476 i. Roger De Mortimer, 2nd Earl of March, born 11 Nov 1328 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England; died 26 Feb 1359/60 in Rouvray, Cote d'Orleans, France; married Philippa of Salisbury.

**3332954. William de Montagu, 1st Earl of Salisbury**<sup>1070</sup>, born 1302 in Oxfordshire, England; died 30 Jan 1342/43 in Windsor Castle, England. He was the son of **6665908. William**

**De Montague, Baron Montague and 6665909. Elizabeth de Montfort.** He married **3332955. Katharine de Grandison** 1327 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England.

**3332955. Katharine de Grandison**<sup>1070</sup>, born Abt. 1304 in Hertfordshire, England; died 23 Nov 1349 in Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **6665910. William de Grandison, 1st Lord Grandison** and **6665911. Sybil Tregoz**.

Children of William de Montagu and Katharine de Grandison are:

- i. Sibyl De Montagu<sup>1070</sup>, born Abt. 1334 in Donyatt, Somersetshire, England; died 30 Jan 1343/44<sup>1070</sup>; married Sir Edmund Fitzalan Bef. Jul 1349<sup>1070</sup>; born Abt. 1327 in Arundel, Sussex, England<sup>1070</sup>; died Aft. 1377<sup>1070</sup>.
- 1666477 ii. Philippa of Salisbury, born Abt. 1332 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 05 Jan 1380/81 in Bisham, Berkshire, England; married Roger De Mortimer, 2nd Earl of March.
- iii. Sir John De Montagu, Lord Montagu<sup>1071</sup>, born Abt. 1331 in London, Middlesex County, England; died Bet. 25 Feb - 04 Mar 1389/90<sup>1072</sup>; married Margaret De Monthermer; born 14 Oct 1329 in Stokenham<sup>1072</sup>; died 24 Mar 1394/95<sup>1072</sup>.

**3332958. Sir William De Burgh, 4th Earl of Ulster**<sup>1073,1074</sup>, born 17 Sep 1312 in Ulster, Ireland<sup>1074</sup>; died 06 Jun 1333 in Le Ford, Belfast, Antrim, Ireland (Murdered)<sup>1075</sup>. He was the son of **6665916. John De Burgh** and **6665917. Lady Elizabeth De Clare**. He married **3332959. Maud "of Lancaster" Plantagenet** Bef. 01 May 1327.

**3332959. Maud "of Lancaster" Plantagenet**<sup>1075</sup>, born 1298 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England; died 05 May 1377<sup>1075,1076</sup>. She was the daughter of **1666234. Henry Plantagenet, III Earl of Lancaster** and **1666235. Maud De Chaworth**.

Child of William De Burgh and Maud Plantagenet is:

- 1666479 i. Elizabeth De Burgh, born 06 Jul 1332 in Castle, Carrickfergus, Antrim, Ireland; died Dec 1363 in Dublin, Dublin County, Ireland; married Prince Lionel "Of Antwerp" of ENGLAND 09 Sep 1342 in Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England.

**3332960. William de Dacre**, born 12 Mar 1264/65 in Haworth Castle, Yorkshire, England; died 24 Aug 1318. He was the son of **6665920. Sir Randolph Dacre** and **6665921. Joan Lucy**. He married **3332961. Joan Garnet**.

**3332961. Joan Garnet**, born Abt. 1267 in Haworth Castle, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **6665922. Benedict Garnet**.

Child of William de Dacre and Joan Garnet is:

- 1666480 i. Randolf De Dacre, born 1290 in Haworth, Yorkshire, England; died 20 Apr 1339; married Margaret De Multon 04 Feb 1313/14 in Yorkshire, England.

**3332962. Thomas Multon**, born 1282. He married **3332963. Margaret Mauley**.

**3332963. Margaret Mauley**, born 1276. She was the daughter of **6665926. Peter De Mauley** and **6665927. Nichole De Gaunt**.

Child of Thomas Multon and Margaret Mauley is:

- 1666481 i. Margaret De Multon, born 20 Jul 1300 in Mulgrave Castle, Yorkshire, England; died 10 Dec 1361; married Randolf De Dacre 04 Feb 1313/14 in Yorkshire, England.

**3332968. Sir William "Le Hardi" Douglas**, born Abt. 1240 in Douglas, Scotland; died 1298 in The Tower of London, London, England (Hanged). He was the son of **6665936. William De Douglas** and **6665937. Martha Bruce**. He married **3332969. Elizabeth Stewart**.

**3332969. Elizabeth Stewart**, born Abt. 1245 in Scotland. She was the daughter of **6665938. Alexander Stewart, 4th High Steward of Scotland** and **6665939. Jean of Bute**.

Child of William Douglas and Elizabeth Stewart is:

- 1666484 i. Sir James Douglas, born Abt. 1288 in Douglas, Scotland; died 1330 in (Slain).

**3332972. John Moray**, born Abt. 1288 in Drumsargard. He married **3332973. Mary Strathearn**.

**3332973. Mary Strathearn**, born Abt. 1292. She was the daughter of **6665946. Malise Strathearn, 7th Earl Of Caithness** and **6665947. Isabella of Norway**.

Child of John Moray and Mary Strathearn is:

- 1666486 i. Maurice Moray, born Abt. 1308; married Joanna Menteith.

**3332974. John Menteith**

Child of John Menteith is:

- 1666487 i. Joanna Menteith, born Abt. 1305 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland; married (1) Maurice Moray; married (2) Malise Strathearn, 7th Earl Of Caithness; married (3) John Campbell; married (4) Earl of Sutherland William Bef. Nov 1347.

**3332992. Richard De Radcliffe**, born 1245 in Radcliffe Tower, Bury, Lancashire, England; died 1326 in Radcliffe Tower, Radcliffe, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **6665984. Robert De Radcliffe** and **6665985. Amabil De Trafford**. He married **3332993. Isabella Le Botiller**.

**3332993. Isabella Le Botiller**, born 1245 in Bewsy, Wem, Shropshire, England. She was the daughter of **6665986. Theobald Le Botiller III** and **6665987. Margery De Burgh**.

Child of Richard De Radcliffe and Isabella Le Botiller is:

- 1666496 i. William Radcliffe, born Bet. 1268 - 1280 in Radcliffe Tower; married Margaret Cullcheth.

**3332994. Gilbert Culcheth**, born 1205 in Culcheth, Warrington, Cheshire, England; died 1246 in Lancaster, England. He was the son of **6665988. Henry Culcheth**. He married **3332995. Cecilia De Lathom**.

**3332995. Cecilia De Lathom**, born 1222 in Lathom, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **3330056. Richard Fitz-Richard De Lathom** and **3330057. Amicia De Alfreton**.

Children of Gilbert Culcheth and Cecilia De Lathom are:

- 1666497 i. Margaret Cullcheth, born 1270 in Radcliffe Tower, Radcliffe, Lancashire, England; married William Radcliffe.  
ii. Elizabeth Culcheth, born 1245 in Culcheth, Warrington, Cheshire, England; married Adam De Peasfurlong; born 1242 in Hindley, Wigan, Lancashire, England; died in Peasfurlong, Warrington, Cheshire, England.

**3333000. Richard De Balderston** He was the son of **6666000. William De Balderson** and **6666001. Johanna**. He married **3333001. Agnes Molyneux**.

**3333001. Agnes Molyneux**

Child of Richard De Balderston and Agnes Molyneux is:

- 1666500 i. William Balderston, born Abt. 1363 in Osbaldeston, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1408; married Constantina Banestre.

**3333014. Robert de Holland, 1st Lord Holand**<sup>1077</sup>, born Abt. 1283 in Upholland, Lancaster, England; died 07 Oct 1328 in Boreham Wood, Essex, England (Beheaded). He was the son of **3330166. Sir Robert De Holand** and **3330167. Elizabeth de Salmesbury**. He married **3333015. Maud La Zouche** Bef. 1310.

**3333015. Maud La Zouche**<sup>1077</sup>, born Abt. 1290 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire, England; died 31 May 1349 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England. She was the daughter of **6666030. Alan La Zouche, Baron Zouche of Ashby** and **6666031. Eleanor De Segrave**.

Children of Robert de Holland and Maud La Zouche are:

- i. Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent KG<sup>1078</sup>, born Abt. 1314 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died Bet. 26 - 28 Dec 1360 in Normandy, France<sup>1078,1079</sup>; married Joan "The Fair Maid of Kent" Woodstock; born 29 Sep 1328 in Woodstock, Kent, England<sup>1079</sup>; died Bet. 07 - 08 Aug 1385 in Wallingford Castle, County Berks, England<sup>1080</sup>.
- 1666507 ii. Margaret De Holland, born Abt. 1308 in West Derby, Lancashire, England; died 22 Aug 1349; married (1) Sir Thomas Hertford, Lord of Hertford; married (2) John De La Warr Bef. 1326.
- iii. Elizabeth De Holland, born Abt. 1320 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 13 Jul 1387 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England; married Henry FitzRoger 23 May 1340; born 30 Nov 1318 in Curry Rivell, Somerset, England; died 29 Feb 1351/52 in Chewton Mendip, Wells, Somerset, England.
- iv. Robert De Holland, 2nd Lord Holand, born Abt. 1312 in Enreston, Lancashire, England; died 16 Mar 1372/73 in Hawes, Brackley, Northamptonshire, England; married Elizabeth Isabella of Hainault; born Abt. 1327 in Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died 30 Jan 1360/61.
- v. Margery Alianore De Holland, born Abt. 1321; married John Darcy; born 1317 in Knayth, Lincolnshire, England; died 05 Mar 1354/55 in Notton, Yorkshire, England.
- vi. Maud De Holland, born Abt. 1310 in Foxhall, Staffordshire, England; died Abt. 1361 in Swynnerton, Stone, Staffordshire, England; married (1) Hugh de Courtenay, K.G. 10th Earl of Devon; born 12 Jul 1303 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England<sup>1081</sup>; died 02 May 1377 in Exeter, Devonshire, England<sup>1081</sup>; married (2) Thomas Swynnerton; born Abt. 1335 in Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England; died Abt. 1381.

**3333016. Adam de Clitheroe**, born Abt. 1260. He was the son of **6666032. John de Clitheroe**.

Child of Adam de Clitheroe is:

- 1666508 i. Robert de Clitheroe, born Abt. 1285; married Sibell.

**3385344. Sir (Knight of the Shire) John De Washbourne**<sup>1082</sup>, born in of Little, Washbourne, & Stanford, England<sup>1083</sup>; died Bef. Sep 1319<sup>1084</sup>. He was the son of **6770688. Sir Roger De Washbourne** and **6770689. Joan**. He married **3385345. Isabel**.

**3385345. Isabel**<sup>1084</sup>.

Child of John De Washbourne and Isabel is:

- 1692672 i. Sir Roger De Washbourne, born in England; died Aft. 1358; married Margaret Bef. 1316.

**3385424. Walter Peshall, Jr.**<sup>1085</sup>, born Abt. 1220. He was the son of **6770848. Dr. Walter De Peshall** and **6770849. Fitzalan**.

Child of Walter Peshall, Jr. is:

- 1692712 i. Adam De Peshall, married Alice De Swynnerton.

**3385426. John De Swynnerton**, born Abt. 1205 in Parva Sugnall, Staffordshire, England; died Abt. 1254. He was the son of **6770852. John De Swynnerton**. He married **3385427. Eleanor De Peshall**.

**3385427. Eleanor De Peshall**, born Abt. 1225. She was the daughter of **6770854. Stephen De Peshall** and **6770855. ? De Audley**.

Child of John De Swynnerton and Eleanor De Peshall is:

- 1692713 i. Alice De Swynnerton, born Abt. 1250 in Little Sungnall, Staffordshire, England; married Adam De Peshall.

**3385428. Peter De Eyton**, born 1245; died 1302. He married **3385429. Margery**.  
**3385429. Margery**, born 1247.

Child of Peter De Eyton and Margery is:

- 1692714 i. John De Eyton.

**3385432. Admiral Sir John de Botetourte, Lord Botetourte**, born 1262; died 25 Nov 1324<sup>1086</sup>. He was the son of **3332476. King Edward I "Longshanks" of ENGLAND**. He married **3385433. Maud Matida FitzOtho** Abt. Jun 1292<sup>1087</sup>.

**3385433. Maud Matida FitzOtho**, born 1270; died Aft. 28 May 1329. She was the daughter of **6770866. Sir Thomas FitzOtho** and **6770867. Beatrice De Beauchamp**.

Children of John de Botetourte and Maud FitzOtho are:

- 1692716 i. Thomas De Botetourte, died 1322; married Joan Somery.  
ii. Maud De Botetourt, born 1315; died 14 Sep 1391; married Reynold De Grey; born 01 Nov 1311; died 28 Nov 1370.  
iii. Joan Botetourte, married Sir John Knyvet.

**3385434. Roger De Somery, III Baron of Dudley**<sup>1088</sup>, born 24 Jun 1255; died Abt. 11 Oct 1291 in Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **6770868. Roger De Somery, II Baron Dudley** and **6770869. Annabilia De Chaucombe**. He married **3385435. Agnes ?**.

**3385435. Agnes ?**<sup>1088</sup>.

Children of Roger De Somery and Agnes ? are:

- 1692717 i. Joan Somery, born 1294; died 1338; married Thomas De Botetourte.  
ii. Margaret De Somery, born 1290; died 1384; married John Sutton; born 1286; died 1338.

**3385436. Sir John de Grey**, born 1274 in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxford, England; died 17 Oct 1311. He was the son of **6770872. Sir Robert De Grey** and **6770873. Joan De Valoines**. He married **3385437. Margaret de Oddingsells**.

**3385437. Margaret de Oddingsells**, born 1278 in Solihull, Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England. She was the daughter of **6770874. Sir William De Oddingsseles** and **6770875. Ela Fitzwalter**.

Children of John de Grey and Margaret de Oddingsells are:

- 1692718 i. Sir John de Grey, born 09 Oct 1300 in Rotherfield, Oxford, England; died 01 Sep 1359 in Rotherfield, Oxford, England; married (1) Katherine Fitzalan; married (2) Avice Marmion.
- ii. Joan de Grey, born Abt. 1310 in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxford, England; married Richard Willoughby; born 1310 in Willoughby, Loughborough, Nottinghamshire, England; died 1362 in Beddington, Croydon, Surrey, England.

**3385438. Sir Brian III Fitzalan**<sup>1088</sup>, born Abt. 1272 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England; died 01 Jun 1306 in Bedale. He was the son of **6770876. Alan Fitz Alan** and **6770877. Agnes Fitz Henry**. He married **3385439. Anne De Baliol**.

**3385439. Anne De Baliol**<sup>1088</sup>, born Apr 1276 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **6770878. King John Balliol of SCOTLAND** and **6770879. Isabel Warren**.

Children of Brian Fitzalan and Anne De Baliol are:

- i. Agnes Maud/Matilda FitzAlan, born 1298 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England; married Gilbert Stapleton in Bedale, Yorkshire, England; born Abt. 1297 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England.
- 1692719 ii. Katherine Fitzalan, born 1300 in Bedale, North Ride Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 07 Aug 1328; married Sir John de Grey.

**3387456. Sir Giles de Broase**, born Abt. 1273 in Stinton, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **6774912. Sir Richard De Broase, Lord Stinton** and **6774913. Alice Le Rus**. He married **3387457. Joan Beaumont**.

**3387457. Joan Beaumont**, born Abt. 1275 in Winesham, Suffolk, England; died 1332 in Ewelme, Wallingford, Oxfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **6774914. Richard Beaumont**.

Child of Giles de Broase and Joan Beaumont is:

- 1693728 i. Sir John Brewse, born 10 Aug 1306 in Stinton, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1370; married Eve de Ufford.

**3387458. Robert II de Ufford, 1st Baron Ufford**, born 11 Jun 1279 in Thurston, Suffolk, England; died 09 Sep 1316. He was the son of **6774916. Robert de Ufford, Justicar of Ireland** and **6774917. Mary De Saye**. He married **3387459. Cecily de Valoines**.

**3387459. Cecily de Valoines**, born Abt. 1279 in Thurston, Suffolk, England; died 16 Jul 1325. She was the daughter of **6774918. Robert de Valoines** and **6774919. Eve de Tregoz-Criketot**.

Children of Robert de Ufford and Cecily de Valoines are:

- i. Robert de Ufford, 1st Earl of Suffolk KG<sup>1089</sup>, born 10 Aug 1298 in Thurston, Suffolk, England; died 04 Nov 1369; married Margaret de Norwich Abt. 1325; born 1286 in Mettingham, Suffolk, England; died 03 Sep 1375.
- ii. William de Ufford, born Abt. 1300 in Thurston, Suffolk, England; died 1382.
- iii. Sir Ralph De Ufford, Justiciar of Ireland<sup>1090</sup>, born Abt. 1302 in Thurston, Suffolk, England; died 09 Apr 1346 in Kilmainham, Ireland<sup>1090,1091</sup>; married (1) Maud "of Lancaster" Plantagenet; born 1298 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England; died 05 May 1377<sup>1092,1093</sup>; married (2) Eve de Clavering, Baroness Clavering; born Abt. 1302 in Clavering, Essex, England; died 20 Sep 1369 in Langley Abbey, Norfolk, England.
- iv. Edmund de Ufford, born Abt. 1304 in Thurston, Suffolk, England; died 03 Oct 1375.
- v. John de Ufford, born Abt. 1306 in Thurston, Suffolk, England; died 1348.
- vi. Agnes de Ufford, born Abt. 1308 in Thurston, Suffolk, England.
- 1693729 vii. Eve de Ufford, born Abt. 1310 in Thurston, Suffolk, England; married Sir John Brewse.
- viii. Alice de Ufford, born Abt. 1315 in Thurston, Suffolk, England; married Thomas de Pabemham; born Abt. 1290 in Pabemham, Cambridgeshire, England; died 18 Sep 1344.

**3387460. Edmund de Shardelowe**, born Abt. 1290 in Barton Mills & Cooling, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **6774920. John de Shardelowe** and **6774921. Agnes**. He married **3387461. Margaret**.

**3387461. Margaret**

Children of Edmund de Shardelowe and Margaret are:

- 1693730 i. John de Shardelowe, born Abt. 1315 in Barton Mills & Cooling, Suffolk, England; died Nov 1391; married Margaret.
- ii. Katherine de Shardelowe, born Abt. 1320 in Barton Mills & Cooling, Suffolk, England.

**3387464. Gilbert Stapleton**, born Abt. 1297 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **6774928. Miles Stapleton** and **6774929. Sibill De Bellew Bella Aqua**. He married **3387465. Agnes Maud/Matilda FitzAlan** in Bedale, Yorkshire, England.

**3387465. Agnes Maud/Matilda FitzAlan**, born 1298 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **3385438. Sir Brian III Fitzalan** and **3385439. Anne De Baliol**.

Child of Gilbert Stapleton and Agnes FitzAlan is:

- 1693732 i. Miles De Stapleton, born Abt. 1318 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England; married Joan Ingham in Ingham, Norfolk, England.

**3387466. Oliver De Ingham**, born Abt. 1294 in Ellesmere, Shropshire, England. He was the son of **6774932. John Ingham** and **6774933. Margery**. He married **3387467. Elizabeth Zouche**.

**3387467. Elizabeth Zouche**, born Abt. 1282 in Ellesmere, Shropshire, England; died Bef. 1344 in Spain. She was the daughter of **6660654. Eudo (Eon) La Zouche** and **6660655. Millicent de Cantilupe (Cauntelo)**.

Child of Oliver De Ingham and Elizabeth Zouche is:

- 1693733 i. Joan Ingham, born Abt. 1320 in Ellesmere, Shropshire, England; married Miles De Stapleton in Ingham, Norfolk, England.

**3387468. Thomas De Ufford**, born Bef. 1286; died 24 Jun 1314 in Battle of Bannockburn. He was the son of **6774916. Robert de Ufford, Justicar of Ireland** and **6774917. Mary De Saye**. He married **3387469. Eve de Clavering, Baroness Clavering** 02 Dec 1308 in England.

**3387469. Eve de Clavering, Baroness Clavering**, born Abt. 1302 in Clavering, Essex, England; died 20 Sep 1369 in Langley Abbey, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **6774938. John Fitz Robert de Clavering** and **6774939. Hawise de Tibetot**.

Child of Thomas De Ufford and Eve de Clavering is:

- 1693734 i. Edmund de Ufford, Lord Clavering, born Abt. 1336 in Great Belstead, Suffolk, England; died Bef. 03 Oct 1374; married Sibyl Pierrepoint.

**3387470. Sir Simon De Pierrepoint**

Child of Sir Simon De Pierrepoint is:

- 1693735 i. Sibyl Pierrepoint, born Abt. 1340 in Great Belstead, Suffolk, England; married Edmund de Ufford, Lord Clavering.

**3393624. Rhirid Foel ap Gruffudd**, born 1280. He was the son of **6787248. Gruffudd ap Maredudd** and **6787249. Efa ferch Idwerth**. He married **3393625. Jane ferch Ieuan**.

Child of Rhirid Gruffudd and Jane Ieuan is:  
1696812 i. Ieuan ap Rhirid.

**3393628. Dafydd ap Iorwerth** He was the son of **6787256. Iorwerth ap Cynwrig**. He married **3393629. Gwenllian ferch Dafydd**.

**3393629. Gwenllian ferch Dafydd** She was the daughter of **6787258. Dafydd Rwth ap Owain** and **6787259. Gwerfyl Powys**.

Child of Dafydd Iorwerth and Gwenllian Dafydd is:  
1696814 i. Ieuan Goch ap Dafydd, married Gwenhwyfar ferch Hywel.

**3393632. Hywel ap Dafydd** He was the son of **6787264. Dafydd ap Gruffudd** and **6787265. Efa ferch Gruffudd**. He married **3393633. Efa ferch Ieuan**.

**3393633. Efa ferch Ieuan** She was the daughter of **6787266. Ieuan ap Hywel**.

Child of Hywel Dafydd and Efa Ieuan is:  
1696816 i. Maredudd ap Hywel, born 1338 in Cefn-y-fan, Caernarvonshire, Wales; married Morfudd ferch Ieuan.

**3393634. Ieuan Goch ap Dafydd**, born 1310 in Penllech Cymydmaen, Caernarvonshire, Wales. He was the son of **6787268. Dafydd Goch ap Trahearn** and **6787269. Mawd ferch Dafydd**. He married **3393635. Efa ferch Einion**.

**3393635. Efa ferch Einion**, born 1314 in Llwydiarth, Montgomeryshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **6787270. Einion ap Celynin**.

Child of Ieuan Dafydd and Efa Einion is:  
1696817 i. Morfudd ferch Ieuan, born 1339 in Penllech, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died 1416; married Maredudd ap Hywel.

**3393636. Meurig Fychan ap Ynyr**, born 1295 in Nannau Llanfachreth, Merionethshire, Wales. He was the son of **6787272. Ynr Fychan ap Ynyr** and **6787273. Gwenhwyfar ferch Gruffudd**. He married **3393637. Generys ferch Gruffudd**.

**3393637. Generys ferch Gruffudd**, born 1300 in Dinmael, Denbigshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **6787274. Gruffudd ap Owain**.

Child of Meurig Ynyr and Generys Gruffudd is:  
1696818 i. Hywel ap Meurig, born 1322; married Nest ferch Ieuan.

**3394396. Humphrey De Bohun, Earl of Hereford & Essex**<sup>1094,1095</sup>, born 1275 in Pleshey Castle, Essex, England; died 16 Mar 1321/22 in Boroughbridge, Yorkshire, England (Killed)<sup>1096</sup>. He was the son of **6788792. Humphrey VII De Bohun** and **6788793. Maud De Fiennes**. He married **3394397. Princess Elizabeth of ENGLAND** 14 Nov 1302 in Westminster, Middlesex, England.

**3394397. Princess Elizabeth of ENGLAND**<sup>1096,1097</sup>, born 07 Aug 1282 in Rhuddlan Castle,

Flintshire, Wales<sup>1098</sup>; died 05 May 1316 in Quendon, Essex, England<sup>1099,1100</sup>. She was the daughter of **3332476. King Edward I "Longshanks" of ENGLAND** and **6788795. Princess Eleanor Of Castile**.

Children of Humphrey De Bohun and Elizabeth ENGLAND are:

- i. Margaret De Bohun, born Bef. 01 Feb 1303/04 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1311.
- ii. Eleanor De Bohun<sup>1101</sup>, born Bef. 17 Oct 1304 in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England; died 07 Oct 1363<sup>1102</sup>; married (1) James Butler, Earl of Ormond KB 1327<sup>1102</sup>; born Abt. 1305<sup>1103</sup>; died 06 Jan 1337/38<sup>1103</sup>; married (2) Sir Thomas de Dagworth, Lord Dagworth Bef. 20 Apr 1344<sup>1103</sup>; died Bet. Jul - Aug 1350 in Skirmish near Aurai in Brittany (Slain treacherously in a time of truce)<sup>1103</sup>.
- iii. Humphrey De Bohun, born Abt. 20 Oct 1305 in Pleshey Castle, Essex, England; died Bef. 1310.
- iv. John De Bohun, born 23 Nov 1306 in Pleshey Castle, Essex, England; died 20 Jan 1335/36.
- v. Humphrey De Bohun, born 06 Dec 1309 in Caldecot, Northamptonshire, England.
- vi. Margaret De Bohun<sup>1104</sup>, born 03 Apr 1311 in Caldecote, Northamptonshire, England<sup>1104</sup>; died 16 Dec 1391 in Exeter, Devonshire, England<sup>1104</sup>; married Hugh de Courtenay, K.G. 10th Earl of Devon 11 Aug 1325<sup>1104</sup>; born 12 Jul 1303 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England<sup>1104</sup>; died 02 May 1377 in Exeter, Devonshire, England<sup>1104</sup>.
- vii. Edward De Bohun, born Abt. 1312 in Caldecot, Northamptonshire, England; died 1334.
- 1697198 viii. Sir William De Bohun, Earl of Northampton K.G., born Abt. 1312 in Caldecot, Northampton, England; died 16 Sep 1360; married Elizabeth De Badlesmere 1335 in Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England.
- ix. Aeneas De Bohun, born Bet. 1309 - 1314 in Quendon, Essex, England; died Bet. 1331 - 1343; married Sir Robert I de Ferrers; born 23 Mar 1308/09 in Chartley, Staffordshire, England; died 28 Aug 1350 in Willisham, Suffolk, England.
- x. Isabel De Bohun, born 05 May 1316 in Quendon, Essex, England; died in Died Young.

**3394464. Ralph St. Leger**, born 1326 in Ulcombe, Hollingbourn, Kent, England; died 1359. He was the son of **6788928. Bartholomew St. Leger**. He married **3394465. Joan Savage**.  
**3394465. Joan Savage**, born 1332.

Child of Ralph St. Leger and Joan Savage is:

- 1697232 i. Arnold St. Leger, born 1352 in Ulcombe, Hollingbourn, Kent, England.

**3394492. Fulk Fitz Warren**, born 02 Mar 1360/61 in Combe, Devon, England; died 05 Mar 1423/24 in Austria Hungary. He married **3394493. Elizabeth de Cogan**.

**3394493. Elizabeth de Cogan**, born 1374 in Bampton, Devonshire, England; died 29 Oct 1397 in Austria Hungary.

Child of Fulk Warren and Elizabeth de Cogan is:

- 1697246 i. Fulk FitzWarin, Baron FitzWarin, born 01 Apr 1389 in Combe Martin, Devonshire, England; died 31 Oct 1407; married (1) Elizabeth Cogan; married (2) Alice Botreaux Botrea 1430 in Nottingham, England.

#### *Generation No. 23*

**4980832. Adam De Booth**, born Abt. 1219 in Barton, Lancastershire, England. He was the son of **9961664. Adam Booth**.

Child of Adam De Booth is:

- 2490416 i. William Booth, born Abt. 1255 in Barton, Lancastershire, England; married Sebilla Brereton.

**4980834. Richard Brereton**, born Bef. 1253 in Barton, Lancastershire, England. He was the son of **9961668. William IV De Brereton** and **9961669. Rose De Vernon**.

Child of Richard Brereton is:

- 2490417 i. Sebilla Brereton, born 1259 in Barton upon Irwell, Eccles, Lancastershire, England; married William Booth.

**4980844. William De Notton**, born Abt. 1190 in Notton, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1231. He was the son of **9961688. Gilbert I de Notton** and **9961689. Juliana**. He married **4980845. Cecily De Breightmet**.

**4980845. Cecily De Breightmet**, born Abt. 1205 in Breightmet, Bolton, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **9961690. Augustine De Brightmet** and **9961691. Edith De Barton**.

Children of William De Notton and Cecily De Breightmet are:

- 2490422 i. Avina De Notton, born Abt. 1231 in Salmesbury, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1256; married William De Salmesbury; born Abt. 1227 in Salmesbury, Lancastershire, England; died Abt. 1256.  
ii. Gilbert Henry de Barton, born Abt. 1240 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1275.

**4981248. William Fitzwilliam**, born Abt. 1275 in Emley, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 11 Apr 1340. He was the son of **9962496. William Fitzthomas** and **9962497. Agnes de Metham**. He married **4981249. Isabel Deincourt** Abt. 1296 in England.

**4981249. Isabel Deincourt**, born Abt. 1275 in Emley, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1325. She was the daughter of **9962498. Edward Deincourt** and **9962499. Isabel de Mohun**.

Children of William Fitzwilliam and Isabel Deincourt are:

- 2490624 i. Sir John Fitzwilliam, born Abt. 1298 in Sprotborough, Yorkshire, England; died 10 Aug 1349; married Joan de Resesby Abt. 1342 in Yorkshire, England.  
3330545 ii. Agnes FitzWilliam, born in Sprotborough and Emley, Yorkshire, England; married Adam de Newmarch.  
iii. Margaret Fitzwilliam, born in Sprotborough and Emley, Yorkshire, England; married Henry de Pierpont; born in Holme Pierpont, Nottinghamshire, England.

**4981250. Adam de Resesby**, born Abt. 1271 in Thribergh, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1315. He was the son of **9962500. Ralph de Resesby** and **9962501. Margery de Normanville**. He married **4981251. Thethegna**.

**4981251. Thethegna**, born Abt. 1272 in Thribergh, Yorkshire, England.

Child of Adam de Resesby and Thethegna is:

- 2490625 i. Joan de Resesby, born Abt. 1300 in Thribergh, Yorkshire, England; married Sir John Fitzwilliam Abt. 1342 in Yorkshire, England.

**4981392. Adam de Urswick**, born Abt. 1262. He was the son of **9962784. Adam de Urswick**.

Child of Adam de Urswick is:

- 2490696 i. Adam de Urswick, born Abt. 1282; married Sarah Tilliard.

**4981394. Robert Tilliard**, born Abt. 1262 in Lancastershire, England.

Child of Robert Tilliard is:

- 2490697 i. Sarah Tilliard, born Abt. 1282; married Adam de Urswick.

**4981412. William I de Balderston**, born Abt. 1239 in Osbaldeston, Blackburn, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1292. He was the son of **9962824. Richard de Balderston**.

Children of William I de Balderston are:

- 2490706 i. William II de Balderston, born Abt. 1270 in Osbaldeston, Blackburn, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1322; married Alice de Keuerdale.  
ii. Catherine Balderston, born Abt. 1271 in Speke, Lancashire, England.

**4981414. Alexander de Keuerdale**, born Abt. 1248 in Osbaldeston, Blackburn, Lancashire, England.

Child of Alexander de Keuerdale is:

- 2490707 i. Alice de Keuerdale, born Abt. 1274 in Osbaldeston, Blackburn, Lancashire, England; married William II de Balderston.

**4981440. Alexander de Pilkington**, born Abt. 1225 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 1291 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **9962880. Sir Roger de Pilkington**. He married **4981441. Alice de Chetham**.

**4981441. Alice de Chetham**, born Abt. 1230 in Chetham (near Manchester), Lancashire, England; died 1274 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **9962882. Henry de Chetham** and **9962883. ? de Ashton**.

Child of Alexander de Pilkington and Alice de Chetham is:

- 2490720 i. Roger I de Pilkington, born Abt. 1255 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 11 Jul 1322 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; married (1) Amery Amy de Barton Abt. 1290 in Oldham, Lancashire, England; married (2) Alice de Otteby Bef. 06 Apr 1295; married (3) Margery Middleton Abt. 1310.

**4981444. Adam II De Bury**, born Abt. 1220 in Bury, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1275. He was the son of **9962888. Adam I De Bury**.

Child of Adam II De Bury is:

- 2490722 i. Henry de Bury, born Abt. 1260 in Bury, Lancashire, England; married Margery De Radcliffe.

**4981446. Richard De Radcliffe**, born Abt. 1225 in Radcliffe Tower, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **9962892. Adam De Radcliffe** and **9962893. Joan De Curwin**. He married **4981447. Margaret De Trafford**.

**4981447. Margaret De Trafford**, born Abt. 1242 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **9962894. Henry De Trafford** and **9962895. Loretta**.

Child of Richard De Radcliffe and Margaret De Trafford is:

- 2490723 i. Margery De Radcliffe, born Abt. 1265 in Radcliffe Tower, Lancashire, England; married Henry de Bury.

**4981456. John de Verdon**, born 11 Jun 1256 in Bressingham, Depwade, Norfolk, England; died Bef. 23 Apr 1295. He was the son of **9962912. John de Verdon** and **9962913. Isabel Fitz-Simon**. He married **4981457. Eleanor de Furnival**.

**4981457. Eleanor de Furnival**, born Abt. 1258 in Hallamshire, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1303. She was the daughter of **9962914. Thomas Simeon de Furnival** and **9962915. Bertha De Ferrers**.

Child of John de Verdon and Eleanor de Furnival is:

- 2490728 i. Thomas De Vernon, born 10 Jan 1274/75 in Whiston, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 10 Aug 1315 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England; married Margaret De Knoville.

**4981458. Brewes De Knowville**, born Abt. 1262 in Knoville, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; died 06 Jul 1307. He married **4981459. Joan De La Hyde**.

**4981459. Joan De La Hyde**, born 1258 in Knoville, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **9962918. William Waleran**.

Child of Brewes De Knowville and Joan La Hyde is:

- 2490729 i. Margaret De Knoville, born Abt. 1280 in Whiston, Yorkshire, England; married Thomas De Vernon.

**4981488. Robert Ashton**, born Abt. 1303 in Ashton, Lancashire, England; died 09 Jan 1383/84. He was the son of **9962976. John De Ashton** and **9962977. Margery Byron**. He married **4981489. Elizabeth**.

**4981489. Elizabeth**, born Abt. 1305 in Ashton U Lyne, Lancashire, England.

Child of Robert Ashton and Elizabeth is:

- 2490744 i. Thomas De Ashton, born Abt. 1322 in Ashton U Lyne, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1386; married Eleanor Bumhley Abt. 1341 in Ashton-Under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

**4981490. John Bumhley**, born Abt. 1300 in Ashton U Lyne, Lancashire, England.

Child of John Bumhley is:

- 2490745 i. Eleanor Bumhley, born Abt. 1326 in Ashton U Lyne, Lancashire, England; married Thomas De Ashton Abt. 1341 in Ashton-Under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

**4981492. John de Legh**, born in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **9962984. William II de Venables** and **9962985. Agnes Legh**. He married **4981493. Ellen Elena de Corona**.

**4981493. Ellen Elena de Corona**, born Abt. 1280 in Aldington, Cheshire, England; died Bef. 1352. She was the daughter of **9962986. Thomas de Corona** and **9962987. Lucy ?**.

Children of John de Legh and Ellen de Corona are:

- i. John De Legh, born Abt. 1297 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England; died 1379 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England; married Matilda Maud de Arderne; born Abt. 1299 in Aldford, Aldford, Cheshire, England; died Abt. 1324.
- ii. Peter Legh, born Abt. 1298 in Knutsford Booth, Cheshire, England; married Ellen Bechton Abt. 1318 in Cheshire, England; born Abt. 1297 in Bechton, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 02 Dec 1379.
- iii. Gilbert De Legh, born Abt. 1300 in Aldington, MacClesfield, Cheshire, England.
- iv. Agnes De Legh, born Abt. 1302 in Aldington, Cheshire, England.
- v. Joan De Legh, born Abt. 1305 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England; died Abt. 1350;

- married Richard Fitton; born Abt. 1292 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1372.
- 2490746 vi. Robert Derkins De Legh, born 1307 in Lyne, Cheshire, England; died Abt. 1370 in Aldington, MacClesfield, Cheshire, England; married (1) Sybil de Honford; married (2) Matilda de Worley Bef. 1325.
- vii. William De Legh, born Bef. 1317.

**4981494. Henry de Honford** He married **4981495. ? de Waleton**.  
**4981495. ? de Waleton**, born Abt. 1280 in Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **9962990. John FitzWarin Waleton**.

Child of Henry de Honford and ? de Waleton is:

- 2490747 i. Sybil de Honford, born Abt. 1305 in Handforth, Stockport, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1336; married Robert Derkins De Legh.

**4985504. John De Langton**, born 1330 in Willington, Burton Upon Trent, Derbyshire, England; died 1361.

Child of John De Langton is:

- 2492752 i. Ralph Langton, born 1350 in Walton Le Dale, Preston, Lancashire, England; died 1406 in Walton, Lancashire, England; married Johanna Radcliffe.

**4985508. John De Davenport**, born 1306 in Bramhall, Cheshire, England; died Dec 1371. He was the son of **9971016. Thomas De Davenport** and **9971017. Agnes De Macclesfield**. He married **4985509. Margery De Brereton**.

**4985509. Margery De Brereton**, born 1310 in Brereton, Cheshire, England; died 1351. She was the daughter of **9971018. William De Brereton** and **9971019. Roesia De Vernon**.

Child of John De Davenport and Margery De Brereton is:

- 2492754 i. John Davenport, born 1336 in Davenport, Astbury, Cheshire, England; died 13 Nov 1390 in Henbury, Cheshire, England; married Margaret Done.

**4985530. John Arderne**, born Abt. 1345 in Aldford. He was the son of **9971060. Sir Thomas Arderne** and **9971061. Helena Bulkeley**. He married **4985531. Catherine Stafford**.

**4985531. Catherine Stafford**, born Abt. 1345. She was the daughter of **9971062. Richard Stafford**.

Child of John Arderne and Catherine Stafford is:

- 2492765 i. Margaret Blanche Arderne, born Abt. 1362 in Aldford, Cheshire, England; married William De Stanley Abt. 1379.

**4985532. Adam Hocton**, born Abt. 1310 in Molington, Banastre, Cheshire, England; died 1386 in Lancashire, England. He was the son of **9971064. Richard Hogton** and **9971065. Sibyll Del Lee**. He married **4985533. Ellen Venables**.

**4985533. Ellen Venables**, born Abt. 1315 in Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1386.

Child of Adam Hocton and Ellen Venables is:

- 2492766 i. Sir Richard Houghton, born Abt. 1340 in Lancashire, England; died 30 Jun 1415 in Lancashire, England; married Jane ?.

**6660096. Robert De Strickland**, died 1278. He was the son of **13320192. Robert De Strickland** and **13320193. Beatrice De Catesford**. He married **6660097. ? de Genellstane**.  
**6660097. ? de Genellstane**

Child of Robert De Strickland and ? de Genellstane is:

- 3330048 i. William De Strickland, born 1215 in Strickland, Westmoreland, England; died 1305; married Elizabeth Deincourt (D'Eyncourt).

**6660098. Ralph D'Eyncourt**, born in Westmoreland, England; died 1251. He was the son of **13320196. Ralph de Eyncourt** and **13320197. Eleanor le Fleming**. He married **6660099. Alice D'Eyncourt**.

**6660099. Alice D'Eyncourt**

Child of Ralph D'Eyncourt and Alice D'Eyncourt is:

- 3330049 i. Elizabeth Deincourt (D'Eyncourt), born 1220 in Westmoreland, England; died 1272 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, England; married William De Strickland.

**6660100. William De Golding**

Child of William De Golding is:

- 3330050 i. William De Goldington, born 1250 in Appleby, Westmoreland, England; died Aft. 1322 in Westmoreland, England; married Christian De Hastings.

**6660102. Thomas De Hastings**, died in Corsby Ravensworth, West, England. He married **6660103. Christian De Strickland**.

**6660103. Christian De Strickland**, born 1225 in Strickland, Westmoreland, England; died 1286. She was the daughter of **13320206. Robert De Strickland** and **13320207. Beatrice De Cotesford**.

Child of Thomas De Hastings and Christian De Strickland is:

- 3330051 i. Christian De Hastings, married William De Goldington.

**6660104. Robert de Welles**, born Abt. 1147 in Lincoln, England; died Bef. 1206. He was the son of **13320208. William De Welles** and **13320209. Daughter de Gaunt**. He married **6660105. Maud**.

**6660105. Maud**, died Aft. 1206.

Child of Robert de Welles and Maud is:

- 3330052 i. William De Welles, born Abt. 1177 in Lincoln, England; died 1241; married Emma De Grainsby.

**6660106. William De Grainsby**, born Abt. 1147 in Grainsby, Lincoln, England; died Aft. 30 Sep 1226. He was the son of **13320212. Ralph de Grainsby**.

Child of William De Grainsby is:

- 3330053 i. Emma De Grainsby, born Abt. 1177 in Grainsby, Lincoln, England; married William De Welles.

**6660108. Thomas de Periton**, born Abt. 1175 in Ellington, Northumberland, England; died

1227. He was the son of **13320217. Daughter de Dumart**. He married **6660109. ? de Sandford**.

**6660109. ? de Sandford**, born Abt. 1175 in Bayworth, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **13320218. Thomas de Sandford**.

Child of Thomas de Periton and ? de Sandford is:

- 3330054 i. Adam De Periton, born Abt. 1205 in Ellington, Northumberland, England; died 1266; married Sarah.

**6660112. Richard Fitz-Robert De Lathom**, born 31 Mar 1145 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England; died 23 Apr 1201 in Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **13320224. Robert Henry Fitz Henry De Lathom** and **13320225. Dora Wimple**. He married **6660113. Alice Nelson**.

**6660113. Alice Nelson**, born 22 May 1146 in Chelsea, Yorkshire, England; died 23 Apr 1201 in Yorkshire, England.

Children of Richard De Lathom and Alice Nelson are:

- 3330056 i. Richard Fitz-Richard De Lathom, born 23 Dec 1188 in Londonderry, England; died 12 Dec 1250 in Lancastershire, England; married (1) Amicia De Alfreton..  
ii. Robert Fitz-Richard De Lathom, born 01 Jan 1175/76 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England; died 31 Oct 1222 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England.

#### **6660114. Robert De Alfreton**

Child of Robert De Alfreton is:

- 3330057 i. Amicia De Alfreton, born 1228 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England; died 11 Nov 1250 in Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England; married Richard Fitz-Richard De Lathom.

**6660120. William De Ferreres, 5th Earl of Derby**, born Abt. 1200 in Derbyshire, England; died 24 Mar 1253/54 in Evington, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **13320240. William de Ferreres, 4th Earl of Derby** and **13320241. Alice Agnes de Meschines, Countess of Chartley**. He married **6660121. Margaret de Quincy** 1238.

**6660121. Margaret de Quincy**, born Abt. 1218 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died Bef. 12 Mar 1283/84 in Groby, Leicestershire, England. She was the daughter of **6661318. Sir Roger de Quincy, 2nd Earl of Winchester** and **6661319. Helen (Elena) of Galloway**.

**6660121. Margaret de Quincy**, born Abt. 1218 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died Bef. 12 Mar 1283/84 in Groby, Leicestershire, England. She was the daughter of **6661318. Sir Roger de Quincy, 2nd Earl of Winchester** and **6661319. Helen (Elena) of Galloway**.

Children of William De Ferreres and Margaret de Quincy are:

- 3330060 i. Robert de Ferrers, born Abt. 1239 in Derby, Derbyshire, England; died 1279 in Chartley Holme, Stafford, Staffordshire, England; married (1) Mary De Lusignan 26 Jul 1249; married (2) Alianore de Bohun 26 Jun 1269 in Westminster, England.  
ii. William de Ferrers, born Abt. 1240 in Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 20 Dec 1287 in Groby, Leicestershire, England; married (1) Anne Joan de Spencer Abt. 1262 in Wooten Bassett, Wiltshire, England; born Abt. 1248 in Loughborough, Leicestershire, England; died Abt. 1322; married (2) Eleanor De Louvaine 18 Feb 1280/81; born Aft. 1268 in Bildeston, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 03 May 1326 in Stebbing, Dunmow, Essex, England.  
iii. Elizabeth de Ferrers, born Abt. 1242 in Derby, Derbyshire, England; died Aft. Jun 1297; married William Marshal; born Abt. 1214 in Hingham Forehoe, Norfolk, England; died Bef. Sep 1265.  
iv. Joan de Ferrers, Baroness of Berkeley, born 1248 in Derbyshire, England; died 19 Mar 1309/10 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; married Thomas "The Wise" de Berkeley, Baron Berkeley 1267; born 1245 in Berkeley Castle, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England; died 23 Jul 1321 in St. Augustine's Abbey, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.  
3330063 v. Agnes de Ferrers, born Abt. 1252 in Derby, Derbyshire, England; died Aft. 09 May 1281 in

Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton, Somerset, England; married Robert de Muscegros.

**6660122. Humphrey VI De Bohun**, born Abt. 1220 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England; died 27 Oct 1265 in Beeston Castle, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **13320244. Humphrey V De Bohun, 6th Earl Hereford** and **13320245. Maud (Matilda) de Lusignan**. He married **6660123. Eleanor De Broase** 1239 in Brecknock, Breconshire, Wales.

**6660123. Eleanor De Broase**, born Abt. 1226 in Bramber Castle, Sussex, England; died Bef. 1246 in Llanthony Inn, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **13320246. Baron William V "Black Will" De Broase** and **13320247. Eve Marshall**.

Children of Humphrey De Bohun and Eleanor De Broase are:

- 3330061 i. Alianore de Bohun, born Abt. 1241 in Kimbolton, England; died 20 Feb 1313/14 in Derby, Derbyshire, England; married Robert de Ferrers 26 Jun 1269 in Westminster, England.
- ii. Agnes De Bohun, born Abt. 1245 in Brecknock, Wales.
- iii. Humphrey VII De Bohun, born Abt. 1249 in Herefordshire & Essex, England; died 31 Dec 1298 in Pleshey, Essex, England; married Maud De Fiennes Abt. 1275; born Abt. 1231 in Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England; died 06 Nov 1298.
- 3330133 iv. Margery De Bohun, born Abt. 1265 in Bisley, Gloucestershire, England; married Theobald de Verdun Abt. 1283 in Bisley, Gloucestershire, England.
- v. Gilbert de Bohun

**6660124. John de Muscegros**, born 10 Aug 1232 in Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton, Somerset, England; died 08 May 1275 in Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton, Somerset, England. He was the son of **13320248. Robert de Muscegros** and **13320249. Hawaise Malet**. He married **6660125. Cecily Avenel**.

**6660125. Cecily Avenel**, born Abt. 1234 in Brickner, Kentshire, England; died 10 Aug 1301 in Charlton, Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of **13320250. William Avenel** and **13320251. Aline**.

Child of John de Muscegros and Cecily Avenel is:

- 3330062 i. Robert de Muscegros, born Abt. 1252 in Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton, Somerset, England; died 27 Dec 1280 in Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton, Somerset, England; married Agnes de Ferrers.

**6660128. Robert de Betham**, born Abt. 1202; died Abt. 1292. He was the son of **13320256. Sir Robert de Betham** and **13320257. Maud**. He married **6660129. Emma**.  
**6660129. Emma**

Child of Robert de Betham and Emma is:

- 3330064 i. Thomas de Betham, born 1277; died 1320; married Parnell or Petronella de Burton Abt. 1292.

**6660130. Robert De Burton**

Child of Robert De Burton is:

- 3330065 i. Parnell or Petronella de Burton, married Thomas de Betham Abt. 1292.

**6660160. John of Croft**, born 1254 in Croft Castle, Herefordshire, England. He was the son of **13320320. Hugh Croft** and **13320321. Isabel Longberch**. He married **6660161. Catherine**.  
**6660161. Catherine**, born Abt. 1256 in Croft, Herefordshire, England.

Child of John Croft and Catherine is:

- 3330080 i. Hugh Croft, born Abt. 1280 in Croft Castle, Herefordshire, England; died 1317 in Ireland; married Eleanor Parker.

**6660162. William Parker**, born 1256 in Forde, Herfordshire, England. He was the son of **13320324. John Parker**. He married **6660163. ? Harley**.

**6660163. ? Harley**, born Abt. 1258 in Croft, Herefordshire, England.

Child of William Parker and ? Harley is:

- 3330081 i. Eleanor Parker, born Abt. 1282 in Forde, Herfordshire, England; married Hugh Croft.

**6660164. Walter Brampton**, born Abt. 1242. He was the son of **13320328. Brian Brampton** and **13320329. Emma Corbet**. He married **6660165. Joan De Ewilly**.

**6660165. Joan De Ewilly**

Child of Walter Brampton and Joan De Ewilly is:

- 3330082 i. Brian Brampton, born Abt. 1282 in Brampton, Herefordshire, England; died Abt. 1308; married Alianora Hereford.

**6660166. Robert Hereford**, born Abt. 1258.

Child of Robert Hereford is:

- 3330083 i. Alianora Hereford, born Abt. 1284 in Herefordshire, England; married Brian Brampton.

**6660176. John Bradshaw** He was the son of **13320352. Richard Bradshaw**.

Child of John Bradshaw is:

- 3330088 i. Roger Bradshaw.

**6660182. Simon FitzLisle**

Child of Simon FitzLisle is:

- 3330091 i. Margaret FitzLisle, married John De Vernon.

**6660232. Roger De Leybourne**, born 1219 in Leybourne, Malling, Kent, England; died 1271 in Elham, Kent, England.

Child of Roger De Leybourne is:

- 3330116 i. Robert De Leyburne, born 1250 in Leybourne, Kent, England; died 1283 in Leybourne, Kent, England; married Idoine De Vipont.

**6660240. Lord Robert De Ross, 4th Lord of Warke**, born Abt. 1199 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died 20 Apr 1274. He was the son of **13320480. Robert De Ross** and **13320481. Princess Isabel of SCOTLAND**. He married **6660241. Margaret de Brus** Abt. 1240.

**6660241. Margaret de Brus**, born Abt. 1223 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 30 Jan 1306/07. She was the daughter of **13320482. Peter (Piers) de Brus, II Baron of Skelton**

and **13320483. Heloise de Lancaster.**

Children of Robert De Ross and Margaret de Brus are:

- 3330120 i. William de Rosse, born 1250 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died 15 Aug 1316 in Kirkham, England; married (1) Maude (Matilde) de Vaux..
- ii. Isabel de Ros, born Abt. 1256 in Ingmanthorpe, England; died 1309 in Thweng, Yorkshire, England; married Marmaduke de Thweng; born Sep 1256 in Kilton, Yorkshire, England; died 1323 in Tweng, Yorkshire, England.

**6660264. John de Verdun**, born Abt. 1226 in Alton, Staffordshire, England; died 21 Oct 1274 in England. He was the son of **13320528. Theobald "Le Butzllen" Le Botiller** and **13320529. Rohese De Verdun**. He married **6660265. Margery Margaret de Lacy, Lady of Dulek**.

**6660265. Margery Margaret de Lacy, Lady of Dulek**, born Abt. 1226 in England; died 1256 in Alton, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **13320530. Gilbert De Lacey** and **13320531. Isabel Bigod**.

Children of John de Verdun and Margery de Lacy are:

- 3330132 i. Theobald de Verdun, born Abt. 1248 in Alton, Staffordshire, England; died 24 Aug 1309 in Alton, Staffordshire, England; married Margery De Bohun Abt. 1283 in Bisley, Gloucestershire, England.
- ii. Reynold de Verdun-Burghersh, born Abt. 1230 in Burghersh, Sussex, England.

**6660268. Roger De Mortimer**, born Abt. 1221 in Cwmaron Castle, Radnorshire, Wales; died 27 Oct 1282 in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England. He was the son of **13320536. Ralph De Mortimer, Lord Wigmore** and **13320537. Princess Gwladys "Ddu" Verch Llewelyn**. He married **6660269. Maud De Braose** 1247.

**6660269. Maud De Braose**, born Abt. 1221 in Gower, Glamorganshire, Wales; died Bef. 20 Mar 1300/01. She was the daughter of **13320246. Baron William V "Black Will" De Broase** and **13320247. Eve Marshall**.

Children of Roger De Mortimer and Maud De Braose are:

- i. Isabella De Mortimer, born Abt. 1248 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died Bef. 10 Aug 1274; married (1) Ralph D'Arderne; married (2) Robert Hastings; married (3) John Fitzalan 1260; born 14 Sep 1246 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 18 Mar 1271/72 in Clun, Shropshire, England.
- 3330134 ii. Sir Edmund De Mortimer, born 1252 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died 17 Jul 1304 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; married Margaret De Fiennes Abt. 1285 in Fiennes, Bolonois, France.
- iii. William De Mortimer, born Abt. 1258 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England; died 30 Jun 1297 in Milverton, Wellington, Somerset, England; married Hawise de Muscegros; born 21 Dec 1276 in Charlton, Musgrove, Somersetshire, England; died Aft. 24 Jun 1340 in Chartley Castle, Staffordshire, England.
- iv. Margaret de Mortimer, born Abt. 1262 in Wigmore, Hereford, England; died Abt. 1296 in Grey Friars, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; married Robert De Vere; born 24 Jun 1257 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England; died 17 Apr 1331 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.

**6660270. Sir William De Fiennes**, born Abt. 1245 in Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England; died 11 Jul 1302 in Courtal, Flandre, Occidental, Belgium. He was the son of **13320540. Ingelram Enguerrand De Fiennes** and **13320541. Maud Hampden**. He married **6660271. Blance De Brienne** 1269 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

**6660271. Blance De Brienne**, born Bet. 1245 - 1252 in Courtrain, Mynn, France; died 1302 in Loupland, Maine, France. She was the daughter of **13320542. Jean De Brienne** and

**13320543. Jeanne De Chateaudun.**

Children of William De Fiennes and Blance De Brienne are:

- 3330135 i. Margaret De Fiennes, born Bet. 1262 - 1270 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died 07 Feb 1333/34; married Sir Edmund De Mortimer Abt. 1285 in Fiennes, Bolonois, France.
- ii. John De Fiennes, born Abt. 1278 in Fiennes, Bolonois, France; died Abt. 1324; married Isabel de Dampierre Abt. 1300 in Nord, France; born Abt. 1279 in Flanders, France; died 1323.

**6660272. Andrew de la Bere**, born Abt. 1195 in England. He married **6660273. Alice Rockford**.

**6660273. Alice Rockford**, born Abt. 1200 in England.

Child of Andrew la Bere and Alice Rockford is:

- 3330136 i. Richard de la Bere, born Abt. 1225 in England; married Sibyl Harley.

**6660280. Gilbert de Turberville**, died Bef. 1281. He was the son of **13320560. Gilbert de Turberville** and **13320561. Maltt Maud (Agnes) Gam Morgan**. He married **6660281. Mabel. 6660281. Mabel**

Child of Gilbert de Turberville and Mabel is:

- 3330140 i. Richard de Turberville, born Abt. 1255 in Coity, Glamorganshire, Wales; died 1283; married Agnes Wilcock.

**6660282. Roger Wilcock**, born Abt. 1225.

Child of Roger Wilcock is:

- 3330141 i. Agnes Wilcock, born Abt. 1252 in Coity, Glamorganshire, Wales; married Richard de Turberville.

**6660284. Gilbert Talbot**, born Abt. 1225 in Hereford, England; died 08 Sep 1274. He was the son of **13320568. Richard Talbot** and **13320569. Aline Basset**. He married **6660285. Gwennllian ap Rhys**.

**6660285. Gwennllian ap Rhys**, born Abt. 1219 in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **13320570. Rhys Mechyll ap Rhys** and **13320571. Matilda De Broase**.

Child of Gilbert Talbot and Gwennllian Rhys is:

- 3330142 i. Richard Talbot, born 1250 in Hereford, England; died 03 Sep 1306 in Eccleswall, Gloucestershire, England; married (1) Sarah de Beauchamp; married (2) Joan de Mortimer.

**6660286. William De Beauchamp**, born Abt. 1210 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England; died 1269. He was the son of **13320572. Walcheline (Walter) De Beauchamp** and **13320573. Joane Isabel De Mortimer**. He married **6660287. Isabel Mauduit** 1245 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.

**6660287. Isabel Mauduit**, born Abt. 1214 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England; died Bef. 1268. She was the daughter of **13320574. William Mauduit** and **13320575. Alice De Newburg**.

Children of William De Beauchamp and Isabel Mauduit are:

- i. William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick<sup>1105</sup>, born Abt. 1227 in Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England; died 09 Jun 1298 in Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England; married (2) Maud FitzJohn de Mandeville Bef. 1270 in Worcestershire, England; born Abt. 1237 in Bernard Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 18 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England.
  - ii. Joan de Beauchamp, born Abt. 1237 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died Aft. 1298; married Bartholomew de Sudeley; born Abt. 1228 in Sudeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England; died 29 Jun 1280 in Chilvers Coton, Warwickshire, England.
  - iii. Isabel de Beauchamp, born 1238 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 1305; married William le Blount 1261; born Abt. 1233 in Belton, Rutlandshire, England; died 1316 in Timberlake, Worcestershire, England.
  - iv. Walter de Beauchamp, born Abt. 1243 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 1303 in Beauchamp's Court, Alcester, Warwickshire, England; married Alice de Toeni Abt. 1275; born Abt. 1252 in Flamstead, Hertfordshire, England; died 26 Apr 1324.
- 3330143 v. Sarah de Beauchamp, born Abt. 1255 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 1306; married Richard Talbot.

**6660288. Sir William Tunstall**, born Abt. 1222 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **13320576. Sir Thomas Tunstall** and **13320577. Maud Austwick**. He married **6660289. Eda Caucefeld**.

**6660289. Eda Caucefeld**, born Abt. 1226 in Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **13320578. John Cancefield** and **13320579. Joan Stainford**.

Children of William Tunstall and Eda Caucefeld are:

- 3330144 i. Sir John Tunstall, born Abt. 1246 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1302; married Maud or Mabilla 1270 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.
- ii. Matthew Tunstall, born Abt. 1248 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.
- iii. William Tunstall, born Abt. 1250 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.

**6660320. Sir Robert Harington**, born Abt. 1262 in Flemingby, Cumberland, England; died 1297 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **13320640. Michael Harington**. He married **6660321. Agnes Cansfield**.

**6660321. Agnes Cansfield**, born Abt. 1267 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; died 1293 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **13320642. Richard Cancefield** and **13320643. Alice Fleming**.

Children of Robert Harington and Agnes Cansfield are:

- 3330160 i. John De Harington, born Abt. 1281 in Aldingham, Lancastershire, England; died 02 Jul 1347; married (1) Margaret Or Juliana Burlingham Abt. 1306; married (2) Joan D'Acre 1327.
- ii. Michael De Harington, born 1293 in Farleton, Lancashire, England.
- 3331073 iii. Editha Harrington, born 1282; died 1353; married Gilbert Curwen.

**6660322. Richard Burlingham**, born 1255 in Burlingham, Norfolk, England; died in England.

Child of Richard Burlingham is:

- 3330161 i. Margaret Or Juliana Burlingham, born Abt. 1283 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; died in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; married John De Harington Abt. 1306.

**6660324. Thomas de Moulton, III Baron Lucy**, born Abt. 1200 in Essex, England; died Bef. 14 Jan 1270/71. He was the son of **13320648. Thomas de Moulton, Lord Egremont** and **13320649. Eموine Boteler**. He married **6660325. Maud de Vaux** 1250 in Essex, England.

**6660325. Maud de Vaux**, born in Carlisle, Cumberland, England. She was the daughter of **13320650. Hubert de Vaux** and **13320651. Margaret de Burgh**.

Children of Thomas de Moulton and Maud de Vaux are:

- 3330162 i. Thomas De Multon, born 1278 in Belfast, Antrim, Ireland; died in Lancaster, England; married Eleanor de Burgh 03 Jan 1291/92 in St. Peter's Priory, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
- 3332467 ii. Alvina De Multon, born 1255 in Burgh By Sands, Cumberland, England; married William De Braose.

**6660326. Richard "The Red Earl" De Burgh, Earl of Ulster<sup>1106</sup>**, born 1259 in Ulster Plantation, Ulster, Ireland; died Bef. 20 Jul 1326 in Athassel Monastery, Tipperary, Ireland. He was the son of **13320652. Walter Burgh** and **13320653. Aveline Fitzjohn**. He married **6660327. Margaret De Burgh** Bef. 27 Feb 1279/80 in Lanvalay, Connaught, Ireland.

**6660327. Margaret De Burgh**, born Abt. 1264 in Portslade, Sussex, England; died Abt. 1304. She was the daughter of **13320654. John De Burgh** and **13320655. Cecilia De Baliol**.

Children of Richard De Burgh and Margaret De Burgh are:

- i. Matilda De Burgh<sup>1106</sup>, died 1315<sup>1106</sup>; married Gilbert De Clare, Earl of Gloucester; died 1314 in Battle of Bannockburn (Killed)<sup>1106</sup>.
- 3330163 ii. Eleanor de Burgh, born 1280 in Belfast, Antrim, Ireland; died Aug 1324 in Belfast, Antrim, Ireland; married Thomas De Multon 03 Jan 1291/92 in St. Peter's Priory, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
- iii. John De Burgh<sup>1107</sup>, born 1286 in Norfolk, England; died 18 Jan 1312/13 in Le Ford, Belfast, Antrim, Ireland<sup>1107</sup>; married Lady Elizabeth De Clare 30 Sep 1308 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, England<sup>1107</sup>; born 16 Sep 1295 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England<sup>1107</sup>; died 04 Nov 1360<sup>1108</sup>.

**6660328. Thomas I Banastre**, born Abt. 1224 in Farleton, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **13320656. Robert Banastre** and **13320657. Clemence de Orreby**. He married **6660329. Eleanor de Betham**.

**6660329. Eleanor de Betham**, born in Beetham, Westmorland, England; died 1255 in Farleton, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **13320658. Thomas de Betham** and **13320659. Amuria Maud FitzRichard**.

Child of Thomas Banastre and Eleanor de Betham is:

- 3330164 i. Thomas II Banastre, born Abt. 1254 in Bretherton, Croston, Lancashire, England; married Joan de Singleton.

**6660330. Alan de Singleton**, born 1231 in Broughton, Preston, London, England. He was the son of **13320660. William de Singleton**. He married **6660331. Katherine**.

**6660331. Katherine**, born 1239 in Broughton, Preston, London, England.

Child of Alan de Singleton and Katherine is:

- 3330165 i. Joan de Singleton, born 1260 in Fylde, Lancashire, England; died 1303; married Thomas II Banastre.

**6660332. Thurstan de Holland**, born 1220 in Upholland, Lancaster, England; died 1275 in Upholland, Lancaster, England. He was the son of **13320664. Sir Robert de Holland** and **13320665. Cecily de Columbers**. He married **6660333. Margaret De Kellet** Bet. 1240 - 1250 in Over Kellet, Bolton-Le-Sands, Lancashire, England.

**6660333. Margaret De Kellet**, born Bet. 1206 - 1207. She was the daughter of **13320666**.

**Adam De Kellet and 13320667. Matilda or Maud De Singleton.**

Children of Thurstan de Holland and Margaret De Kellet are:

- i. Roger De Holland, born Abt. 1240 in Upholland, Lancashire, England.
- ii. Adam De Holland, born Abt. 1242 in Upholland, Lancashire, England.
- iii. Richard De Holland, born Abt. 1243 in Upholland, Lancashire, England.
- 3330166 iv. Sir Robert De Holand, born 1251 in Upholland, Lancaster, England; died 1304 in Upholland, Lancaster, England; married Elizabeth de Salmesbury 1273 in Salmesbury, Lancaster, England.
- v. Elinor De Holland, born Abt. 1254 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; married Robert III De Cherleton Abt. 1274; born 1254 in Cherleton, Wrockwardine, Shropshire, England; died Bef. 1300.
- vi. William De Holland, born Abt. 1256 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 1321 in Bolton, Lancashire, England.
- vii. Margaret Holland, born Abt. 1259 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1324 in Lancashire, England; married John De Blackburn Bef. 1303; born Abt. 1270 in Wiswall, Whalley, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 1303 in Blackburn, Lancashire, England.

**6660334. William De Salmesbury**, born Abt. 1227 in Salmesbury, Lancastershire, England; died Abt. 1256. He was the son of **13320668. Roger Salmesbury** and **13320669. Margaret FitzOsbert De Clifton**. He married **6660335. Avina De Notton**.

**6660335. Avina De Notton**, born Abt. 1231 in Salmesbury, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1256. She was the daughter of **4980844. William De Notton** and **4980845. Cecily De Brightmet**.

Children of William De Salmesbury and Avina De Notton are:

- i. Margery de Salmesbury
- ii. Cecily de Salmesbury, born Abt. 1252 in Salmesbury, Preston, Lancashire, England; married John D'Ewyas; born Abt. 1235 in Salmesbury, Lancashire, England; died 1309.
- 3330167 iii. Elizabeth de Salmesbury, born Abt. 1256 in Salmesbury, Lancastershire, England; died Aft. 1311; married Sir Robert De Holand 1273 in Salmesbury, Lancaster, England.

**6660336. Adam L Engleys**, born 1237 in Asby, Cumberland, England; died 1250.

Child of Adam L Engleys is:

- 3330168 i. William L Engleys, born 1262 in Asby, Cumberland, England; died 1291; married Iseud Of Cumberland.

**6660340. Henry De Warcop**, born 1249 in Warcop, Westmoreland, England; died 1324 in England. He married **6660341. Gundreda De Helbeck**.

**6660341. Gundreda De Helbeck**, born 1255 in Warcop, Westmorland, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of **13320682. Thomas De Helbeck** and **13320683. Avice De Musgrave**.

Child of Henry De Warcop and Gundreda De Helbeck is:

- 3330170 i. Thomas De Warcop, born 1270 in Warcop, Cumberland, England; died 1344; married Margaret Of Westmorland.

**6660344. Richard Le Brun**

Child of Richard Le Brun is:

- 3330172 i. Robert Le Brun, born 1271 in Drumburgh, Bowness, Cumberland, England; died 1339; married Margaret.

**6660368. Sir Richard Preston**, born Abt. 1286 in Preston Patrick, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **13320736. Richard Preston** and **13320737. Annabella ?**.

Child of Sir Richard Preston is:

3330184 i. Sir Richard Preston, born Abt. 1312 in Preston Patrick, Westmoreland, England.

**6660480. Matthew Broughton** He was the son of **13320960. Robert Broughton**.

Child of Matthew Broughton is:

3330240 i. Ralf Broughton, married ? Boyland.

**6660520. Peter de Arderne**, died Abt. 1292. He was the son of **13321040. Walkeline de Arderne** and **13321041. Agnes de Orreby**. He married **6660521. Margery**.

**6660521. Margery**

Child of Peter de Arderne and Margery is:

3330260 i. John de Arderne, born 1266 in Aldford, Cheshire, England; died 1308 in Alvanley, Cheshire, England; married Margred verch Gruffudd.

**6660522. Gruffudd Maelor ap Madog**, born Abt. 1230 in Powys, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died 07 Dec 1269 in Bromfield, Ludlow, Shropshire, England. He was the son of **13321044. Madog ap Gruffudd** and **13321045. Gwladus verch Ithel**. He married **6660523. Emma de Audley**.

**6660523. Emma de Audley**, born Abt. 1240 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **13321046. Henry De Aldithley (Audley)** and **13321047. Bertred Mainwaring**.

Children of Gruffudd Madog and Emma de Audley are:

- i. Angharad verch Griffith, born Abt. 1245 in Bromfield, Wales; died 22 Jun 1308; married William le Boteler; born Abt. 1240 in Wem, Shropshire, England; died 11 Dec 1280.
- 3330261 ii. Margred verch Gruffudd, born Abt. 1267 in Powys, Montgomeryshire, Wales; married John de Arderne.

**6660524. William De Venables**, born Abt. 1245 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England; died 1292 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **13321048. Roger I de Venables** and **13321049. Alice de Pennington**. He married **6660525. Margaret Dutton** 1253 in Kinderton, Middlewich, Cheshire, England.

**6660525. Margaret Dutton**, born Abt. 1245 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **13321050. Thomas De Dutton** and **13321051. Philippa de Standon**.

Children of William De Venables and Margaret Dutton are:

- i. William II de Venables, born Abt. 1266 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England; died 1360 in Bradwell, Cheshire, England; married Agnes Legh; born in West-Hall in High Legh, Cheshire, England.
- 3330262 ii. Hugh De Venables, born Abt. 1254 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England; died 1311; married (1) Elizabeth Mobberley; married (2) Agatha Vernon Abt. 1295.
- iii. Elizabeth Venables, married Richard II Donne; born Abt. 1240.
- iv. Catharine de Venables, born Abt. 1272 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England.
- v. Cecilia de Venables, born Abt. 1276 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

**6660526. Ralph Vernon**, born Abt. 1220 in Shipbrook, Norwich, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **13321052. Ralph De Vernon**. He married **6660527. Mary Dacre**.

**6660527. Mary Dacre**, born Abt. 1243 in Gillisland, Cumberland, England. She was the daughter of **13321054. Thomas Dacre** and **13321055. Joan Morley**.

Children of Ralph Vernon and Mary Dacre are:

- 3330263 i. Agatha Vernon, born Abt. 1269 in Shipbrook, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1350; married Hugh De Venables Abt. 1295.
- ii. Rose De Vernon, born Abt. 1240 in Shipbrook, Norwich, Cheshire, England; married William IV De Brereton; born Abt. 1230 in Brereton, Cheshire, England.

### **6660528. Peter Loring**

Child of Peter Loring is:

- 3330264 i. Peter Loring, born Abt. 1260; died Jan 1285/86; married Jane Morteyne.

### **6660530. John de Morteyn**

Child of John de Morteyn is:

- 3330265 i. Jane Morteyne, married Peter Loring.

### **6660532. Ralph Perrott** He married **6660533. Cassandra Argentein**.

### **6660533. Cassandra Argentein**

Child of Ralph Perrott and Cassandra Argentein is:

- 3330266 i. Reginald Perrott, married Elizabeth Bloyou.

### **6660536. Robert II Beapel** He was the son of **13321072. Reginald III Beapel**.

Child of Robert II Beapel is:

- 3330268 i. Robert III Beapel.

### **6660540. Ralph Bloyou** He married **6660541. Elizabeth**.

### **6660541. Elizabeth**

Child of Ralph Bloyou and Elizabeth is:

- 3330270 i. Alan Bloyou, died 1305; married Johanna Nanskew.

### **6660542. Peter Nanskew**

Child of Peter Nanskew is:

- 3330271 i. Johanna Nanskew, died 1343; married Alan Bloyou.

### **6660560. Peter Piers Burgate**

Child of Peter Piers Burgate is:

3330280 i. Baldwin Burgate, married Margaret.

**6660568. Guy Visdelou**, died 1287. He was the son of **13321136. Walkelin Visdelou**.

Child of Guy Visdelou is:

3330284 i. William Visdelou, died Abt. 1330; married Rosia de Shottesbrooke.

**6660570. John de Shottesbrooke**, born Jan 1257/58. He was the son of **13321140. Robert de Shottesbrooke** and **13321141. ? de Shelfanger**.

Child of John de Shottesbrooke is:

3330285 i. Rosia de Shottesbrooke, married William Visdelou.

**6660576. Hugh Bernake**, born Abt. 1255 in Bernake Hall, Lincolnshire, England; died 1339. He married **6660577. Maud Woodthorpe**.

**6660577. Maud Woodthorpe** She was the daughter of **13321154. William Woodthorpe**.

Child of Hugh Bernake and Maud Woodthorpe is:

3330288 i. William Bernacke, died 20 Mar 1344/45; married Alice de Driby.

**6660578. Robert Driby**, born 1290; died Bef. 08 Nov 1307. He was the son of **13321156. Simon De Driby** and **13321157. Alice Fitzhugh**. He married **6660579. Joan De Tateshal**.

**6660579. Joan De Tateshal**, died 08 Oct 1329. She was the daughter of **13321158. Robert de Tattershall** and **13321159. Joan FitzRandulph**.

Child of Robert Driby and Joan De Tateshal is:

3330289 i. Alice de Driby, married William Bernacke.

**6660580. Sir John I De Marmion, 1st Baron De Marmion**, born Bef. 1257 in Quinton, Shipston-on-Stour, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 07 May 1322 in Tanfield, North Riding Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **13321160. William de Marmion** and **13321161. Lorette de Douvres**. He married **6660581. Isabel Peck**.

**6660581. Isabel Peck**, born Abt. 1266 in England. She was the daughter of **13321162. Alexander Peck**.

Child of John De Marmion and Isabel Peck is:

3330290 i. John II Marmion, born 1292 in Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England; died 30 Apr 1335; married Maud Furnivalle 1334 in Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England.

**6660582. Thomas III de Furnival**, born Abt. 1260 in Worksop, Nottinghamshire, England; died Bef. 18 Apr 1332 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **9962914. Thomas Simeon de Furnival** and **9962915. Bertha De Ferrers**. He married **6660583. Anne Joan de Spencer** Abt. Jan 1272/73.

**6660583. Anne Joan de Spencer**, born Abt. 1248 in Loughborough, Leicestershire, England; died Abt. 1322. She was the daughter of **13321166. Hugh II le Despencer** and **13321167. Aline Aliva Basset, Countess of Norfolk**.

Children of Thomas de Furnival and Anne de Spencer are:

- i. Eleanor de Furnival, born Abt. 1283 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; married Piers de Mauley; born 10 Mar 1279/80; died Aft. 23 Mar 1346/47.
- 3330291 ii. Maud Furnivalle, born 1292 in Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England; died 20 Feb 1360/61 in Tanfield, Yorkshire, England; married John II Marmion 1334 in Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England.
- iii. Thomas Furnivalle, born Bef. 1292 in Worksop, Nottinghamshire, England; died Oct 1339 in Sheffield, West Riding Yorkshire, England; married Joan de Verdun; born Abt. Aug 1303 in Wootton, Stanton Lacy, Shropshire, England; died 02 Oct 1334 in Alton Castle, Cheadle, Staffordshire, England.

**6660584. John d'Engaine**, born in Colne Engaine and Laxton, Northamptonshire; died 05 Jan 1296/97. He was the son of **13321168. Vitalis de Engaine** and **13321169. Rohese Montgomery**. He married **6660585. Joan de Greinville**.

**6660585. Joan de Greinville**, born Abt. 1240 in Hallaton, Leicestershire, England; died Aft. 02 Nov 1285 in Colne Engaine, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **13321170. Gilbert de Greinville** and **13321171. Joyouse (Joyce)**.

Children of John d'Engaine and Joan de Greinville are:

- 3330292 i. Nicholas d'Engaine, born Abt. 1270 in Colne Engaine, Essex, England; died Bef. 10 Dec 1322 in Coton, Cambridgeshire, England; married Anice de Faucomberge.
- ii. Joan de Engaine, born Abt. 1274 in Laxton, Northamptonshire, England; died Jun 1315; married Adam De Welles; born Abt. 1265 in Well, Lincolnshire, England; died 01 Sep 1311 in Greenfield Priory, Lincolnshire, England.
- iii. Joyce d'Engaine, died Aft. 06 Mar 1302/03; married Sir Roger de Huntingfield; born Aft. 1282; died 05 Dec 1302.

**6660586. Walter de Faucomberge**, born Bet. 1216 - 1220 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England; died 02 Nov 1304 in Withenwick, Skirlaugh, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **13321172. Peter Piers de Faucomberge** and **13321173. Margaret De Montfichet**. He married **6660587. Agnes de Brus**.

**6660587. Agnes de Brus**, born Abt. 1230 in Skelton Castle, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. Apr 1280 in Guisborough, North Riding Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **13320482. Peter (Piers) de Brus, II Baron of Skelton** and **13320483. Heloise de Lancaster**.

Children of Walter de Faucomberge and Agnes de Brus are:

- i. William Faucomberge, born Abt. 1264 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England; married Matilda de Mandeville.
- ii. Mary or Margery Fauconberg, born Bet. 1242 - 1248 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England; married Herbert IV Saint Quintin Abt. 1263; born Abt. 1236 in Mapleton and Rolston, Dorset, England; died Abt. 1303 in Frome St. Quintin, County Dorset, England.
- 3330293 iii. Anice de Faucomberge, born Abt. 1270 in Rise & Witherwick, Holderness, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1323; married Nicholas d'Engaine.

**6660588. Richard Peverell**, born 1250 in Sandford, Peverell, Devon, England; died 1274 in Sandford, Peverell, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **13321176. Hugh Peverel** and **13321177. Isabella FitzWilliam**. He married **6660589. Jane Eloyn**.

**6660589. Jane Eloyn**, born 1255 in Sandford, Peverell, Devon, England; died in England.

Children of Richard Peverell and Jane Eloyn are:

- i. Jacob James Peverell, born Abt. 1275 in Sandford, Peverell, Devonshire, England; died Abt. 1299 in Winchester, Southampton, England; married Margaret Cornwall; born Abt. 1280 in Winchester,

- Southampton, England.
- 3330294 ii. Robert Peveral, born 1280 in Castle Ashbey, Northamptonshire, England; died 28 May 1318; married Alice Of England 1306.

**6660608. Robert De Neville**, born Abt. 1240 in Raby, Durham, England; died 1271. He was the son of **13321216. Robert Neville** and **13321217. Ida Isabel de Bertram**. He married **6660609. Mary Fitzrandolph** Abt. 1260 in Middleham, Yorkshire, England.

**6660609. Mary Fitzrandolph**, born Abt. 1244 in Middleham, Yorkshire, England; died 11 Apr 1320 in Coverham, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **13321218. Ralph Fitz Randolph** and **13321219. Anastasia Percy**.

Child of Robert De Neville and Mary Fitzrandolph is:

- 3330304 i. Randolph De Neville, born 18 Oct 1262 in Raby, Durham, England; died Bet. 18 Apr 1331 - 1332; married Eupheme Fitzroger Clavering Abt. 1282 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England.

**6660610. Robert FitzRoger Clavering, Lord of Clavering**, born Abt. 1247 in Clavering, Essex, England; died 29 Apr 1310 in Clavering, Essex, England. He was the son of **13321220. Roger FitzJohn Clavering, Lord of Warkworth** and **13321221. Isabel de Merlay**. He married **6660611. Margery (Mary) La Zouche, Lady Clavering** Abt. 1265.

**6660611. Margery (Mary) La Zouche, Lady Clavering**, born Abt. 1251 in Clavering, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **13321222. Alan II De La Zouche, Baron of Ashby** and **13321223. Helen (Ellen) de Quincy**.

Children of Robert Clavering and Margery La Zouche are:

- i. John Fitz Robert de Clavering, born Abt. 1255 in Cortessey, Norfolk, England; died Bef. 23 Jan 1331/32 in Anyhoe, Norfolk, England; married Hawise de Tibetot; born Abt. 1260; died Bef. 14 Apr 1345.
- 3330305 ii. Eupheme Fitzroger Clavering, born Abt. 1267 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England; died 1329 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England; married Randolph De Neville Abt. 1282 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England.
- iii. Roger Clavering, born Abt. 1278 in Clavering, Essex, England.

**6660612. James of Aldithley (Audley)**, born 1225 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England; died Abt. 11 Jun 1272 in Ireland. He was the son of **13321046. Henry De Aldithley (Audley)** and **13321047. Bertred Mainwaring**. He married **6660613. Ela Plantagenet Longspee** 1244 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

**6660613. Ela Plantagenet Longspee**, born Abt. 1226 in England; died 22 Nov 1299. She was the daughter of **13321226. William Longspee** and **13321227. Idoine De Camville**.

Children of James (Audley) and Ela Longspee are:

- 3330306 i. Hugh Audley, born Abt. 1250 in Audley, Staffordshire, England; married Isolde (Iseude, Iswolde) De Mortimer.
- ii. Nicholas De Audley, died 1299; married Catherine Giffard.

**6660640. Hugh de Eure**, born Abt. 1230 in Iver, Eton, Buckinghamshire, England; died 07 Aug 1295 in Stokesley, North Riding, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **13321280. John Fitz Robert, Lord of Warkworth** and **13321281. Ada Baliol**. He married **6660641. Agnes Bertram**.

**6660641. Agnes Bertram**, born Abt. 1245 in Bothal Demesne, Morpeth, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **13321282. Roger III de Bertram, Lord of Mitford** and

**13321283. Ida de Ros.**

Child of Hugh de Eure and Agnes Bertram is:

- 3330320 i. John de Eure, born Abt. 1278 in Stokesley, North Riding, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1327 in Easby, North Riding, Yorkshire, England; married Agnes de Insula.

**6660642. John de Insula**, born Abt. 1245 in Castle Ward, Kirkley, Northumberland, England. He married **6660643. ? de Umfreville**.

**6660643. ? de Umfreville**, born Abt. 1249 in Glamorganshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **13321286. Robert de Umfreville**.

Child of John de Insula and ? de Umfreville is:

- 3330321 i. Agnes de Insula, born Abt. 1290 in Castle Ward, Kirkley, Northumberland, England; married John de Eure.

**6660648. Roger De Clifford**, born 1243 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England; died 06 Nov 1282 in Vp, Menai Strait, Anglesey, Wales (Drowned). He was the son of **13321296. Roger De Clifford** and **13321297. Hawise Botterell**. He married **6660649. Isabel De Vipont (Veteriponti)** 1269 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England.

**6660649. Isabel De Vipont (Veteriponti)**, born 1254 in Ricester, Oxfordshire, England; died 14 May 1292. She was the daughter of **13321298. Robert Vipont** and **13321299. Isabel Fitzgeoffrey de Mandeville**.

Child of Roger De Clifford and Isabel (Veteriponti) is:

- 3330324 i. Robert De Clifford, 1st Lord Clifford, born 01 Apr 1274 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England; died 24 Jun 1314 in Bannockburn, Stirling, Central, Scotland (Killed in Battle); married Maud Margaret De Clare 03 Nov 1295 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England.

**6660650. Thomas De Clare**, born Abt. 1248 in Tonbridge, Kent, England; died Feb 1287/88 in Thomond, Conaught, County Clare, Ireland. He was the son of **6664930. Richard De Clare, 2nd Earl of Gloucester** and **6664931. Maud De Lacy, Countess of Lincoln**. He married **6660651. Julian Fitzmaurice** 1275.

**6660651. Julian Fitzmaurice**, born Abt. 1249 in Dublin, Dublin Co., Leinster, Ireland; died Aft. 1309. She was the daughter of **13321302. Maurice "Mael" FitzMaurice Fitzgerald** and **13321303. Maud de Prendergast**.

Child of Thomas De Clare and Julian Fitzmaurice is:

- 3330325 i. Maud Margaret De Clare, born 1280 in Thomond, Connaught, Clare, Ireland; died 01 Feb 1326/27 in Castle Badlesmere, Kent, England; married (1) Bartholomew De Badlesmere, 1st Lord Badlesmere; married (2) Robert De Clifford, 1st Lord Clifford 03 Nov 1295 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England.

**6660652. Thomas "The Wise" de Berkeley, Baron Berkeley**, born 1245 in Berkeley Castle, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England; died 23 Jul 1321 in St. Augustine's Abbey, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **13321304. Maurice "The Resolute" de Berkeley** and **13321305. Isabel Plantagenet**. He married **6660653. Joan de Ferrers, Baroness of Berkeley** 1267.

**6660653. Joan de Ferrers, Baroness of Berkeley**, born 1248 in Derbyshire, England; died 19 Mar 1309/10 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of

**6660120. William De Ferreres, 5th Earl of Derby and 6660121. Margaret de Quincy.**

Children of Thomas de Berkeley and Joan de Ferrers are:

- 3330326 i. Lord Maurice "the Magnanimous" de Berkeley, born Bet. Apr 1271 - 1281 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died 31 May 1326 in Wallingford Castle, England; married Baroness Berkeley Eve La Zouche.
- ii. Margaret de Berkeley, died Aft. 1320; married Thomas de Windsor; born Abt. 1261; died 04 Jun 1298 in Knockainy, Limerick, Ireland.
- iii. Thomas III de Berkeley, born Abt. 1283 in Berkeley Castle, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 1346 in Coston, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, England; married Isabel Hamelin; born Abt. 1286 in Wymondham, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, England.
- iv. Alice de Berkeley, born Abt. 1258 in Stourton, Wiltshire, England; married Ralph de Stourton; born Abt. 1251 in Stourton, Wiltshire, England; died Abt. 1303.

**6660654. Eudo (Eon) La Zouche**, born Abt. 1244 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 25 Jun 1279. He was the son of **13321222. Alan II De La Zouche, Baron of Ashby** and **13321223. Helen (Ellen) de Quincy**. He married **6660655. Millicent de Cantilupe (Cauntelo)** Bef. 1273 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England.

**6660655. Millicent de Cantilupe (Cauntelo)**, born Abt. 1250 in Caine, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 07 Jan 1298/99 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England. She was the daughter of **13321310. William De Cantilupe III** and **13321311. Eva Braose**.

Children of Eudo La Zouche and Millicent (Cauntelo) are:

- i. Ellen (Eleanor) La Zouche, born Abt. 1273 in Harrington, Northamptonshire, England; married John de Harcourt Abt. 1299; born Abt. 1276 in Stainton, Lincolnshire, England; died Abt. 1330.
- ii. William La Zouche, born Abt. 1278 in Harrington, Northamptonshire, England; died Abt. 1303; married Maud Lovel Bef. 15 Feb 1294/95 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; born in Warwickshire, England; died Bef. 1346.
- iii. Lucy La Zouche, born Abt. 1279 in Harrington, Northamptonshire, England; died 23 Oct in England; married Thomas De Greene; born 1292 in Boughton, Northampton, England; died 23 Oct 1387.
- 3330327 iv. Baroness Berkeley Eve La Zouche, born Bet. 1281 - 1289 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England; died 05 Dec 1314; married Lord Maurice "the Magnanimous" de Berkeley.
- 3387467 v. Elizabeth Zouche, born Abt. 1282 in Ellesmere, Shropshire, England; died Bef. 1344 in Spain; married (1) Oliver De Ingham; married (2) Nicholas IV Poyntz Bef. 21 Jan 1286/87.

**6660656. William D'Aton**, born 1156 in England; died Aft. 1193.

Child of William D'Aton is:

- 3330328 i. Gilbert D'Aton, born Abt. 1193 in England; died 1230; married Margery Vesci.

**6660658. Warin De Vesci**, born Abt. 1163 in Knapton, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **13321316. William De Vesci** and **13321317. Burga De Stuteville**.

Child of Warin De Vesci is:

- 3330329 i. Margery Vesci, born Abt. 1170; died Aft. 1230; married Gilbert D'Aton.

**6660660. Walter De Veer**, died Bef. 1213. He was the son of **13321320. Adam De Goxhill** and **13321321. Gundreda De Veer**. He married **6660661. Sibel De Kyme**.

**6660661. Sibel De Kyme**, born Abt. 1184. She was the daughter of **13321322. Simon De Kyme** and **13321323. Rohese FitzRobert**.

Child of Walter De Veer and Sibel De Kyme is:

- 3330330 i. Simon De Veer, born Aft. 1200 in Goxhill, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 03 Sep 1270 in Sproatley, Yorkshire, England; married Ada De Bertram.

**6660662. Roger de Bertram, II Lord of Mitford**, born Abt. 1180 in Mitford Castle, Northumberland, England; died 1241 in Mitford Castle, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **13321324. William II De Bertram, Lord of Mitford** and **13321325. Alice de Umfreville**. He married **6660663. Agnes**.

**6660663. Agnes**, born Abt. 1182; died Aft. 20 Aug 1253.

Children of Roger de Bertram and Agnes are:

- i. Agnes Bertram, born Abt. 1200 in Mitford, Northumberland, England; married Thomas Fitzwilliam, Lord of Emley & Sprotborough; born Abt. 1209 in Emley, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1252.
- ii. Christian de Bertram, born Abt. 1204 in Mitford, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1240; married Lord Robert De Ross, 4th Lord of Warke Abt. 1219; born Abt. 1199 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died 20 Apr 1274.
- iii. Ida Isabel de Bertram, born Abt. 1214 in Mitford, Northumberland, England; died Aft. 1315; married (1) Robert Neville; born Abt. 1223 in Raby With Keverstone, Staindrop, Durham, England; died 20 Aug 1282; married (2) Philip Darcy, Lord of Nocton; born Abt. 1213 in Nocton, Lincolnshire, England; died 28 May 1264 in Nocton, Lincolnshire, England.
- 3330331 iv. Ada De Bertram, born Bet. 1218 - 1223 in Mitford Castle, Northumberland, England; married Simon De Veer.
- v. Roger III de Bertram, Lord of Mitford, born 05 Dec 1224 in Mitford Castle, Northumberland, England; died Jul 1272; married Ida de Ros Bef. 1241; born Abt. 1230 in Wark, Northumberland, England; died Aft. 17 Aug 1320.

**6660664. Henry De Percy**, born Abt. 1235 in Whitby, Yorkshire, England; died 29 Aug 1272 in Sallay, Craven, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **13321328. William De Percy** and **13321329. Eleanor (Elene, Ellen, Ellena) De Baliol**. He married **6660665. Eleanor Plantagenet (De Warenne)**.

**6660665. Eleanor Plantagenet (De Warenne)**, born Abt. 1244 in Surrey, England; died Aft. 1282. She was the daughter of **13321330. John De Warenne, 7th Earl of Warren & Surrey** and **13321331. Alice De Lusignan Le Brun**.

Child of Henry De Percy and Eleanor Warenne) is:

- 3330332 i. Henry De Percy, born 25 Mar 1273 in Petworth, Wussex, England; died 02 Oct 1314 in Fountains Abbey, Yorkshire, England; married Eleanor Fitzalan (Arundel).

**6660666. John Fitzalan**, born 14 Sep 1246 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 18 Mar 1271/72 in Clun, Shropshire, England. He was the son of **13321332. John Fitzalan** and **13321333. Maud (Matilda) Verdon De Botiller**. He married **6660667. Isabella De Mortimer** 1260.

**6660667. Isabella De Mortimer**, born Abt. 1248 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died Bef. 10 Aug 1274. She was the daughter of **6660268. Roger De Mortimer** and **6660269. Maud De Braose**.

Children of John Fitzalan and Isabella De Mortimer are:

- 3330333 i. Eleanor Fitzalan (Arundel), born Abt. 1277 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died Jul 1328; married Henry De Percy.
- 3332474 ii. Richard Fitzalan, born 03 Feb 1266/67 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 09 Mar 1301/02;

married Alasia de Saluzza.

- iii. Maud Fitzalan, born Abt. 1260 in Arundel, Sussex, England; married Philip Burnell; born 1260 in Condoover, Holgate, England; died 1314.

**6660736. Sir Thomas Boynton**, born Abt. 1377 in Acklam, York, England; died 28 Jul 1402. He was the son of **13321472. Sir Walter Boynton** and **13321473. ? Alton**. He married **6660737. Katherine Rossells**.

**6660737. Katherine Rossells**, born Bef. 1377 in Newton, York, Eng. She was the daughter of **13321474. Sir Gifford Rossells**.

Child of Thomas Boynton and Katherine Rossells is:

- 3330368 i. Thomas Boynton, born Abt. 1383 in Carlisle, York, England; married Magaret Speton.

**6660800. Geoffrey Strangeways**, born Abt. 1270 in Salford, Lancashire, England. He married **6660801. Sibel**.

**6660801. Sibel**, born Abt. 1275.

Child of Geoffrey Strangeways and Sibel is:

- 3330400 i. Thomas Strangeways, born Abt. 1300 in Strangwyche, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1346; married Alice.

**6660808. Patric Cheswyk**, born Abt. 1288.

Child of Patric Cheswyk is:

- 3330404 i. Alexander Cheswyk, born Abt. 1306; married Juliana.

**6660824. King Edward II of ENGLAND**<sup>1109</sup>, born 25 Apr 1284 in Caernarvon Castle, Caernarvon, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died 21 Sep 1327 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England (Murdered)<sup>1109</sup>. He was the son of **3332476. King Edward I "Longshanks" of ENGLAND** and **6788795. Princess Eleanor Of Castile**. He married **6660825. Princess Isabelle of FRANCE** 22 Jan 1307/08 in Boulogne, Pas-De-Calais, France.

**6660825. Princess Isabelle of FRANCE**<sup>1109</sup>, born 1292 in Paris, France; died 21 Nov 1358 in Hertford Castle, Hertfordshire, England<sup>1109</sup>. She was the daughter of **13321650. King Philippe IV of FRANCE** and **13321651. Princess Jeanne of NAVARRE, Comtesse de Champagne**.

Children of Edward ENGLAND and Isabelle FRANCE are:

- 3330412 i. King Edward III of ENGLAND, born 13 Nov 1312 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England; died 21 Jun 1377 in Shene Palace, Surrey, England; met (1) Alice Perrers; married (2) Philippa De Avesnes 24 Jan 1327/28 in York Minster, York, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. Prince John of Eltham, Earl of Cornwall<sup>1109</sup>, born 15 Aug 1315 in Eltham, Kent, England; died 14 Sep 1336<sup>1109</sup>
- iii. Princess Eleanor of ENGLAND<sup>1109</sup>, born 08 Jun 1318 in Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; died 22 Apr 1355 in Deventer, Overijsel, Netherlands<sup>1109</sup>; married RainaldII, Duke of Guelders Abt. 1332 in Nijmegen, Overijsel, Netherlands; born Abt. 1295 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Netherlands; died 12 Oct 1343 in Arnheim, Gelderland, Netherlands<sup>1109</sup>.
- iv. Princess Joanna of ENGLAND<sup>1109</sup>, born Jul 1321 in Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England; died 07 Sep 1362 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England<sup>1109</sup>; married King David II of SCOTLAND 17 Jul 1328 in Berwick Upon Twe, Northumberland, England; born Abt. 1318; died 1371<sup>1109</sup>.

**6660826. William III De Avesnes, Count of Hainault<sup>1109</sup>**, born Abt. 1286 in Avesnes, Pas-De-Calais, France; died 07 Jun 1337 in Valenciennes, Nord, France. He was the son of **13321652. Jean II De Avesnes** and **13321653. Countess de Luxembourg Philippine**. He married **6660827. Jeanne De Valois** 19 May 1305 in Longpont, Aisne, France.

**6660827. Jeanne De Valois**, born Bet. 1294 - 1295 in Longpont, Aisne, France; died 07 Mar 1341/42 in Fontenelle, Yonne, France. She was the daughter of **13321654. Prince Charles I of FRANCE** and **13321655. Princess Marguerite of SICILY & NAPLES**.

Children of William De Avesnes and Jeanne De Valois are:

- i. Sibylla Van Holland, born 1310 in Le Quesnoy, Nord, France.
- ii. Margaretha Holland, born 1311 in Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died 23 Jun 1356 in Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; married Emperor Ludwig IV of the HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE 23 Feb 1323/24 in Koln, Rheinland, Prussia; born 01 Apr 1282 in Munchen, Oberbayern, Bavaria; died 11 Oct 1347 in Kloster Furstenf, Furstenfeldbruck, Oerayern, Bavaria.
- iii. Jan Van Holland, born Abt. 1313 in Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died 1316.
- 3330413 iv. Philippa De Avesnes, born Abt. 1314 in Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died 15 Aug 1369 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England; married King Edward III of ENGLAND 24 Jan 1327/28 in York Minster, York, Yorkshire, England.
- v. Catherine Hainault, born Abt. 1315 in Picardy, Somme, France; died 1372 in Picardy, Somme, France; married Sir Payne Rouet, Guienne King of Arms; born Abt. 1310 in Hainault, Hainault, Belgium.
- vi. Jeanne Van Holland, born Abt. 1315 in Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died 1374; married Wilhelm V Julich 26 Feb 1333/34; born Abt. 1315 in Julich, Rhineland, Prussia; died 26 Feb 1360/61.
- vii. Willem IV Holland, born Abt. 1317 in Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died 26 Sep 1345 in Worms, Friesland, Netherlands; married Jeanne Brabant & Limboug 1334.
- viii. Agnes Holland, born Abt. 1320 in Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died Aft. 24 Nov 1327.
- ix. Louis Van Holland, born Abt. 1325 in Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died 1328.
- x. Elizabeth Isabella of Hainault, born Abt. 1327 in Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; died 30 Jan 1360/61; married (1) Robert De Holland, 2nd Lord Holand; born Abt. 1312 in Enreston, Lancashire, England; died 16 Mar 1372/73 in Hawes, Brackley, Northamptonshire, England; married (2) Robert Namur 1354.

**6660828. King Alfonso XI Fernandez of SPAIN**, born 13 Aug 1311 in Salamanca, Salamanca, Spain; died 26 Mar 1350 in Gibraltar, Gibraltar, Gibraltar. He was the son of **13321656. King Fernando IV "The Summoned" of CASTILE**. He married **6660829. Princess Maria Affonsez of PORTUGAL** Sep 1328.

**6660829. Princess Maria Affonsez of PORTUGAL**, born 1313 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal; died 18 Jan 1356/57 in Evora, Evora, Portugal. She was the daughter of **13321658. King Affonso IV of PORTUGAL** and **13321659. Princess Beatrice Sancha of SPAIN**.

Child of Alfonso SPAIN and Maria PORTUGAL is:

- 3330414 i. King Pedro I "The Cruel" of CASTILE & LEON, born 30 Aug 1334 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain; died 22 Mar 1368/69 in Montiel, Ciudad Real, Spain; married Maria Garcias de Padilla 1353 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain.

**6660830. Juan Garcias de Padilla<sup>1110</sup>**, born 1282 in Sevilla, Sevilla, Spain; died 1355 in Seville, Spain. He was the son of **13321660. Garcia Lopez De Padilla**.

Child of Juan Garcias de Padilla is:

- 3330415 i. Maria Garcias de Padilla, born 1334 in Sevilla, Sevilla, Spain; died Jul 1361 in Sevilla, Sevilla, Spain; married King Pedro I "The Cruel" of CASTILE & LEON 1353 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain.

**6660960. Henry Fitzhugh**, born Abt. 1266 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died 1356

in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **13321920. Hugh Fitzhugh** and **13321921. Albreda De Brumpton**. He married **6660961. Eva de Bulmer**.

**6660961. Eva de Bulmer**, born Abt. 1274 in Wilton in Cleveland, Yorkshire, England; died 1299 in Ravensworth, Richmond, North Ride Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **13321922. John De Bulmer** and **13321923. Theophania De Morwick**.

Child of Henry Fitzhugh and Eva de Bulmer is:

- 3330480 i. Henry Fitzhugh or Fitzhenry, born 1297 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died 24 Sep 1352 in Jervaulx, Yorkshire, England; married Joan De Fourneux.

**6660962. Richard Fourneux**, born Abt. 1268 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England.

Child of Richard Fourneux is:

- 3330481 i. Joan De Fourneux, born Abt. 1301 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died Bet. 15 - 21 Sep 1349; married Henry Fitzhugh or Fitzhenry.

**6660964. Geoffrey Le Scrope**, born Bet. 1273 - 1281 in Masham, Yorkshire, England; died Dec 1340. He was the son of **13321928. William Le Scrope** and **13321929. Constance De Newsom**. He married **6660965. Ivetta (Juetta) De Ros** Abt. 1311 in Masham, Yorkshire, England.

**6660965. Ivetta (Juetta) De Ros**, born Abt. 1290 in Igmanthorp, Yorksire, England; died Bef. 1331. She was the daughter of **13321930. William Ross, Baron Ingmanthorpe** and **13321931. Eustace Fitzhugh**.

Child of Geoffrey Le Scrope and Ivetta De Ros is:

- 3330482 i. Henry Le Scrope, born 20 Sep 1312 in Masham, Yorkshire, England; died 31 Jul 1391 in Ghent; married (1) Blanche De Norwich; married (2) Joan or Agnes Abt. 1336 in Masham, Yorkshire, England.

**6660972. Herbert VI Saint Quintin**, born 1286 in Frome, St. Quintin, Dorset, England; died Bef. 07 Feb 1338/39 in Stanton St. Quintin, Chippenham, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **13321944. Herbert V Saint Quintin** and **13321945. Anastasia Maltravers**. He married **6660973. Lore Fauconberg** Abt. 1311.

**6660973. Lore Fauconberg**, born Bet. 1285 - 1290 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **13321946. William Faucomberge** and **13321947. Matilda de Mandeville**.

Child of Herbert Saint Quintin and Lore Fauconberg is:

- 3330486 i. Herbert VII Saint Quintin, born 17 Jun 1303 in Brandesburton in Holderness, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 10 Jul 1347 in Frome St Quintin, Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England; married Margery de Lisle 1339 in Frome St. Quintin, Dorset, England.

**6660974. Warren de Lisle**, born Bet. 1277 - 1294 in Kingston Isle, England; died Mar 1321/22 in Pontefract, England. He was the son of **13321948. Gerard de Lisle** and **13321949. Alice de Armenters**. He married **6660975. Alice Teyes**.

**6660975. Alice Teyes**, born Abt. 1286 in Fritwell, England; died 02 Aug 1347. She was the daughter of **13321950. Henry Tyeys** and **13321951. Hawise**.

Children of Warren de Lisle and Alice Teyes are:

- 3330487 i. Margery de Lisle, born Bet. 1314 - 1320 in Kingston Lisle, Berkshire, England; married Herbert

VII Saint Quintin 1339 in Frome St. Quintin, Dorset, England.

- ii. Gerard Lisle, born 1304 in Kingston Lisle, Berkshire, England; died 09 Jun 1360; married Eleanor Le Strange; born Abt. 1308 in Bleckmore, Hertford, England; died 1347.

**6660976. John Willoughby**, born 06 Jan 1303/04 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died 13 Jun 1349. He was the son of **13321952. Robert Willoughby** and **13321953. Margaret Isabel Deincourt**. He married **6660977. Joane Roscelyn**.

**6660977. Joane Roscelyn**, born Abt. 1305 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 15 Oct 1354. She was the daughter of **13321954. Thomas Peter Roscelyn**.

Child of John Willoughby and Joane Roscelyn is:

- 3330488 i. John Willoughby, born Abt. 1323 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died 29 Mar 1372; married Cecily de Ufford.

**6660978. Robert de Ufford, 1st Earl of Suffolk KG<sup>IIII</sup>**, born 10 Aug 1298 in Thurston, Suffolk, England; died 04 Nov 1369. He was the son of **3387458. Robert II de Ufford, 1st Baron Ufford** and **3387459. Cecily de Valoines**. He married **6660979. Margaret de Norwich** Abt. 1325.

**6660979. Margaret de Norwich<sup>IIII</sup>**, born 1286 in Mettingham, Suffolk, England; died 03 Sep 1375. She was the daughter of **13321958. Sir Walter de Norwich** and **13321959. Catherine de Hedersett**.

Children of Robert de Ufford and Margaret de Norwich are:

- i. Margaret De Ufford<sup>IIII</sup>, born Abt. 1330; married William De Ferrers, 3rd Lord Ferrers of Groby; born 28 Feb 1331/32; died 08 Jan 1369/70.
- 3330489 ii. Cecily de Ufford, born Abt. 1327 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 29 Mar 1372; married John Willoughby.
- iii. Catherine De Ufford, born Abt. 1317 in Suffolk, England; married Robert de Scales; born 1311 in Middleton, Norfolk, England; died 13 Aug 1369 in Middleton, Norfolk, England.

**6660980. William Skipwith**, born Abt. 1298 in Beakby, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **13321960. John Skipwith** and **13321961. Margaret Flinton**. He married **6660981. Margaret de Ormsby Fitz-Simon**.

**6660981. Margaret de Ormsby Fitz-Simon**, born Abt. 1299 in Skipwith, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **13321962. Ralph Fitz-Simon** and **13321963. Margaret de Ormsby**.

Child of William Skipwith and Margaret Fitz-Simon is:

- 3330490 i. William Skipwith, born Abt. 1325 in Skipwith, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 1392; married Alice Hiltoft.

**6660982. William Hiltoft**, born Abt. 1303 in Hiltoft in Ingoldmells, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **13321964. William Hiltoft** and **13321965. Agnes de Willoughby de Mumby**. He married **6660983. Alice de Muer**.

**6660983. Alice de Muer**, born Abt. 1304 in Hiltoft in Ingoldmells, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **13321966. Ralph de Muer**.

Child of William Hiltoft and Alice de Muer is:

- 3330491 i. Alice Hiltoft, born Abt. 1333 in Hiltoft in Ingoldmells, Lincolnshire, England; married William Skipwith.

**6660984. John Le Strange VI**, born 18 May 1282 in Ellesmere, Shropshire, England; died 06 Feb 1310/11 in Knockin, Shropshire, England. He was the son of **13321968. John Le Strange V** and **13321969. Maud de Montibus**. He married **6660985. Isolda de Walton**.

**6660985. Isolda de Walton**, born Abt. 1277 in Ellesmere, Shropshire, England; died Aft. 1311. She was the daughter of **13321970. John de Walton**.

Children of John Le Strange and Isolda de Walton are:

- i. Eleanor Le Strange, born Abt. 1308 in Bleckmore, Hertford, England; died 1347; married Gerard Lisle; born 1304 in Kingston Lisle, Berkshire, England; died 09 Jun 1360.
- 3330492 ii. Sir Roger Le Strange, Baron Strange, born 15 Aug 1301 in Knockin, Shropshire, England; died 29 Jul 1349 in Sedgbrook, Lincolnshire, England; married Joan De Ingham Abt. 1325 in Knockyn, Shropshire, England.
- iii. John Le Strange

**6660986. Sir Oliver De Ingham**, born Abt. 1276 in Ingham, Suffolkshire, England. He was the son of **13321972. Sir John de Ingham, Lord de Ingham** and **13321973. Amicia ?**. He married **6660987. Elizabeth la Zouche**.

**6660987. Elizabeth la Zouche**, born Abt. 1294 in Ashley, Leicestershire, England; died Aft. 1328. She was the daughter of **6666030. Alan La Zouche, Baron Zouche of Ashby** and **6666031. Eleanor De Segrave**.

Child of Oliver De Ingham and Elizabeth la Zouche is:

- 3330493 i. Joan De Ingham, born 1308 in Ellesmere, Shropshire, England; died Bef. 1344; married Sir Roger Le Strange, Baron Strange Abt. 1325 in Knockyn, Shropshire, England.

**6660990. Sir William De Warrenne<sup>1113</sup>**, born Abt. 1256; died 15 Dec 1286 in Croydon, England. He was the son of **13321330. John De Warenne, 7th Earl of Warren & Surrey** and **13321331. Alice De Lusignan Le Brun**. He married **6660991. Joan De Vere**.

**6660991. Joan De Vere**, born Abt. 1269 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 21 Nov 1293. She was the daughter of **13321982. Robert De Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford** and **13321983. Alice De Sanford**.

Children of William De Warrenne and Joan De Vere are:

- 3330495 i. Alice De Warrenne, born Abt. 1287 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died Bef. 23 May 1338; married Edmund Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel 1305.
- ii. John De Warrenne, Earl of Surrey and Sussex<sup>1113</sup>, married Isabel De Holland Bef. 1347; born Abt. 1286 in Upholland, Lancashire, England.

**6660992. William Gascoigne** He was the son of **13321984. William Gascoigne**. He married **6660993. Matilda (Jane) Gawkethorpe**.

**6660993. Matilda (Jane) Gawkethorpe** She was the daughter of **13321986. John De Gawkethorpe**.

Child of William Gascoigne and Matilda Gawkethorpe is:

- 3330496 i. William Gascoigne, born Abt. 1287 in Harewood, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1327; married Elizabeth de Bolton.

**6660994. William de Bolton**

Child of William de Bolton is:

3330497 i. Elizabeth de Bolton, born Abt. 1295; married William Gascoigne.

**6661000. William Mowbray**, died 1320. He was the son of **13322000. William Mowbray** and **13322001. Elena**. He married **6661001. Agnes**.

**6661001. Agnes**

Child of William Mowbray and Agnes is:

3330500 i. John Mowbray, born Abt. 1310; died 1373; married Margaret de Percy.

**6661002. William Alexander de Percy**, born in Kildale, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **13322004. Walter de Percy**.

Child of William Alexander de Percy is:

3330501 i. Margaret de Percy, born Abt. 1310 in Kildale, Yorkshire, England; married John Mowbray.

**6661004. John de Musters**, born Abt. 1285 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1362. He was the son of **13322008. Robert de Musters** and **13322009. Matilda**. He married **6661005. Alice**.

**6661005. Alice**

Child of John de Musters and Alice is:

3330502 i. Henry Musters, born Abt. 1315 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1367; married Elizabeth Thornhill.

**6661006. Brian Thornhill**, born Abt. 1299 in Thornhill, Yorkshire, England; died 1369 in Thornhill, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **13322012. John Thornhill** and **13322013. Beatrice Talboner**. He married **6661007. Daughter Fitz-William**.

**6661007. Daughter Fitz-William**, born in Emley, Wakefield, Yorkshire, England; died 22 Feb 1382/83 in Howden, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **2490624. Sir John Fitzwilliam** and **2490625. Joan de Resesby**.

Child of Brian Thornhill and Daughter Fitz-William is:

3330503 i. Elizabeth Thornhill, born in Thornhill, Yorkshire, England; married Henry Musters.

**6661018. John Mauduit**, born 1281 in Somerford Mauduit, Wiltshire, England; died 21 Aug 1348. He was the son of **13322036. Robert Mauduit** and **13322037. Alice**. He married **6661019. Joanna Becard**.

**6661019. Joanna Becard**, born Abt. 1275. She was the daughter of **13322038. John Becard** and **13322039. Alicia Greystoke**.

Children of John Mauduit and Joanna Becard are:

3330509 i. Elizabeth Mauduit, born Abt. 1320 in York, England; married Thomas de Barden.  
ii. Thomas Mauduit, born 1324 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England; died 01 Apr 1364 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England; married Johanna de Bassington; born Abt. 1328 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.

**6661024. Robert de Aldwark**, born 1254. He was the son of **13322048. Richard de Aldwark**. He married **6661025. Joanna Clarell**.

**6661025. Joanna Clarell**, born 1266. She was the daughter of **13322050. William Clarell** and **13322051. Johanna**.

Child of Robert de Aldwark and Joanna Clarell is:

3330512 i. William Clarell, born 1287 in Aldwark, Yorkshire, England; died 1332; married Agnes Walesis.

**6661026. Roger Walesis** He married **6661027. Agnes de Aldwark**.

**6661027. Agnes de Aldwark** She was the daughter of **13322054. Roger de Aldwark** and **13322055. Daughter Normanville**.

Child of Roger Walesis and Agnes de Aldwark is:

3330513 i. Agnes Walesis, died 1331; married William Clarell.

**6661032. John de Reygate**, died Bef. 1314. He was the son of **13322064. William de Reygate**. He married **6661033. Katherine**.

**6661033. Katherine**, died Aft. 1314.

Child of John de Reygate and Katherine is:

3330516 i. Robert de Reygate, died Bef. 1330; married Elizabeth.

**6661040. William Montgomery** He was the son of **13322080. Ralph Montgomery**.

Children of William Montgomery are:

- 3330520 i. William Montgomery.
- ii. Ralph Montgomery

**6661048. Thomas Foljambe**, born 1282 in Tideswell and Wormhill, England; died 1327. He was the son of **13322096. Thomas De Foljambe** and **13322097. Alice De Furnival**. He married **6661049. Alice Darley**.

**6661049. Alice Darley**, born 1295 in Darley, Derbyshire, England. She was the daughter of **13322098. John de Darley** and **13322099. Cokayne**.

Child of Thomas Foljambe and Alice Darley is:

3330524 i. Godfrey Foljambe, born 1317 in Bakewell, Derbyshire, England; died 29 May 1376; married Avena Ireland Abt. 1343.

**6661050. Adam De Ireland**, born Abt. 1291 in Hutt, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **13322100. John De Ireland** and **13322101. Maud Hesketh**. He married **6661051. Avena De Holand**.

**6661051. Avena De Holand**, born Abt. 1288 in Upholland, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **3330166. Sir Robert De Holand** and **3330167. Elizabeth de Salmesbury**.

Child of Adam De Ireland and Avena De Holand is:

3330525 i. Avena Ireland, born Abt. 1320; died 1382; married Godfrey Foljambe Abt. 1343.

**6661052. Matthew De Villers**

Child of Matthew De Villers is:

3330526 i. Pain De Villers, born Abt. 1328 in Kinalton, Nottinghamshire, England.

**6661076. William le Boteler**, born 08 Sep 1296 in Wem, England; died Dec 1361. He was the son of **13322152. William le Boteler** and **13322153. Beatrice**. He married **6661077. Margaret FitzAlan**.

**6661077. Margaret FitzAlan**, born 1302 in Arundel, England. She was the daughter of **3332474. Richard Fitzalan** and **3332475. Alasia de Saluzza**.

Child of William le Boteler and Margaret FitzAlan is:

3330538 i. William le Boteler, born Abt. 1318 in Wem, Shropshire, England; died 14 Aug 1369 in Alcester (Oversley), Warwickshire, England; married Elizabeth de Argentein.

**6661078. John d'Argentein**, born Abt. 1278 in Hitchin (Great Wymondley), Hertfordshire, England; died Bef. 20 Oct 1318 in Royston (Melbourn), Cambridgeshire, England. He was the son of **13322156. Reginald d'Argentein** and **13322157. Lora De Vere**. He married **6661079. Joan Brien**.

**6661079. Joan Brien**, born Abt. 1283 in Royston (Throcking), Cambridgeshire, England; died Bef. 1317. She was the daughter of **13322158. Roger Brien**.

Child of John d'Argentein and Joan Brien is:

3330539 i. Elizabeth de Argentein, born Abt. 1316 in Melbourn, Royston, Cambridgeshire, England; married William le Boteler.

**6661088. Roger de Newmarch** He married **6661089. Maud**.  
**6661089. Maud**

Child of Roger de Newmarch and Maud is:

3330544 i. Adam de Newmarch, born in Womersley, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1352; married Agnes FitzWilliam.

**6661104. James De Shirley**, died 1278. He was the son of **13322208. Sewalus Shirley** and **13322209. Isabel Meysnil**. He married **6661105. Agnes De Walton**.

**6661105. Agnes De Walton** She was the daughter of **13322210. Simon De Walton**.

Child of James De Shirley and Agnes De Walton is:

3330552 i. Ralph Shirley, died 1327; married Margaret De Waldeshef.

**6661106. Walter De Waldeshef**

Child of Walter De Waldeshef is:

3330553 i. Margaret De Waldeshef, married Ralph Shirley.

**6661108. Ralph Bassett, Lord Basset of Drayton**<sup>1114</sup>, born Abt. 1242 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England; died 31 Dec 1299. He was the son of **13322216. Ralph Bassett** and

**1332217. Margaret (Margery) De Somery.** He married **6661109. Hawise (Helewise) De Grey.**

**6661109. Hawise (Helewise) De Grey,** born Abt. 1239 in Drayton, Staffordshire, England; died 1343. She was the daughter of **1332218. John De Gray** and **1332219. Joan Peyvre.**

Children of Ralph Bassett and Hawise De Grey are:

- 3332941 i. Margaret Bassett, born Abt. 1280 in Drayton, England; died 17 Mar 1336/37; married Edmund Stafford, Baron of Stafford Bef. 1298 in Drayton, Staffordshire, England.
- 3330554 ii. Ralph Basset, born Abt. 1279 in Drayton, Staffordshire, England; died 25 Feb 1341/42 in Drakelow, Staffordshire, England.

**6661112. William de Braose,** born Abt. 1230 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died 06 Jan 1289/90 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He was the son of **13322224. John "Tadody" De Braose, Lord of Bramber** and **13322225. Margred Verch Llywelyn, Princess of Wales.** He married **6661113. Mary de Ros.**

**6661113. Mary de Ros,** born Abt. 1235 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 23 May 1326. She was the daughter of **13322226. Sir William De Ross** and **13322227. Lucy Lucia Fitz-Herbert.**

Children of William de Braose and Mary de Ros are:

- i. Piers Braose, born 1272 in Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- ii. Margaret Braose, born Abt. 1280 in Westneston, Sussex, England.
- iii. Margery de Braose, born Abt. 1282 in Westneston, Sussex, England; died in Pipton, Breconshire, Ireland.
- 3330556 iv. William of Wiston Braose, born Abt. 1283 in Westneston, Sussex, England; died 1360; married Eleanor de Bavant.

Child of William de Braose and Isabel De Clare is:

- 3332466 i. William De Braose, born Abt. 1255 in Gower, Glamorganshire, Wales; died 06 Jan 1289/90 in Bramber, Sussex, England; married Alvina De Multon.

**6661116. Arnold de Percy, Lord of Kildale,** born Abt. 1240 in Kildale, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **13322232. William de Percy, Lord of Kildale.** He married **6661117. Christina.**

**6661117. Christina,** born Abt. 1250.

Children of Arnold de Percy and Christina are:

- 3330558 i. Nicholas de Percy, born Abt. 1280 in Kildale, Yorkshire, England; died 06 Aug 1324; married Joan Foliot Bef. 1312.
- ii. John de Percy, born Abt. 1275; died 1312.

**6661118. Sir Walter of Whiteford Foliot,** born Abt. 1270 in Gressenhall, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1312 in Whiteford, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **13322236. Jordan II Foliot, Lord of Gressenhall & Elsing** and **13322237. Margery de Newmarch.** He married **6661119. Ada (Alda) Samford.**

**6661119. Ada (Alda) Samford,** born 1274 in Melbury Turbeville, Dorsetshire, England; died 1331. She was the daughter of **13322238. Sir Laurence of Melbury Turberville Samford** and **13322239. Hawise Corbet.**

Child of Walter Foliot and Ada Samford is:

- 3330559 i. Joan Foliot, born Abt. 1295 in Melbury Turbeville, Dorsetshire, England; died Bef. 11 Feb 1348/49 in Nantwich, Cheshire, England; married (1) Nicholas de Percy Bef. 1312; married (2) Sir John Mautravers Aft. 06 Aug 1324; married (3) Sir Alexander de Venables Bet. Jun 1341 - Sep 1342.

**6661120. Roger Tempest**, born Abt. 1174 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; died 1209. He was the son of **13322240. Richard Tempest** and **13322241. Alice Le Meschin**. He married **6661121. Alice De Rillieston**.

**6661121. Alice De Rillieston**, born Abt. 1178 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1222. She was the daughter of **13322242. Elias De Rillieston** and **13322243. Alice Hebden**.

Child of Roger Tempest and Alice De Rillieston is:

- 3330560 i. Richard Tempest, born Abt. 1200 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; died Bet. 1272 - 1273; married Elena De Tonge Abt. 1220.

**6661312. Richard de Umfreville, Baron Prudhoe**, born Abt. 1163 in Redesdale, Northumberland, England; died 11 Oct 1226 in Castle Prudho, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **13322624. Odinel II de Umfreville, Lord of Prudhoe** and **13322625. Aveline De Lucy**. He married **6661313. Margaret Balliol** 1193.

**6661313. Margaret Balliol**, born 1167 in Bywell, Northumberland, England.

Children of Richard de Umfreville and Margaret Balliol are:

- 3330656 i. Gilbert De Umfreville, Baron Prudhoe, born Abt. 1195 in Prudho Castle, Northumberland, England; died 13 Mar 1244/45 in Prudho Castle, Northumberland, England; married (1) Matilda De Angus; married (2) Theophania De Balliol.  
ii. Robert De Umfreville, born Abt. 1197; died Bef. 1257.  
iii. Ondinell De Umfreville, born Abt. 1199.  
iv. William De Umfreville, Rector of Ovingham, born Abt. 1201.  
v. Sibilla De Umfreville, born Abt. 1203; married Hugh De Morwick.  
vi. Margery De Umfreville, born Abt. 1205; died Bef. 1292; married Roger De Merlay.  
vii. Richard De Umfreville, born Abt. 1207.

**6661314. Malcolm MacDuncan, 6th Earl of Angus**, born 1190 in Forfar, Angus, Scotland; died Bef. 1242 in Angus, Scotland. He was the son of **13322628. Duncan MacGilchrist, 5th Earl of Angus**. He married **6661315. Mary De Berkeley** Abt. 1222.

**6661315. Mary De Berkeley**, born 1195 in Gartley, Banffshire, Scotland. She was the daughter of **13322630. Sir Humphrey De Berkeley, Lord Gartley** and **13322631. Agatha of Gartley**.

Child of Malcolm MacDuncan and Mary De Berkeley is:

- 3330657 i. Matilda De Angus, born 1215 in Forfar, Angus, Scotland; died 1261 in Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; married Gilbert De Umfreville, Baron Prudhoe.

**6661316. William Comyn, 1st Earl of Buchan**<sup>1115</sup>, born 1150 in Altyre, Moray, Scotland; died 1233 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He was the son of **13322632. Richard Comyn, Justicular of Scots** and **13322633. Hextilda of Tynedale**. He married **6661317. Margaret Colhan, Countess of Buchan** Abt. 1215<sup>1116</sup>.

**6661317. Margaret Colhan, Countess of Buchan**<sup>1117</sup>, born 1180 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; died 1242. She was the daughter of **13322634. Fergus Colhan, 4th Earl of Buchan**.

Child of William Comyn and Margaret Colhan is:

- 3330658 i. Alexander Comyn, 2nd Earl of Buchan, born Abt. 1217 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; died 1290; married Elizabeth de Quincy, Countess of Buchan Abt. 1241 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

**6661318. Sir Roger de Quincy, 2nd Earl of Winchester<sup>1118</sup>**, born Abt. 1174 in Winchester, Hampshire, England<sup>1118</sup>; died 25 Apr 1264 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of **13322636. Saher IV de Quincy, Earl of Winchester** and **13322637. Margaret de Beaumont**. He married **6661319. Helen (Elena) of Galloway** Abt. 1217.

**6661319. Helen (Elena) of Galloway<sup>1118</sup>**, born Abt. 1208 in Carrick, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Aft. 21 Nov 1245 in Brackley, England. She was the daughter of **13322638. Alan de Galloway, Lord of Galloway** and **13322639. Helen de L'Isle**.

Children of Roger de Quincy and Helen Galloway are:

- i. Margaret de Quincy, born Abt. 1218 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died Bef. 12 Mar 1283/84 in Groby, Leicestershire, England; married William De Ferreres, 5th Earl of Derby 1238; born Abt. 1200 in Derbyshire, England; died 24 Mar 1253/54 in Evington, Leicestershire, England.
- ii. Helen (Ellen) de Quincy, born Abt. 1222 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died Bef. 20 Aug 1296 in England; married Alan II De La Zouche, Baron of Ashby Bef. 1242 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; born Abt. 1203 in Ashby-De-La-Zouch, Leicestershire, England; died 10 Aug 1270 in London, England (Died in Battle).
- 3330659 iii. Elizabeth de Quincy, Countess of Buchan, born Abt. 1220 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died Aft. Nov 1328; married Alexander Comyn, 2nd Earl of Buchan Abt. 1241 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

**6662144. Gilbert Curwen**, born Abt. 1235; died 1325. He was the son of **13324288. Patric de Culwen Curwen**.

Child of Gilbert Curwen is:

- 3331072 i. Gilbert Curwen, born Abt. 1265; died 1329; married Editha Harrington.

**6662152. Sir Hugh De Lowther**, born Bef. 1272 in Lowther, Westmorland, England. He was the son of **13324304. Sir Hugh de Lowther** and **13324305. ? L'Inglishie**. He married **6662153. Margaret Moriceby**.

**6662153. Margaret Moriceby**

Child of Hugh De Lowther and Margaret Moriceby is:

- 3331076 i. Sir Hugh de Lowther, born 1288 in Lowther, Westmorland, England; died 1365; married Matilda de Tilliol.

**6662154. Sir Peter De Tilliol**, born Abt. 1282 in Scaley Castle, Cumberland, England. He married **6662155. Elizabeth Mulcaster**.

**6662155. Elizabeth Mulcaster**

Child of Peter De Tilliol and Elizabeth Mulcaster is:

- 3331077 i. Matilda de Tilliol, born 1288 in Scaley Castle, Cumberland, England; married Sir Hugh de Lowther.

**6662156. Alan de Multon**, born Abt. 1205 in Moulton, Spalding, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 1250 in Copeland, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **13324312. Sir Thomas de Multon** and **13324313. Sarah de Flete**. He married **6662157. Alice de Lucy**.

**6662157. Alice de Lucy**, born Abt. 1210 in Copeland, Cumberland, England; died 24 Mar 1287/88. She was the daughter of **13324314. Richard De Lucy, Lord of Copeland** and **13324315. Ada de Moreville**.

Children of Alan de Multon and Alice de Lucy are:

- 3331078 i. John de Lucy.
- ii. Thomas De Lucy, born Abt. 1225 in Egremont, Cumberland, England; died Bef. 29 Apr 1294; married Isabel De Bolteby Bef. 1240; born Abt. 1225 in South Tynedale, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1257.
- iii. Joan de Lucy, born Abt. 1236 in Copeland, Cumberland, England; married Ralph De Dacre.

**6662176. Richard Huddleston**, born 1390; died 1428. He was the son of **13324352. John Huddleston** and **13324353. Catherine Tempest**. He married **6662177. Anne Fenwicke**.

**6662177. Anne Fenwicke**, born 1400 in Fenwicke, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **13324354. John Fenwicke** and **13324355. Elizabeth De Heaton**.

Child of Richard Huddleston and Anne Fenwicke is:

- 3331088 i. Richard Huddleston, born 1420; married Anne Harrington.

**6662178. Robert Harington**<sup>1119</sup>, born 28 Mar 1356 in Gleaston, Lancashire, England; died 21 May 1406 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **832540. John De Haverington** and **13324357. Joan De Birmingham**. He married **6662179. Isabel Loring** Abt. 1383.

**6662179. Isabel Loring**, born 1362 in Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England; died 21 Aug 1400 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **832566. Nele Loring** and **832567. Margaret Beaupel**.

Children of Robert Harington and Isabel Loring are:

- i. Isabel Harington<sup>1119</sup>, born Abt. 1386 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; died in Anslesey, Wales; married Sir John de Stanley Bet. 1400 - 1408 in Hornby, Lancashire, England; born Abt. 1386 in Lathom, Lancashire, England; died 27 Nov 1437 in Anslesey, Wales.
- 3331089 ii. Anne Harrington, born 1400; married Richard Huddleston.

**6662180. Brian Stapleton**, born 1379 in Ingham, Norfolk, England; died 17 Aug 1438 in Ingham Priory, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **846866. Miles Stapleton** and **846867. Ela Ufford**. He married **6662181. Cecily Bardolf**.

**6662181. Cecily Bardolf**, born 1371 in Birling, Sussex, England; died 29 Sep 1432 in Ingham, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **13324362. William Bardolf, 4th Lord Bardolf** and **13324363. Agnes Poynings**.

Children of Brian Stapleton and Cecily Bardolf are:

- i. Agnes Stapleton, died 1446.
- ii. Anna Stapleton, born 1397 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England.
- iii. John Stapleton, born 1400 in Bedale, North Riding, Yorkshire, England; died in England.
- 3331090 iv. Miles Stapleton, born 1408 in Ingham, Norfolk, England; died 01 Oct 1466 in Ingham, Norfolk, England; married Catherine De La Pole.
- v. Brian Stapleton, born 1409 in Kessingland, Suffolk, England; died 1467 in England.

**6662182. Thomas De La Pole**, born 1408 in Cotton, Suffolk, England; died 1433 in France. He was the son of **13324364. Michael De La Pole** and **13324365. Katherine de Stafford**. He married **6662183. Anne Cheney**.

**6662183. Anne Cheney**, born in Fen Ditton, Coms, Thenford, England; died 1428 in Grafton Regis, Northampton, England. She was the daughter of **13324366. Nicholas Laurence Cheyne** and **13324367. Elizabeth Cockayne**.

Child of Thomas La Pole and Anne Cheney is:

- 3331091 i. Catherine De La Pole, born 1416 in Cotton, Suffolk, England; died 13 Oct 1489 in Rowley Abbey, Staffordshire, England; married Miles Stapleton.

**6662186. Thomas Montague, IV Earl of Salisbury**<sup>1120,1121</sup>, born 1388; died 03 Nov 1428. He was the son of **13324372. John De Montagu, 3rd Earl of Salisbury** and **13324373. Maud Francis**. He married **6662187. Alianor de Holland**.

**6662187. Alianor de Holland**<sup>1122,1123</sup>, born 1392 in Woodstock, Kent, England; died 23 Oct 1405<sup>1124,1125</sup>. She was the daughter of **13324374. Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent KG** and **13324375. Alice Fitz Alan**.

Child of Thomas Montague and Alianor de Holland is:

- 3331093 i. Alice Montague, born Abt. 1404 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1463; married Richard Neville, KG 1st Earl of Salisbury Bef. Feb 1420/21.

**6662188. Thomas Ingoldsthorpe**<sup>1126</sup>, born 1384 in Burgh, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1422. He was the son of **13324376. John Ingoldsthorpe** and **13324377. Elizabeth De Burgh**. He married **6662189. Margaret De La Pole**.

**6662189. Margaret De La Pole**<sup>1126</sup>, born 1388 in Kingston Upon Hull, East Riding, Yorkshire, England; died 1426. She was the daughter of **13324378. Walter de La Pole**.

Child of Thomas Ingoldsthorpe and Margaret La Pole is:

- 3331094 i. Sir Edmund Ingoldsthorpe, born 1409 in Borough Green, Cambridgeshire, England; died Bet. 1456 - 1457; married Joan Tiptoft.

**6662190. John Tiptoft, Lord Tiptoft**<sup>1127</sup>, died 27 Jan 1442/43<sup>1128</sup>. He was the son of **13324380. Sir Payn Tiptoft** and **13324381. Agnes Wroth**. He married **6662191. Joyce Cherleton** 28 Feb 1421/22<sup>1128</sup>.

**6662191. Joyce Cherleton**<sup>1129</sup>, born Abt. 1403<sup>1130</sup>; died 22 Sep 1446<sup>1131</sup>. She was the daughter of **13324382. Edward Cherleton, 5th Lord Cherleton** and **6662187. Alianor de Holland**.

Children of John Tiptoft and Joyce Cherleton are:

- i. Philippe Tiptoft<sup>1132</sup>, died Aft. 23 Nov 1485<sup>1133</sup>; married (1) Thomas De Ros, 9th Lord Ros; born 09 Sep 1427<sup>1133</sup>; died 17 May 1464 in Newcastle, England (Beheaded)<sup>1133</sup>; married (2) Thomas Wingfield Bef. 23 Jan 1468/69<sup>1133</sup>.
- 3331095 ii. Joan Tiptoft, born Bef. 1425; died 18 Oct 1470 in London, Middlesex, England; married Sir Edmund Ingoldsthorpe.
- iii. Joyce Tiptoft<sup>1134</sup>, married Sir Edmund Sutton.

**6662656. Thomas Fairfax**, born 1290 in Walton, East Riding, Yorkshire, England; died

1349 in England. He was the son of **13325312. John Fairfax** and **13325313. Clarissa Scott**. He married **6662657. Elizabeth De Etton**.

**6662657. Elizabeth De Etton**, born 1299 in Gilling, North Riding, Yorkshire, England; died in England. She was the daughter of **13325314. Ivor De Etton**.

Children of Thomas Fairfax and Elizabeth De Etton are:

- 3331328 i. William Fairfax, died 1386; married Ellen Roucliffe.
- ii. Elizabeth Fairfax, married Thomas De Etton.
- 3331457 iii. Claricia Fairfax, born 1325 in Walton, Yorkshire, England; married William Palmes.

### **6662658. John Roucliffe**

Child of John Roucliffe is:

- 3331329 i. Ellen Roucliffe, married William Fairfax.

**6662724. John Sherborne**, born Abt. 1294 in Hameldon, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **13325448. Robert de Sherburne** and **13325449. Alice or Alicia Blackburn**. He married **6662725. Margaret ?**.

**6662725. Margaret ?**, born Abt. 1301.

Child of John Sherborne and Margaret ? is:

- 3331362 i. Richard Sherborne, born Abt. 1330 in Stoneyhurst, Lancastershire, England; died 1361; married Alice De Plumpton.

**6662726. William De Plumpton**, born Abt. 1294 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, ENgland; died Abt. 1362 in Holland, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **13325452. Robert III De Plumpton** and **13325453. Lucy De Ros**. He married **1666207. Christina De Mowbray** 1335.

**1666207. Christina De Mowbray**, born 1321 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, ENgland; died 25 Dec 1362 in Holland, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **1666232. John Alexander De Mowbray, Lord Mowbray** and **1666233. Alice De Braose**.

Children of William De Plumpton and Christina De Mowbray are:

- 3331363 i. Alice De Plumpton, born Abt. 1332 in Plumpton, Devonshire, England; died 21 Mar 1399/00 in Holland, Lancastershire, England; married (1) Richard Sherborne; married (2) John Boteler 1374.
- ii. Robert De Plumpton, born Abt. 1340 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, England; died 19 Apr 1407; married Isabella Le Scrope in Mosham, England; born 24 Aug 1347 in Clifton, Yorkshire, England.

**6662728. John De Stanley**, born Abt. 1292 in Hooton, Cheshire, England; died Bef. 1362. He was the son of **13325456. William Stanley** and **13325457. Joan De Bamvile**. He married **6662729. Mabel (Mabella) Hawksket**.

**6662729. Mabel (Mabella) Hawksket**, born Abt. 1290 in Storeton, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **13325458. James Hawksket**.

Children of John De Stanley and Mabel Hawksket are:

- 3331364 i. William Stanley, born Abt. 1315 in Storeton, Cheshire, England; died 1398; married Alice Massey.
- ii. John Stanley, born Abt. 1314 in Grestwithen, Cumberland, England; died Aft. 1346.
- iii. Margery Stanley, born Abt. 1321 in Hutt, Lancashire, England.

**6662730. Hamon Massey**, born Abt. 1307 in Cheshire, England; died 1349. He was the son of **13325460. Richard Massey**. He married **6662731. Matilda Timperley**.

**6662731. Matilda Timperley**, born Abt. 1301 in Tymperley, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1349.

Children of Hamon Massey and Matilda Timperley are:

- 3331365 i. Alice Massey, born Abt. 1320 in Timperley, Cheshire, England; married William Stanley.
- ii. Hugh Massey, born Abt. 1322 in Tymperley, Cheshire, England.
- iii. Edward Massey, born Abt. 1324 in Cheshire, England; died Abt. 1394.
- iv. Henry Massey, born Abt. 1326 in Cheshire, England.
- v. Thomas (Tomalin) Massey, born Abt. 1328 in Cheshire, England.

### **6662732. Henry De Hooton**

Child of Henry De Hooton is:

- 3331366 i. William De Hooton, born Abt. 1325 in Hooton, Cheshire, England; died 14 Sep 1396 in Hooton, Cheshire, England; married Katherine (Margaret) Leftwich.

**6662736. John Hamerton**, born Abt. 1308 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **13325472. Stephen Hamerton**. He married **6662737. Agnes** Abt. 1333.

**6662737. Agnes**, born Abt. 1313 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England.

Child of John Hamerton and Agnes is:

- 3331368 i. Adam Hamerton, born Abt. 1334 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England; married Katherine Knoll Abt. 1354.

**6662738. Ellis Knoll**, born 1288 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England.

Child of Ellis Knoll is:

- 3331369 i. Katherine Knoll, born Abt. 1336 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England; married Adam Hamerton Abt. 1354.

**6662740. William De Radcliffe**, born Abt. 1270 in Radcliffe Tower, Bury, Lancashire, England; died 1333 in Edgeworth, Bolton, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **3332992. Richard De Radcliffe** and **13325481. Joan Le Boteler**. He married **6662741. Margaret De Peasfurlong** 1303 in Radcliffe Tower, Lancashire, England.

**6662741. Margaret De Peasfurlong**, born 1270 in Peasfurlong, Warrington, Cheshire, England; died 1349. She was the daughter of **13325482. Adam De Peasfurlong** and **13325483. Elizabeth Culcheth**.

Children of William De Radcliffe and Margaret De Peasfurlong are:

- 3331370 i. William Radclyffe, born Bet. 1298 - 1316 in Edgeworth, Lancashire, England; died 1360 in Todmorden, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; married Ellen Langfield.
- ii. Elizabeth De Radcliffe, born Abt. 1285 in Radcliffe Tower, Bury, Lancashire, England; married Richard De Ince; born Abt. 1285 in Ince in Makerfield, Wigan, Lancashire, England.

**6662742. Henry De Langfield**, born 1298 in Langfield, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.

Child of Henry De Langfield is:

3331371 i. Ellen Langfield, born 1326 in Langfield, By Wigglesworth, Yorkshire, England; married William Radclyffe.

**6662744. John Tempest**, born Abt. 1311 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1666504. John Tempest** and **1665083. Margery Holland**. He married **6662745. Katherine Sherburne** Abt. 1333.

**6662745. Katherine Sherburne**, born Abt. 1312 in Blackburn, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1364. She was the daughter of **13325448. Robert de Sherburne** and **13325449. Alice or Alicia Blackburn**.

Child of John Tempest and Katherine Sherburne is:

3331372 i. Richard Tempest, born Abt. 1334 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; died 1386 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; married Maria Talbot Abt. 1355 in Yorkshire, England.

**6662746. Thomas Talbot**, born Abt. 1307 in Bashall Eaves, Clitheron, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1366 in Bashall Eaves, Clitheron, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **13325492. Edmund Talbot** and **13325493. Joan Holland**. He married **6662747. Elizabeth Bellair**.

**6662747. Elizabeth Bellair**, born Abt. 1310 in Ordsall, Salford, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1366 in Bashall Eaves, Clitheron, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **13325494. James Bellair**.

Child of Thomas Talbot and Elizabeth Bellair is:

3331373 i. Maria Talbot, born Abt. 1336 in Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1390; married Richard Tempest Abt. 1355 in Yorkshire, England.

**6662768. Thomas De Boothes** He was the son of **13325536. William De Boothes** and **13325537. Sibill Sybil De Brereton**.

Child of Thomas De Boothes is:

3331384 i. John Robert De Boothes, married Agnes Loretta De Barton.

**6662770. William De Barton**

Child of William De Barton is:

3331385 i. Agnes Loretta De Barton, married John Robert De Boothes.

**6662776. John De Trafford**, born 1270 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England; died 1320 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England. He was the son of **13325552. Henry V De Trafford** and **13325553. Margaret**.

Child of John De Trafford is:

3331388 i. Henry De Trafford, born 1299 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England; died 1370; married Agnes Dolerinde.

**6662780. Richard De Ince**, born Abt. 1285 in Ince in Makerfield, Wigan, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **13325560. Alfredus De Ince**. He married **6662781. Elizabeth De Radcliffe**.

**6662781. Elizabeth De Radcliffe**, born Abt. 1285 in Radcliffe Tower, Bury, Lancashire,

England. She was the daughter of **6662740. William De Radcliffe** and **6662741. Margaret De Peasfurlong**.

Child of Richard De Ince and Elizabeth De Radcliffe is:

3331390 i. Robert De Ince, born 1304 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England.

**6662912. Nicholas Palmes**, born 1300 in Naburn Hall, Yorkshire, England; died 1345. He was the son of **13325824. William Palmes** and **13325825. Helen Vere**. He married **6662913. Elinor Agnes Morebie**.

**6662913. Elinor Agnes Morebie**, born 1302 in Moresby, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **13325826. William Morebie**.

Child of Nicholas Palmes and Elinor Morebie is:

3331456 i. William Palmes, born 1325 in Naburn Hall, Yorkshire, England; died 1335; married Claricia Fairfax.

**6662920. Edmund Dawnay**, born Abt. 1305 in Madeford, Somerset, England. He was the son of **13325840. Nicholas Dawnay** and **13325841. Anne Seymour**. He married **6662921. Frances Carminers**.

**6662921. Frances Carminers**, born Abt. 1308; died in Mudford, Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of **13325842. John Carminers**.

Child of Edmund Dawnay and Frances Carminers is:

3331460 i. Nicholas Dawnay, born 1306 in Madeford, Terry, Somerset, England; died 1332; married Joan Langdon.

#### **6664192. Robert De Fenwick**

Child of Robert De Fenwick is:

3332096 i. Thomas De Fenwick.

**6664328. Patrick I de Dunbar**, born Abt. 1158 in Yanwath, Westmoreland, England; died 31 Dec 1232. He was the son of **13328656. Waltheof De Dunbar** and **13328657. Aline De Lothian**. He married **6664329. Princess Ada Stewart of SCOTLAND** Abt. 1184.

**6664329. Princess Ada Stewart of SCOTLAND**<sup>1135</sup>, born Abt. 1168; died Abt. 1200. She was the daughter of **13328658. King William I "The Lion" of SCOTLAND** and **13328659. Isabel Avenel**.

Children of Patrick de Dunbar and Ada SCOTLAND are:

- 3332164 i. William Dunbar, born Abt. 1187 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland; died 1253; married Christina Corbet.
- ii. Patrick II de Dunbar, born Abt. 1185 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland; died Aft. May 1248 in Marseilles, Bouches-du-Rhone, France; married Euphreme Fitzalan 1212 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland; born Abt. 1193 in Shropshire, England; died in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.
- iii. Robert Dunbar, born Abt. 1189 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.
- iv. Ada Dunbar, born Abt. 1191 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.

**6664330. Walter Corbet**, born Abt. 1153 in Makerston, Roxburgh, Scotland. He was the son of **13328660. Walter Corbet** and **13328661. Asa de Umfreville**. He married **6664331. Alice**

**de Valoines.**

**6664331. Alice de Valoines**, born Abt. 1163 in Brancepeth, Durham, England. She was the daughter of **13328662. Geoffrey de Valoines** and **13328663. Emma de Bulmer**.

Children of Walter Corbet and Alice de Valoines are:

- 3332165 i. Christina Corbet, born Abt. 1199 in Makerston, Roxburgh, Scotland; died 1241; married William Dunbar.
- ii. Alicia Corbet, born Abt. 1179 in Makerston, Roxburgh, Scotland; married Duncan Mac Duff Abt. 1199 in Fifeshire, Scotland; born Abt. 1175 in Fifeshire, Scotland.

**6664336. David de Flotterton**, born Abt. 1199.

Child of David de Flotterton is:

- 3332168 i. William de Flotterton, born Abt. 1227; married Agnes.

**6664776. Guischarde I De Charron**, born Abt. 1210 in France; died Bef. 1268. He was the son of **13329552. Sabaudia**.

Child of Guischarde I De Charron is:

- 3332388 i. Guischarde II De Charron, born Abt. 1235; died Aft. 1297 in England; married Mary De Sutton.

**6664778. Richard De Sutton**, born Abt. 1193 in Sutton-on-Trent, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1235. He was the son of **13329556. Hervey De Sutton**.

Child of Richard De Sutton is:

- 3332389 i. Mary De Sutton, born Abt. 1235 in Sutton-on-Trent, Nottinghamshire, England; died Bef. 1269; married Guischarde II De Charron.

**6664800. Gerard I De Widdrington**, born Abt. 1177 in Widdrington, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **13329600. Geoffrey De Widdrington**.

Child of Gerard I De Widdrington is:

- 3332400 i. John De Widdrington, born Abt. 1209 in Widdrington, Northumberland, England.

**6664816. Robert De Acton**, born 1220 in Acton, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **13329632. Hugh De Hellesby**. He married **6664817. Hawise**.

**6664817. Hawise**, born 1222 in Acton, Cheshire, England.

Child of Robert De Acton and Hawise is:

- 3332408 i. Walter De Acton, born 1242 in Acton, Cheshire, England; died 1317 in Y; married Agnes Toft.

**6664818. William Toft**, born 1211 in Holford, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **13329636. Roger Toft** and **13329637. Beatrix De Venables**. He married **6664819. Joan De Lobstock**.

**6664819. Joan De Lobstock**, born 1215 in Holford, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **13329638. Richard De Lostock** and **13329639. Emma De Merton**.

Child of William Toft and Joan De Lobstock is:

3332409 i. Agnes Toft, born 1244 in Holford, Cheshire, England; died in Y; married Walter De Acton.

**6664848. Robert Bertram, Baron Bothal**, born 24 Dec 1243 in Bothal, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 10 Feb 1302/03. He was the son of **13329696. Roger Bertram** and **13329697. Laderma**.

Child of Robert Bertram, Baron Bothal is:

3332424 i. Roger Bertram, born Abt. 1265 in Bothal, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1300; married Alice Gubium.

**6664896. Hugh De Gray**, born Abt. 1203 in Chillingham, Northumberland, England; died in Castle Chillingham, Glendale, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **13329792. Sir Henry De Gray, Baron of Codnor** and **13329793. Isolda Bardolf**.

Child of Hugh De Gray is:

3332448 i. John de Grey, born Abt. 1225 in Castle Chillingham, Glendale, Northumberland, England; died Aft. 1267 in Scotland; married Lucy ?.

**6664928. Roger de Mowbray**, born 1218 in Axholme, Lincolnshire, England; died Nov 1266 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **13329856. William De Mowbray** and **13329857. Agnes De Aubigny**. He married **6664929. Maud de Beauchamp**.

**6664929. Maud de Beauchamp**, born 1236 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England; died Apr 1273 in Essex, England. She was the daughter of **13329858. William De Beauchamp, Baron of the Exchequer** and **13329859. Ida Idonea De Longespee**.

Children of Roger de Mowbray and Maud de Beauchamp are:

- i. Joan de Mowbray, married Robert de Mohaut; died 1275.
- 3332464 ii. Roger II De Mowbray, born 1254 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 21 Nov 1297 in Ghent, Holland; married (1) Agnes De Clare; married (2) Rohese De Clare 1270.
- iii. Elizabeth de Mowbray, born Abt. 1250 in Thirsk, England; died Aft. 1331.

**6664930. Richard De Clare, 2nd Earl of Gloucester**, born 04 Aug 1222 in Gloucestershire, England; died 15 Jul 1262 in Ashenfield Manor, Waltham, Kent, England. He was the son of **13329860. Gilbert De Clare, Earl of Gloucester** and **13329861. Lady Isabel Marshall**. He married **6664931. Maud De Lacy, Countess of Lincoln** 26 Jan 1237/38 in Lincolnshire, England.

**6664931. Maud De Lacy, Countess of Lincoln**, born Abt. 1223 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 10 Mar 1288/89. She was the daughter of **13329862. John De Lacy, Earl of Lincoln** and **13329863. Margaret De Quincy**.

Children of Richard De Clare and Maud De Lacy are:

- i. Isabel De Clare, born Abt. 1240 in Gloucestershire, England; died Abt. 1271; married William de Braose Bef. 1255; born Abt. 1230 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died 06 Jan 1289/90 in Bramber, Sussex, England.
- ii. Gilbert "The Red Earl" De Clare<sup>1135</sup>, born 02 Sep 1243 in Christchurch, Hampshire, England<sup>1136</sup>; died 07 Dec 1295 in Monmouth Castle, Monmouthshire, England<sup>1137,1138</sup>; married (1) Alice De Lusignan Le Brun 1253<sup>1138</sup>; born Abt. 1224 in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France; died 09 Feb 1290/91 in Warren, Sussex, England; married (2) Princess Joan "of Acre" of ENGLAND 30 Apr 1290 in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, Middlesex, England; born 1272 in Acre, Akko, Hazafon, Israel<sup>1138</sup>; died 23 Apr 1307 in Clare, Suffolk, England<sup>1139,1140</sup>.

- iii. Bogo De Clare, born Abt. 1247 in England; died 16 Oct 1294 in London, Middlesex, England.
- iv. Thomas De Clare, born Abt. 1248 in Tonbridge, Kent, England; died Feb 1287/88 in Thomond, Conaught, County Clare, Ireland; married Julian Fitzmaurice 1275; born Abt. 1249 in Dublin, Dublin Co., Leinster, Ireland; died Aft. 1309.
- v. Margaret De Clare, born 1249 in Tonbridge, Kent, England; died 16 Sep 1313.
- 3332465 vi. Rohese De Clare, born 17 Oct 1252 in Tonebridge, Suffolk, England; died 1316; married Roger II De Mowbray 1270.

**6661112. William de Braose**, born Abt. 1230 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died 06 Jan 1289/90 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He was the son of **13322224. John "Tadody" De Braose, Lord of Bramber** and **13322225. Margred Verch Llywelyn, Princess of Wales**. He married **6664933. Isabel De Clare** Bef. 1255.

**6664933. Isabel De Clare**, born Abt. 1240 in Gloucestershire, England; died Abt. 1271. She was the daughter of **6664930. Richard De Clare, 2nd Earl of Gloucester** and **6664931. Maud De Lacy, Countess of Lincoln**.

Children of William de Braose and Mary de Ros are:

- i. Piers Braose, born 1272 in Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- ii. Margaret Braose, born Abt. 1280 in Westneston, Sussex, England.
- iii. Margery de Braose, born Abt. 1282 in Westneston, Sussex, England; died in Pipton, Breconshire, Ireland.
- 3330556 iv. William of Wiston Braose, born Abt. 1283 in Westneston, Sussex, England; died 1360; married Eleanor de Bavant.

Child of William de Braose and Isabel De Clare is:

- 3332466 i. William De Braose, born Abt. 1255 in Gower, Glamorganshire, Wales; died 06 Jan 1289/90 in Bramber, Sussex, England; married Alvina De Multon.

**6664936. King Henry III of ENGLAND**<sup>1141,1142</sup>, born 01 Oct 1207 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died 16 Nov 1272 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **13329872. King John Lackland of ENGLAND** and **13329873. Isabella De Taillefer**. He married **6664937. Eleanor Of Provence, Countess of Provence** 14 Jan 1236/37 in Canterbury Cathedral, Kent, England.

**6664937. Eleanor Of Provence, Countess of Provence**<sup>1143</sup>, born 1217 in Alix-En-Provence, Provence, France; died 25 Jun 1291 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. She was the daughter of **13329874. Count Raymond Bberenger V (IV), Count of Provence** and **13329875. Bbeatrice De Savoie**.

Children of Henry ENGLAND and Eleanor Provence are:

- 3332476 i. King Edward I "Longshanks" of ENGLAND, born Bet. 16 - 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster, Middlesex, England; died 07 Jul 1307 in Burg-On-The-Sands, Cumberland, England; married (2) Princess Margaret of FRANCE; married (3) Princess Eleanor Of Castile 18 Oct 1254 in Burgos, Spain.
- ii. Princess Margaret of ENGLAND<sup>1143,1144</sup>, died 1275<sup>1145</sup>; married King Alexander III of SCOTLAND 1251<sup>1146</sup>; died 1286 in (Killed)<sup>1147</sup>.
- iii. Princess Beatrice of ENGLAND<sup>1147</sup>, died 1275<sup>1147</sup>; married John De Bretagne, Duke of Brittany; died 1305<sup>1147</sup>.
- 3332468 iv. Prince Edmund "Crouchback" of ENGLAND, King of Sicily, born 16 Jan 1244/45 in London, Middlesex, England; died 05 Jun 1296 in Bayonne, Pyrennes-Atlantiques, France; married (1) Blanche D'Artois; married (2) Aveline.
  - v. Richard of ENGLAND<sup>1147</sup>, died Bef. 1256<sup>1147</sup>
  - vi. John of ENGLAND<sup>1147</sup>, died Bef. 1250<sup>1147</sup>
  - vii. Katherine of ENGLAND<sup>1147</sup>, died 1256<sup>1147</sup>

- viii. William of ENGLAND<sup>1147</sup>, died 1256<sup>1147</sup>
- ix. Prince Henry of ENGLAND<sup>1147</sup>, died in Died Young<sup>1147</sup>

**6664938. Robert I, Count of Artois**<sup>1147</sup>, born Sep 1216 in Paris, Isle De France, France; died 08 Feb 1249/50 in Egypt. He was the son of **13329876. King Louis VIII "The Lion" of FRANCE** and **13329877. Princess Blanca Alphonsa of CASTILE**. He married **6664939. Princess Mahaut (Maud) of BRABANT** 14 Jun 1237 in Compiègne, France.

**6664939. Princess Mahaut (Maud) of BRABANT**, born Abt. 1224 in Brabant, Flanders; died 29 Sep 1288. She was the daughter of **13329878. Henry II "The Courageous", Duke of Brabant** and **13329879. Princess Maria Von Hohenstaufen**.

Child of Robert and Mahaut BRABANT is:

- 3332469 i. Blanche D'Artois, born 1248 in Arras, France; died 02 May 1302 in Paris, France; married (1) Prince Edmund "Crouchback" of ENGLAND, King of Sicily; married (2) Henri (Enrique) of Navarre.

**6664940. Patrick IV De Chaworth, Lord of Kempsford**, born Abt. 1200 in Stoke Bruern, Northamptonshire, England; died Bet. 1257 - 1258. He was the son of **13329880. Pain III De Chaworth** and **13329881. Gundred De La Ferte**. He married **6664941. Hawise De Londres** 1244 in Stoke Bruern, Northamptonshire, England.

**6664941. Hawise De Londres**, born Abt. 1223 in Stoke, Northamptonshire, England; died 1274. She was the daughter of **13329882. Thomas De Londres, Lord of Kidwelly** and **13329883. Eva De Tracy**.

Children of Patrick De Chaworth and Hawise De Londres are:

- i. Payne De Chaworth, born Abt. 1245 in Of, Stoke Bruern, Northumberland, England; died 1278.
- ii. Hervey Chaworth, born Abt. 1248 in Of, Stoke Bruern, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1270.
- 3332470 iii. Patrick De Chaworth, born Abt. 1250 in Kempsford, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 07 Jul 1283; married Isabel De Beauchamp Abt. 1281.
- iv. Eve Chaworth, born Abt. 1252 in Of, Stoke Bruern, Northumberland, England.
- v. Anne (Agnes) Chaworth, born Abt. 1254 in Of, Stoke Bruern, Northumberland, England.
- vi. Emma Chaworth, born Abt. 1256 in Of, Stoke Bruern, Northumberland, England.

**6664942. William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick**<sup>1148</sup>, born Abt. 1227 in Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England; died 09 Jun 1298 in Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **6660286. William De Beauchamp** and **6660287. Isabel Mauduit**. He married **6664943. Maud FitzJohn de Mandeville** Bef. 1270 in Worcestershire, England.

**6664943. Maud FitzJohn de Mandeville**, born Abt. 1237 in Bernard Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 18 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England. She was the daughter of **13329886. John Fitzgeoffrey, Justicar of Ireland** and **13320531. Isabel Bigod**.

Child of William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick is:

Children of William de Beauchamp and Maud de Mandeville are:

- 3332932 i. Guy De Beauchamp, born 1272 in Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England; died 12 Aug 1315 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; married Alice de Toeni 10 Aug 1315 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England.
- 3332471 ii. Isabel De Beauchamp, born Abt. 1252 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died Abt. 30 May 1306 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; married (1) Hugh le Despenser, Earl of Winchester; married (2) William Blount Abt. 1261 in Belton, Rutland, England; married (3) Patrick De Chaworth Abt. 1281.

- iii. Robert De Beauchamp, born Abt. 1271 in Of, Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died in (Died Young).
- iv. John De Beauchamp, born Abt. 1273 in Of, Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died in (S.P.).
- v. Anne De Beauchamp, born Abt. 1274 in Of, Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
- vi. Amy De Beauchamp, born Abt. 1276 in Of, Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died Aft. 1296.
- vii. Margaret De Beauchamp, born Abt. 1278 in Of, Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
- viii. Maud De Beauchamp, born Abt. 1282 in Of, Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died 1360.

**6664950. Thomas de Saluzza, Marquis of Saluzzo**, born 1234 in Saluzzo-Cuneo, Piedmont, Italy; died 23 Dec 1296. He was the son of **13329900. Manfredo III de Saluzzo, Marquis de Saluzzo** and **13329901. Beatrice de Savoy**. He married **6664951. Leugia de Ceva**.  
**6664951. Leugia de Ceva**, born Abt. 1240 in Saluzzo, Italy; died 22 Aug 1291. She was the daughter of **13329902. Giorgio de Ceva** and **13329903. Menzia**.

Child of Thomas de Saluzza and Leugia de Ceva is:

- 3332475 i. Alasia de Saluzza, born Abt. 1271 in Saluzza, Piedmont, Italy; died 25 Sep 1292 in Todingham Priory, England; married Richard Fitzalan.

**6664954. King Philippe III "The Bold" of FRANCE**, born 01 May 1245 in Paissy, Isle De France, France; died 05 Oct 1285 in Perpignan, Toulouse, France. He was the son of **13329908. King & Saint Louis IX of FRANCE** and **13329909. Marguerite De Provence**. He married **6664955. Marie de Brabant**.

**6664955. Marie de Brabant**, born 1260; died 1321.

Children of Philippe FRANCE and Marie de Brabant are:

- i. Louis of FRANCE, Comte d'Evreux, born 1276; died 1319; married Marguerite d'Artois; died 1309.
- 3332477 ii. Princess Margaret of FRANCE, died 1317; married King Edward I "Longshanks" of ENGLAND.
- iii. Blanche of FRANCE, died 1305; married Rodolphe of Austria, King of Bohemia.

**6665728. Sir Thomas de Musgrave**, born Abt. 1280 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 21 Aug 1314 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **13331456. Richard de Musgrave** and **13331457. Christina ?**. He married **6665729. Sarah de Harcla** Abt. 1300 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England.

**6665729. Sarah de Harcla**, born Abt. 1280 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; died Aft. 1327. She was the daughter of **13331458. Michael de Harcla**.

Child of Thomas de Musgrave and Sarah de Harcla is:

- 3332864 i. Sir Thomas Musgrave, born Abt. 1302 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1385 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; married Margaret de Rosse Abt. 1335 in Youlton, Yorkshire, England.

**6665796. Adam Turp**, born Abt. 1250. He was the son of **13331592. Robert Turp**.

Child of Adam Turp is:

- 3332898 i. Robert Turp, born Abt. 1280.

**6665866. Ralph VII de Toeni, Lord of Flamstead**, born Abt. 1255 in England; died Bef. 19 Jul 1295 in France. He was the son of **13331732. Roger de Toeni** and **13331733. Alice De**

**Bohun.** He married **6665867. Mary Clarissa of SCOTLAND.**  
**6665867. Mary Clarissa of SCOTLAND,** born Abt. 1260; died Aft. 1283.

Child of Ralph de Toeni and Mary SCOTLAND is:

- 3332933 i. Alice de Toeni, born 1284 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England; died 01 Jan 1323/24; married Guy De Beauchamp 10 Aug 1315 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England.

**6665870. Piers De Geneville,** born 1256 in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland; died Jun 1292. He was the son of **13331740. Geoffrey De Geneville** and **13331741. Maud Lacey.** He married **6665871. Joan Lusignan** Abt. 1283 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England.

**6665871. Joan Lusignan,** born Abt. 1262 in Lusignan, Vienne, France; died 1323. She was the daughter of **13331742. Hugh De Lusignan** and **13331743. Jeanne De Fougeres.**

Child of Piers De Geneville and Joan Lusignan is:

- 3332935 i. Joan De Geneville, Countess of March, born 02 Feb 1285/86 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England; died 19 Oct 1356; married Roger De Mortimer, 1st Earl of March Bef. 06 Oct 1306 in Shropshire, England.

**6665874. John de Vaux,** born Abt. 1215 in Aquitaine, England; died Abt. 1288. He was the son of **13331748. Oliver de Vaux** and **13331749. Petronilla de Nevers de Croun.** He married **6665875. Sibel Longchamps** Abt. 1227.

**6665875. Sibel Longchamps,** born Abt. 1202 in Aquitaine, England; died Bef. 1261. She was the daughter of **13331750. Roger ?.**

Child of John de Vaux and Sibel Longchamps is:

- 3332937 i. Maude (Matilde) de Vaux, born Bet. 1244 - 1257 in Vaux, Aquitaine, France; died in Youlton, Yorkshire, England; married William de Rosse.

**6665876. Guncelin Badlesmere,** born Abt. 1244 in Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England; died 1301 in Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England. He was the son of **13331752. Bartholomew Badlesmere.** He married **6665877. Joan Fitzbernard** Abt. 1274 in Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England.

**6665877. Joan Fitzbernard,** born Abt. 1234 in Kingsdown, Kent, England; died 1310. She was the daughter of **13331754. Ralph Fitzbarnard** and **13331755. Joan d'Aquillon.**

Child of Guncelin Badlesmere and Joan Fitzbernard is:

- 3332938 i. Bartholomew De Badlesmere, 1st Lord Badlesmere, born 1275 in Chilham, Kent, England; died 14 Apr 1322 in Canterbury, Kent, England (Hanged); married (1) Maud Margaret De Clare..

**6665880. Nicholas Stafford,** born Abt. 1246 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **13331760. Robert De Stafford** and **13331761. Alice Corbet.** He married **6665881. Alionore Clinton.**

**6665881. Alionore Clinton,** born Abt. 1250 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **13331762. Thomas de Clinton** and **13331763. Maud Bracebridge.**

Child of Nicholas Stafford and Alionore Clinton is:

- 3332940 i. Edmund Stafford, Baron of Stafford, born 15 Jul 1272 in Clifton, Stafford, England; died 26 Aug 1308; married Margaret Bassett Bef. 1298 in Drayton, Staffordshire, England.

**6665886. Gilbert "The Red Earl" De Clare**<sup>1149</sup>, born 02 Sep 1243 in Christchurch, Hampshire, England<sup>1150</sup>; died 07 Dec 1295 in Monmouth Castle, Monmouthshire, England<sup>1151,1152</sup>. He was the son of **6664930. Richard De Clare, 2nd Earl of Gloucester** and **6664931. Maud De Lacy, Countess of Lincoln**. He married **6665887. Princess Joan "of Acre" of ENGLAND** 30 Apr 1290 in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, Middlesex, England.

**6665887. Princess Joan "of Acre" of ENGLAND**<sup>1153,1154</sup>, born 1272 in Acre, Akko, Hazafon, Israel<sup>1155</sup>; died 23 Apr 1307 in Clare, Suffolk, England<sup>1156,1157</sup>. She was the daughter of **3332476. King Edward I "Longshanks" of ENGLAND** and **6788795. Princess Eleanor Of Castile**.

Children of Gilbert De Clare and Joan ENGLAND are:

- i. Gilbert De Clare, Earl of Gloucester<sup>1158</sup>, died 1314 in Battle of Bannockburn (Killed)<sup>1158</sup>; married Matilda De Burgh; died 1315<sup>1158</sup>.
- ii. Eleanor De Clare<sup>1158,1159</sup>, born Oct 1292 in Caerphilly Castle, Glamorganshire, Wales; died 30 Jun 1337 in Tewkesbury, England<sup>1160,1161</sup>; married (1) Sir William La Zouche De Mortimer; died 28 Feb 1336/37<sup>1162,1163</sup>; married (2) Hugh le Despenser, Earl of Winchester Aft. 14 Jun 1306 in Westminster, London, England<sup>1163</sup>; born 01 Mar 1259/60 in Barton, Gloucestershire, England; died 24 Nov 1326 in (Executed - Hanged)<sup>1164,1165</sup>.
- 3332943 iii. Margaret de Clare, born Abt. Oct 1292 in Caerphilly Castle, Tweekesbury, Gloucestershire, England; died 09 Apr 1342 in France; married (1) Piers Gaveston, Earl of Cornwall 01 Nov 1307; married (2) Hugh De Audley, Earl of Gloucester 28 Apr 1317 in Windsor, Berkshire, England.
- iv. Child De Clare
- v. Child De Clare
- vi. Child De Clare
- vii. Child De Clare
- viii. Lady Elizabeth De Clare<sup>1166</sup>, born 16 Sep 1295 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England<sup>1167</sup>; died 04 Nov 1360<sup>1168</sup>; married (1) John De Burgh 30 Sep 1308 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, England<sup>1169</sup>; born 1286 in Norfolk, England; died 18 Jan 1312/13 in Le Ford, Belfast, Antrim, Ireland<sup>1169</sup>; married (2) Theobald De Verdun, Justiciar of Ireland 04 Feb 1315/16 in Near Bristol, England<sup>1169</sup>; born 08 Sep 1278 in Atton Castle, Staffordshire, England<sup>1169</sup>; died 27 Jul 1316 in Atton Castle, Staffordshire, England<sup>1169</sup>; married (3) Roger Damory, Lord Damory Bef. 03 May 1317; died Bet. 13 - 14 Mar 1321/22<sup>1170</sup>.

**6665908. William De Montague, Baron Montague**, born 1275 in Oxfordshire, England; died 18 Oct 1319 in Gascony, France. He was the son of **13331816. Simon De Montague** and **13331817. Hawaise De Amand**. He married **6665909. Elizabeth de Montfort**.

**6665909. Elizabeth de Montfort**, born 1275 in Berdesert, Warwickshire, England; died 1345 in Christ Church, England. She was the daughter of **13331818. Peter De Montfort** and **13331819. Matilda La Warr**.

Children of William De Montague and Elizabeth de Montfort are:

- i. Sir John de Montagu, born 1299 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 1380.
- 3332954 ii. William de Montagu, 1st Earl of Salisbury, born 1302 in Oxfordshire, England; died 30 Jan 1342/43 in Windsor Castle, England; married Katharine de Grandison 1327 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England.
- iii. Simon de Montagu, born 1303 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 1400.
- iv. Maud Matilda de Montagu, born 1307 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 1400.
- v. Edward de Montagu, born 1309 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 1400.
- vi. Alice de Montagu, born 1311 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 1400.
- vii. Mary de Montagu, born 1313 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 1400.
- viii. Katherine de Montagu, born 1315 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 1400.
- ix. Hawise de Montagu, born 1317 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 1400.
- x. Isabel de Montagu, born 1319 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 1400.

**6665910. William de Grandison, 1st Lord Grandison**<sup>1171,1172,1173</sup>, born Abt. 1255 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England; died 27 Jul 1335. He was the son of **13331820. Sir Pierre De Grandison** and **13331821. Lady Agnes De Neuchatel**. He married **6665911. Sybil Tregoz**.

**6665911. Sybil Tregoz**, born 1271 in Ewyas, Herefordshire, England; died 12 Oct 1334. She was the daughter of **13331822. Sir John De Tregoz** and **13331823. Lady Mabel Fitzwarin**.

Children of William de Grandison and Sybil Tregoz are:

- i. Lady Agnes de Grandison<sup>1174</sup>, born 1289 in Bletsoe, Bedfordshire, England; died Bef. 1375; married Sir Thomas Bardolf, Baron of Wormegay & Norfolk; born 04 Oct 1282 in Watton at Stone, England; died 15 Dec 1329.
- 3332955 ii. Katharine de Grandison, born Abt. 1304 in Hertfordshire, England; died 23 Nov 1349 in Berkshire, England; married William de Montagu, 1st Earl of Salisbury 1327 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England.
- iii. Sir Piers de Grandison, born 1286 in Ashperton, Herefordshire, England; died 10 Aug 1358 in Ashperton, Ledbury, Hertfordshire, England; married Blanche Mortimer; born Abt. 1316 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died 1347 in Eaton Bishop, Hereford, Herefordshire, England.
- iv. Lady Mahilia de Grandison, born 1294 in Ashperton, Herefordshire, England; died Bef. 1385; married John Patteshull; born Abt. 1274 in Ashperton, Herefordshire, England.
- v. Sir John de Grandison, born 1299 in Ashperton, Herefordshire, England; died Bef. 1385.

**6665916. John De Burgh**<sup>1175</sup>, born 1286 in Norfolk, England; died 18 Jan 1312/13 in Le Ford, Belfast, Antrim, Ireland<sup>1175</sup>. He was the son of **6660326. Richard "The Red Earl" De Burgh, Earl of Ulster** and **6660327. Margaret De Burgh**. He married **6665917. Lady Elizabeth De Clare** 30 Sep 1308 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, England<sup>1175</sup>.

**6665917. Lady Elizabeth De Clare**<sup>1176</sup>, born 16 Sep 1295 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England<sup>1177</sup>; died 04 Nov 1360<sup>1178</sup>. She was the daughter of **6665886. Gilbert "The Red Earl" De Clare** and **6665887. Princess Joan "of Acre" of ENGLAND**.

Child of John De Burgh and Elizabeth De Clare is:

- 3332958 i. Sir William De Burgh, 4th Earl of Ulster, born 17 Sep 1312 in Ulster, Ireland; died 06 Jun 1333 in Le Ford, Belfast, Antrim, Ireland (Murdered); married Maud "of Lancaster" Plantagenet Bef. 01 May 1327.

**6665920. Sir Randolph Dacre**, born Abt. 1246 in Dacre, Cumberland, England; died 03 May 1286. He was the son of **13321054. Thomas Dacre** and **13321055. Joan Morley**. He married **6665921. Joan Lucy** Abt. 1264.

**6665921. Joan Lucy**, born Abt. 1247 in Kellet, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **13331842. Thomas III de Multon** and **13331843. Isabel de Boltby**.

Child of Randolph Dacre and Joan Lucy is:

- 3332960 i. William de Dacre, born 12 Mar 1264/65 in Haworth Castle, Yorkshire, England; died 24 Aug 1318; married Joan Garnet.

**6665922. Benedict Garnet**, born Abt. 1237 in Haworth Castle, Yorkshire, England.

Child of Benedict Garnet is:

- 3332961 i. Joan Garnet, born Abt. 1267 in Haworth Castle, Yorkshire, England; married William de Dacre.

**6665926. Peter De Mauley**, born 1229 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He was the

son of **13331852. Peter De Mauley** and **13331853. Joan Bruce**. He married **6665927. Nichole De Gaunt**.

**6665927. Nichole De Gaunt**, born 1240.

Child of Peter De Mauley and Nichole De Gaunt is:

3332963 i. Margaret Mauley, born 1276; married Thomas Multon.

**6665936. William De Douglas**, born 1215. He was the son of **13331872. William "Longlegs" De Douglas** and **13331873. Martha Galloway**. He married **6665937. Martha Bruce**.

**6665937. Martha Bruce**

Child of William De Douglas and Martha Bruce is:

3332968 i. Sir William "Le Hardi" Douglas, born Abt. 1240 in Douglas, Scotland; died 1298 in The Tower of London, London, England (Hanged); married Elizabeth Stewart.

**6665938. Alexander Stewart, 4th High Steward of Scotland**<sup>1179</sup>, born Abt. 1214 in Dundonald, Scotland; died 1283<sup>1179</sup>. He was the son of **13331876. Walter Stewart, 3rd High Steward of Scotland** and **13331877. Beatrix De Angus**. He married **6665939. Jean of Bute**.

**6665939. Jean of Bute**<sup>1179</sup>, born Abt. 1218 in Bute, Scotland. She was the daughter of **13331878. Lord of Bute James**.

Children of Alexander Stewart and Jean Bute are:

3332969 i. Elizabeth Stewart, born Abt. 1245 in Scotland; married Sir William "Le Hardi" Douglas.  
ii. Sir James Stewart, 5th High Steward of Scotland<sup>1179</sup>, died 1309<sup>1179</sup>; married Jill Du Bourg.  
iii. Sir John Stewart<sup>1180</sup>, died 1298 in Falkirk<sup>1180</sup>; married Margaret Bonkyl.

**6665946. Malise Strathearn, 7th Earl Of Caithness**, born Abt. 1260 in Thornby, Scotland. He was the son of **13331892. Earl Of Strathearn Malise** and **13331893. Agnes Comyn**. He married **6665947. Isabella of Norway**.

**6665947. Isabella of Norway**, born Abt. 1260.

Child of Malise Strathearn and Isabella Norway is:

3332973 i. Mary Strathearn, born Abt. 1292; married John Moray.

**6665984. Robert De Radcliffe**, born 1210 in Radcliffe Tower, Lancashire, England; died 1290 in Radcliffe Tower, Radcliffe, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **9962892. Adam De Radcliffe** and **9962893. Joan De Curwin**. He married **6665985. Amabil De Trafford**.

**6665985. Amabil De Trafford**, born 1220 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **13331970. Sir Richard De Trafford**.

Child of Robert De Radcliffe and Amabil De Trafford is:

3332992 i. Richard De Radcliffe, born 1245 in Radcliffe Tower, Bury, Lancashire, England; died 1326 in Radcliffe Tower, Radcliffe, Lancashire, England; married (1) Joan Le Boteler.; married (3) Isabella Le Botiller.

**6665986. Theobald Le Botiller III**, born 1219 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland; died 26 Dec 1285 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland. He was the son of **13320528. Theobald "Le Butzllen" Le**

**Botiller** and **13331973. Joan De Marisco**. He married **6665987. Margery De Burgh** 1244 in Bewsy, Wem, Shropshire, England.

**6665987. Margery De Burgh**, born Abt. 1230. She was the daughter of **13331974. Richard De Burgh** and **13331975. Egidia (Jill) Lacy**.

Child of Theobald Le Botiller and Margery De Burgh is:

- 3332993 i. Isabella Le Botiller, born 1245 in Bewsy, Wem, Shropshire, England; married Richard De Radcliffe.

**6665988. Henry Culcheth**, born 1175 in Culcheth, Warrington, Cheshire, England; died 1206.

Child of Henry Culcheth is:

- 3332994 i. Gilbert Culcheth, born 1205 in Culcheth, Warrington, Cheshire, England; died 1246 in Lancaster, England; married Cecilia De Lathom.

**6666000. William De Balderson** He married **6666001. Johanna**.  
**6666001. Johanna**

Child of William De Balderson and Johanna is:

- 3333000 i. Richard De Balderston, married Agnes Molyneux.

**6666030. Alan La Zouche, Baron Zouche of Ashby<sup>1181</sup>**, born 09 Oct 1267 in North Molton, Devonshire, England; died 25 Mar 1314 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **13332060. Roger La Zouche** and **13332061. Eleanor Plantagenet De Longespee**. He married **6666031. Eleanor De Segrave**.

**6666031. Eleanor De Segrave**, born 1270 in Segrave, Leicestershire, England; died 1314. She was the daughter of **13332062. Nicholas De Segrave, 1st Baron Segrave** and **13332063. Maud De Lucy**.

Children of Alan La Zouche and Eleanor De Segrave are:

- 3333015 i. Maud La Zouche, born Abt. 1290 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire, England; died 31 May 1349 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England; married Robert de Holland, 1st Lord Holand Bef. 1310.  
ii. Elena La Zouche, born 1288 in Ashby De La Zouche, Leicestershire, England; died Aft. Oct 1334; married (1) Baron Nicholas De St. Maur Bef. Apr 1314; born Abt. 1270 in Rode, Frome, Somerset, England; died 08 Nov 1316 in Winchester, England; married (2) Alan De Charlton Abt. 1317; born Abt. 1286 in Apley Castle, Shropshire, England; died 03 Dec 1360 in Apley Castle, Shropshire, England.  
iii. Elizabeth la Zouche, born Abt. 1294 in Ashley, Leicestershire, England; died Aft. 1328; married Sir Oliver De Ingham; born Abt. 1276 in Ingham, Suffolkshire, England.  
iv. Mary La Zouche, born Abt. 1296 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England; married (1) William Connard; married (2) Thomas Leighton Abt. 1322.

**6666032. John de Clitheroe**, born Abt. 1240.

Child of John de Clitheroe is:

- 3333016 i. Adam de Clitheroe, born Abt. 1260.

**6770688. Sir Roger De Washbourne<sup>1182</sup>**, died Aft. 1299<sup>1182</sup>. He married **6770689. Joan**.

**6770689. Joan<sup>1183</sup>.**

Child of Roger De Washbourne and Joan is:

- 3385344 i. Sir (Knight of the Shire) John De Washbourne, born in of Little, Washbourne, & Stanford, England; died Bef. Sep 1319; married Isabel.

**6770848. Dr. Walter De Peshall<sup>1183</sup>**, born Abt. 1195. He was the son of **13541696. William De Peshall** and **13541697. ? De Pantulf**. He married **6770849. Fitzalan**.

**6770849. Fitzalan<sup>1183</sup>.**

Child of Walter De Peshall and Fitzalan is:

- 3385424 i. Walter Peshall, Jr., born Abt. 1220.

**6770852. John De Swynnerton**

Child of John De Swynnerton is:

- 3385426 i. John De Swynnerton, born Abt. 1205 in Parva Sugnall, Staffordshire, England; died Abt. 1254; married Eleanor De Peshall.

**6770854. Stephen De Peshall**, born Abt. 1200. He was the son of **13541696. William De Peshall** and **13541697. ? De Pantulf**. He married **6770855. ? De Audley**.

**6770855. ? De Audley**

Child of Stephen De Peshall and ? De Audley is:

- 3385427 i. Eleanor De Peshall, born Abt. 1225; married John De Swynnerton.

**6770866. Sir Thomas FitzOtho**, born Abt. 1231 in Mendelsham, Suffolk<sup>1184</sup>; died Bef. 28 Mar 1274<sup>1184</sup>. He was the son of **13541732. Otto FitzWilliam** and **13541733. Oates L. Arcedekne**. He married **6770867. Beatrice De Beauchamp** Bef. 1264<sup>1184</sup>.

**6770867. Beatrice De Beauchamp<sup>1184</sup>**, died Abt. 1280<sup>1184</sup>. She was the daughter of **13329858. William De Beauchamp, Baron of the Exchequer** and **13329859. Ida Idonea De Longespee**.

Child of Thomas FitzOtho and Beatrice De Beauchamp is:

- 3385433 i. Maud Matida FitzOtho, born 1270; died Aft. 28 May 1329; married Admiral Sir John de Botetourte, Lord Botetourte Abt. Jun 1292.

**6770868. Roger De Somery, II Baron Dudley**, born Abt. 1208 in Dinas Powis, Wales; died 26 Aug 1273 in Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **13541736. Roger De Somery, Baron of Dudley**. He married **6770869. Annabilia De Chaucombe** Bet. 1248 - 1254.

**6770869. Annabilia De Chaucombe**, born Abt. 1210 in Chacombe, Northamptonshire, England; died Bet. 1278 - 1281 in Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **13541738. Roger Robert De Chaucombe** and **13541739. Juliade Chaucombe**.

Child of Roger De Somery and Annabilia De Chaucombe is:

- 3385434 i. Roger De Somery, III Baron of Dudley, born 24 Jun 1255; died Abt. 11 Oct 1291 in Staffordshire, England; married Agnes ?.

**6770872. Sir Robert De Grey**<sup>1185</sup>, born Bet. 1248 - 1253 in Rotherfield, Oxford, England; died Bet. May 1275 - 1295. He was the son of **13541744. Walter De Gray** and **13541745.**

**Isabel De Duston**. He married **6770873. Joan De Valoines**.

**6770873. Joan De Valoines**<sup>1185</sup>, born Abt. 1250 in Shabbington, Buckingham, England. She was the daughter of **13541746. Thomas De Valoines** and **13541747. Joan**.

Children of Robert De Grey and Joan De Valoines are:

- 3385436 i. Sir John de Grey, born 1274 in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxford, England; died 17 Oct 1311; married Margaret de Oddingsells.
- ii. Thomas de Grey, born Abt. 1279 in Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxford, England.

**6770874. Sir William De Oddingsseles**<sup>1185</sup>, born Abt. 1246 in Pitron, Hertfordshire, England; died 19 Apr 1295. He was the son of **13541748. William De Oddingsseles** and **13541749. Joan ?**. He married **6770875. Ela Fitzwalter**.

**6770875. Ela Fitzwalter**<sup>1185</sup>, born 1250 in Woodham Walter, Little Dunmow, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **13541750. Walter FitzRobert** and **13329859. Ida Idonea De Longespee**.

Children of William De Oddingsseles and Ela Fitzwalter are:

- 3385437 i. Margaret de Oddingsells, born 1278 in Solihull, Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England; married Sir John de Grey.
- ii. Ida de Oddingsells, born Abt. 1270 in Maxtoke Castle, Warwickshire, England; died Aft. 01 Mar 1321/22; married John de Clinton; born Abt. 1258 in Amington & Maxtoke, Warwickshire, England; died 1310.

**6770876. Alan Fitz Alan**, born 1240 in Bedale, Yorkshire; died 1289. He was the son of **13541752. Brian Fitz Alan** and **13541753. Alice Hansard**. He married **6770877. Agnes Fitz Henry**.

**6770877. Agnes Fitz Henry**, born 1214 in Ravensworth, York, England; died 1272. She was the daughter of **13541754. Randolph Fitz Henry** and **13541755. Alice Staveley**.

Child of Alan Alan and Agnes Henry is:

- 3385438 i. Sir Brian III Fitzalan, born Abt. 1272 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England; died 01 Jun 1306 in Bedale; married Anne De Baliol.

**6770878. King John Balliol of SCOTLAND**<sup>1186,1187</sup>, born 1249 in Bernard Castle, Gainford, Durham, England; died Bet. Apr 1313 - 1315 in Baileul, Nord, France. He was the son of **13541756. John de Balliol** and **13541757. Dervorgilla de Galloway**. He married **6770879. Isabel Warren** Abt. 1280 in Lewes, Surrey, England.

**6770879. Isabel Warren**<sup>1188,1189</sup>, born Abt. 1260 in Lewes, Surrey, England; died Bef. 23 Oct 1295. She was the daughter of **13321330. John De Warenne, 7th Earl of Warren & Surrey** and **13321331. Alice De Lusignan Le Brun**.

Children of John SCOTLAND and Isabel Warren are:

- 3385439 i. Anne De Baliol, born Apr 1276 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England; married Sir Brian III Fitzalan.
- ii. King Edward Balliol<sup>1190,1191</sup>, died 1363<sup>1192</sup>
- iii. Henry Balliol<sup>1192</sup>, died 1332 in (Killed)<sup>1192</sup>

**6774912. Sir Richard De Broase, Lord Stinton**, born Abt. 1232 in Burgh By Sands,

Cumberland, England; died Bef. 18 Jun 1292 in Stinton, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **13322224. John "Tadody" De Braose, Lord of Bramber** and **13322225. Margred Verch Llywelyn, Princess of Wales**. He married **6774913. Alice Le Rus** Bef. 09 Sep 1265 in Stinton, Norfolk, England.

**6774913. Alice Le Rus**, born 24 Dec 1245 in Burgh-By-Sands, Cumberland, England; died Bef. 28 Jan 1300/01 in Stinton, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **13549826. William Le Rus** and **13549827. Agatha De Clere**.

Children of Richard De Broase and Alice Le Rus are:

- i. Margaret Margery de Broase, born Abt. 1265 in Stinton, Norfolk, England; died Bef. 12 May 1335; married (1) Roger Colvill; born Abt. 1251 in Castle Bytham, Bourne, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 06 Mar 1287/88; married (2) Walter Devereux; born Abt. 1261 in Lenhales, Hertfordshire, England; died 1320 in Lenhales, Hertfordshire, England.
- ii. Mary de Broase, born Abt. 1267 in Stinton, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 12 Dec 1312 in Blaxhall, Plomesgate, Suffolk, England; married John de Weyland; born Abt. 1265 in Blaxhall, Plomesgate, Suffolk, England; died Bef. 30 Oct 1312 in Middleton, Blything, Suffolk, England.
- 3387456 iii. Sir Giles de Broase, born Abt. 1273 in Stinton, Norfolk, England; married (1) Joan Beaumont; married (2) Katherine de Huntingfield.
- iv. Richard de Broase, born Abt. 1280 in Stinton, Norfolk, England; died Bef. 18 Oct 1361 in Stradbroke, Hartismere, Suffolk, England; married Alianore Shelton; born Abt. 1282 in Stradbroke, Hartismere, Suffolk, England.

#### **6774914. Richard Beaumont**

Child of Richard Beaumont is:

- 3387457 i. Joan Beaumont, born Abt. 1275 in Winesham, Suffolk, England; died 1332 in Ewelme, Wallingford, Oxfordshire, England; married Sir Giles de Broase.

**6774916. Robert de Ufford, Justicar of Ireland**, born 1236 in Peyton Hall, Ramshold, Suffolk, England; died 09 Sep 1298 in Ufford, Woodbridge, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **13549832. John de Peyton** and **13549833. Clemence**. He married **6774917. Mary De Saye**.

**6774917. Mary De Saye**, born 1244 in Sawbridgeworth, Hartsford, England; died 10 Aug 1280. She was the daughter of **13549834. William III de Saye, Governor of Rochest** and **13549835. Sibyl Marshal**.

Children of Robert de Ufford and Mary De Saye are:

- 3387468 i. Thomas De Ufford, born Bef. 1286; died 24 Jun 1314 in Battle of Bannockburn; married Eve de Clavering, Baroness Clavering 02 Dec 1308 in England.
- 3387458 ii. Robert II de Ufford, 1st Baron Ufford, born 11 Jun 1279 in Thurston, Suffolk, England; died 09 Sep 1316; married Cecily de Valoines.
- iii. Alice de Ufford, born Abt. 1320; married Thomas Pabenham; born Abt. 1315 in Pabenham, Bedfordshire, England; died 1345.

**6774918. Robert de Valoines**, born Abt. 1254 in Thurston, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **13549836. Robert de Valoines** and **13549837. Rohesia le Blount**. He married **6774919. Eve de Tregoz-Criketot**.

**6774919. Eve de Tregoz-Criketot**, born Abt. 1259 in Thurston, Suffolk, England.

Children of Robert de Valoines and Eve de Tregoz-Criketot are:

- 3387459 i. Cecily de Valoines, born Abt. 1279 in Thurston, Suffolk, England; died 16 Jul 1325; married Robert II de Ufford, 1st Baron Ufford.
- ii. Rose de Valoines, born Abt. 1280 in Ixworth & Waksham, Suffolk, England; died in Pakenham,

Suffolk, England; married Edmund de Pakenham.

**6774920. John de Shardelowe**, born Abt. 1260 in Barton Mills & Cooling, Suffolk, England; died 05 Mar 1343/44. He was the son of **13549840. Edmund de Shardelowe**. He married **6774921. Agnes**.

**6774921. Agnes**

Children of John de Shardelowe and Agnes are:

- 3387460 i. Edmund de Shardelowe, born Abt. 1290 in Barton Mills & Cooling, Suffolk, England; married Margaret.
- ii. John de Shardelowe, born Abt. 1293 in Barton Mills & Cooling, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1350.
- iii. Thomas de Shardelowe, born Abt. 1295 in Barton Mills & Cooling, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1382; married Margaret De Grey; born Abt. 1300 in Cavendish, Suffolk, England.

**6774928. Miles Stapleton**, born Abt. 1263 in Stapleton, Richmondshire, England; died in Bannockburn, Sterlingshire, Ireland. He was the son of **13549856. Nicholas Stapleton** and **13549857. Margery Isabel Basset**. He married **6774929. Sibill De Bellew Bella Aqua** in North Riding, Yorkshire, England.

**6774929. Sibill De Bellew Bella Aqua**, born Abt. 1263 in North Riding, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **13549858. John Bella Aqua** and **13549859. Laderinade Brus**.

Child of Miles Stapleton and Sibill Aqua is:

- 3387464 i. Gilbert Stapleton, born Abt. 1297 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England; married Agnes Maud/Matilda FitzAlan in Bedale, Yorkshire, England.

**6774932. John Ingham**, born Abt. 1259; died Bef. 06 Apr 1310. He was the son of **13549864. Oliver de Ingham** and **13549865. Elizabeth**. He married **6774933. Margery**.  
**6774933. Margery**

Child of John Ingham and Margery is:

- 3387466 i. Oliver De Ingham, born Abt. 1294 in Ellesmere, Shropshire, England; married Elizabeth Zouche.

**6774938. John Fitz Robert de Clavering**, born Abt. 1255 in Cortessey, Norfolk, England; died Bef. 23 Jan 1331/32 in Anyhoe, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **6660610. Robert FitzRoger Clavering, Lord of Clavering** and **6660611. Margery (Mary) La Zouche, Lady Clavering**. He married **6774939. Hawise de Tibetot**.

**6774939. Hawise de Tibetot**, born Abt. 1260; died Bef. 14 Apr 1345. She was the daughter of **13549878. Robert De Tibetot**.

Child of John de Clavering and Hawise de Tibetot is:

- 3387469 i. Eve de Clavering, Baroness Clavering, born Abt. 1302 in Clavering, Essex, England; died 20 Sep 1369 in Langley Abbey, Norfolk, England; married (1) Sir Ralph De Ufford, Justiciar of Ireland; married (2) Thomas De Ufford 02 Dec 1308 in England.

**6787248. Gruffudd ap Maredudd**, born 1255. He married **6787249. Efa ferch Idwerth**.  
**6787249. Efa ferch Idwerth**

Child of Gruffudd Maredudd and Efa Idwerth is:

3393624 i. Rhirid Foel ap Gruffudd, born 1280; married Jane ferch Ieuan.

**6787256. Iorwerth ap Cynwrig**

Child of Iorwerth ap Cynwrig is:

3393628 i. Dafydd ap Iorwerth, married Gwenllian ferch Dafydd.

**6787258. Dafydd Rwth ap Owain** He married **6787259. Gwerfyl Powys.**  
**6787259. Gwerfyl Powys**, born 1270 in Whittington, Shropshire, England.

Child of Dafydd Owain and Gwerfyl Powys is:

3393629 i. Gwenllian ferch Dafydd, married Dafydd ap Iorwerth.

**6787264. Dafydd ap Gruffudd** He was the son of **13574528. Gruffudd ap Caradog** and **13574529. Lleucu ferch Llywarch.** He married **6787265. Efa ferch Gruffudd.**  
**6787265. Efa ferch Gruffudd**

Child of Dafydd Gruffudd and Efa Gruffudd is:

3393632 i. Hywel ap Dafydd, married Efa ferch Ieuan.

**6787266. Ieuan ap Hywel**

Child of Ieuan ap Hywel is:

3393633 i. Efa ferch Ieuan, married Hywel ap Dafydd.

**6787268. Dafydd Goch ap Trahearn**, born 1275 in Penllech Cymydmaean, Caernarvonshire, Wales. He was the son of **13574536. Trahearn Goch ap Madog** and **13574537. Gwerful ferch Madog.** He married **6787269. Mawd ferch Dafydd.**

**6787269. Mawd ferch Dafydd**, born 1279 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **13574538. Dafydd Llwyd ap Cynwrig** and **13574539. Annes ferch Gwyn.**

Child of Dafydd Trahearn and Mawd Dafydd is:

3393634 i. Ieuan Goch ap Dafydd, born 1310 in Penllech Cymydmaean, Caernarvonshire, Wales; married Efa ferch Einion.

**6787270. Einion ap Celynin**, born 1268 in Llwdiarth, Montgomeryshire, Wales. He was the son of **13574540. Celynin ap Rhirid** and **13574541. Alswn ferch Cynfelyn.**

Child of Einion ap Celynin is:

3393635 i. Efa ferch Einion, born 1314 in Llwydiarth, Montgomeryshire, Wales; married Ieuan Goch ap Dafydd.

**6787272. Ynr Fychan ap Ynyr**, born 1263 in Nannau Llanfachreth, Merionethshire, Wales. He was the son of **13574544. Ynyr ap Meurig** and **13574545. Gwerful ferch Madog.** He married **6787273. Gwenhwyfar ferch Gruffudd.**

**6787273. Gwenhwyfar ferch Gruffudd**, born 1267 in Penrhos Penegoes, Montgomeryshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **13574546. Gruffudd ap Gwen.**

Child of Ynr Ynyr and Gwenhwyfar Gruffudd is:

- 3393636 i. Meurig Fychan ap Ynyr, born 1295 in Nannau Llanfachreth, Merionethshire, Wales; married Generys ferch Gruffudd.

**6787274. Gruffudd ap Owain**, born 1260 in Dinmael, Denbigshire, Wales.

Child of Gruffudd ap Owain is:

- 3393637 i. Generys ferch Gruffudd, born 1300 in Dinmael, Denbigshire, Wales; married Meurig Fychan ap Ynyr.

**6788792. Humphrey VII De Bohun**, born Abt. 1249 in Herefordshire & Essex, England; died 31 Dec 1298 in Pleshey, Essex, England. He was the son of **6660122. Humphrey VI De Bohun** and **6660123. Eleanor De Broase**. He married **6788793. Maud De Fiennes** Abt. 1275.

**6788793. Maud De Fiennes**, born Abt. 1231 in Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England; died 06 Nov 1298. She was the daughter of **13320540. Ingelram Enguerrand De Fiennes** and **13320541. Maud Hampden**.

Child of Humphrey De Bohun and Maud De Fiennes is:

- 3394396 i. Humphrey De Bohun, Earl of Hereford & Essex, born 1275 in Pleshey Castle, Essex, England; died 16 Mar 1321/22 in Boroughbridge, Yorkshire, England (Killed); married Princess Elizabeth of ENGLAND 14 Nov 1302 in Westminster, Middlesex, England.

**3332476. King Edward I "Longshanks" of ENGLAND**<sup>1192,1193</sup>, born Bet. 16 - 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster, Middlesex, England<sup>1193</sup>; died 07 Jul 1307 in Burg-On-The-Sands, Cumberland, England<sup>1193</sup>. He was the son of **6664936. King Henry III of ENGLAND** and **6664937. Eleanor Of Provence, Countess of Provence**. He married **6788795. Princess Eleanor Of Castile** 18 Oct 1254 in Burgos, Spain<sup>1193</sup>.

**6788795. Princess Eleanor Of Castile**<sup>1193</sup>, born 1244 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain; died 29 Nov 1290 in Hareby, Lincolnshire, England<sup>1193</sup>. She was the daughter of **13577590. Saint & King Ferdinand III "The Saint" of CASTILE and LEON** and **13577591. Johanna Of Ponthieu**.

Child of King Edward I "Longshanks" of ENGLAND is:

- 3385432 i. Admiral Sir John de Botetourte, Lord Botetourte, born 1262; died 25 Nov 1324; married Maud Matida FitzOtho Abt. Jun 1292.

Children of Edward ENGLAND and Eleanor Castile are:

- i. Princess Eleanor of ENGLAND<sup>1194</sup>, died 1298<sup>1194</sup>; married (1) King Alphonso of ARAGON; died 1291<sup>1194</sup>; married (2) Count of Bar Henry; died 1302<sup>1194</sup>.
- ii. Princess Joan of ENGLAND<sup>1194</sup>, died 1265<sup>1194</sup>
- iii. Prince John of ENGLAND<sup>1194</sup>, died 1272<sup>1194</sup>
- iv. Prince Henry of ENGLAND<sup>1194</sup>, died Abt. 1274<sup>1194</sup>
- v. Daughter of ENGLAND<sup>1194</sup>, died in Died Young<sup>1194</sup>
- vi. Princess Joan "of Acre" of ENGLAND<sup>1194,1195</sup>, born 1272 in Acre, Akko, Hazafon, Israel<sup>1196</sup>; died 23 Apr 1307 in Clare, Suffolk, England<sup>1197,1198</sup>; married (1) Gilbert "The Red Earl" De Clare 30 Apr 1290 in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, Middlesex, England; born 02 Sep 1243 in Christchurch, Hampshire, England<sup>1199</sup>; died 07 Dec 1295 in Monmouth Castle, Monmouthshire, England<sup>1200,1201</sup>; married (2) Ralph De Monthermer, Lord Monthermer Bet. 1296 - 1297<sup>1202</sup>; died 05 Apr 1325<sup>1203,1204</sup>.
- vii. Prince Alphonso of ENGLAND, Earl of Chester<sup>1205</sup>, died 1284<sup>1205</sup>

- viii. Princess Margaret of ENGLAND<sup>1205</sup>, died 1318<sup>1205</sup>; married II Duke of Brabant John; died 1312<sup>1205</sup>.
- ix. Princess Berengaria of ENGLAND<sup>1205</sup>, died Abt. 1279<sup>1205</sup>
- x. Princess Mary of ENGLAND<sup>1205</sup>, died 1332<sup>1205</sup>
- xi. Alice of ENGLAND<sup>1205</sup>, died 1291<sup>1205</sup>
- 3394397 xii. Princess Elizabeth of ENGLAND, born 07 Aug 1282 in Rhuddlan Castle, Flintshire, Wales; died 05 May 1316 in Quendon, Essex, England; married (1) Graf von Holland Johann 07 Jan 1296/97; married (2) Humphrey De Bohun, Earl of Hereford & Essex 14 Nov 1302 in Westminster, Middlesex, England.
- xiii. King Edward II of ENGLAND<sup>1205</sup>, born 25 Apr 1284 in Caernarvon Castle, Caernarvon, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died 21 Sep 1327 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England (Murdered)<sup>1205</sup>; married Princess Isabelle of FRANCE 22 Jan 1307/08 in Boulogne, Pas-De-Calais, France; born 1292 in Paris, France; died 21 Nov 1358 in Hertford Castle, Hertfordshire, England<sup>1205</sup>.
- xiv. Princess Beatrice of ENGLAND<sup>1205</sup>, died in Died Young<sup>1205</sup>
- xv. Princess Blanche of ENGLAND<sup>1205</sup>, died in Died Young<sup>1205</sup>

**6788928. Bartholomew St. Leger**, born 1300 in Ulcombe, Hollingbourn, Kent, England. He was the son of **13577856. Ralph St. Leger**.

Child of Bartholomew St. Leger is:

- 4984464 i. Ralph St. Leger, born 1326 in Ulcombe, Hollingbourn, Kent, England; died 1359; married Joan Savage.

*Generation No. 24*

**9961664. Adam Booth**, born Abt. 1200 in Barton, Lancastershire, England.

Child of Adam Booth is:

- 4980832 i. Adam De Booth, born Abt. 1219 in Barton, Lancastershire, England.

**9961668. William IV De Brereton**, born Abt. 1230 in Brereton, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **19923336. William III De Brereton** and **19923337. Cicelie De Sandbach**. He married **9961669. Rose De Vernon**.

**9961669. Rose De Vernon**, born Abt. 1240 in Shipbrook, Norwich, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **6660526. Ralph Vernon** and **6660527. Mary Dacre**.

Child of William De Brereton and Rose De Vernon is:

- 4980834 i. Richard Brereton, born Bef. 1253 in Barton, Lancastershire, England.

**9961688. Gilbert I de Notton**, born Abt. 1154 in Notton, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **19923376. Reginald De Notton** and **19923377. Fitzleofwin**. He married **9961689. Juliana**.

**9961689. Juliana**, born Abt. 1154.

Child of Gilbert de Notton and Juliana is:

- 4980844 i. William De Notton, born Abt. 1190 in Notton, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1231; married Cecily De Brightmet.

**9961690. Augustine De Brightmet**, born Bet. 1170 - 1180 in Brightmet, Bolton, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 1212. He married **9961691. Edith De Barton**.

**9961691. Edith De Barton**, born Abt. 1185 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1220. She was the daughter of **19923382. Matthew De Barton**.

Child of Augustine De Brightmet and Edith De Barton is:

- 4980845 i. Cecily De Brightmet, born Abt. 1205 in Breightmet, Bolton, Lancashire, England; married William De Notton.

**9962496. William Fitzthomas**, born Abt. 1242 in Emley, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1295. He was the son of **19924992. Thomas Fitzwilliam, Lord of Emley & Sprotborough** and **19924993. Agnes Bertram**. He married **9962497. Agnes de Metham**.

**9962497. Agnes de Metham**, born Abt. 1234 in Emley, Wakefield, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **19924994. John de Metham** and **19924995. Sibyl Hamilton**.

Child of William Fitzthomas and Agnes de Metham is:

- 4981248 i. William Fitzwilliam, born Abt. 1275 in Emley, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 11 Apr 1340; married Isabel Deincourt Abt. 1296 in England.

**9962498. Edward Deincourt**, born Abt. 1255 in Blankney, Lincolnshire, England; died 06 Jan 1326/27. He was the son of **19924996. John Deincourt** and **19924997. Agnes De Neville**. He married **9962499. Isabel de Mohun**.

**9962499. Isabel de Mohun**, born Aft. 1243 in Dunster, Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of **19924998. Reginald de Mohun** and **19924999. Isabella de Ferreres**.

Children of Edward Deincourt and Isabel de Mohun are:

- i. Margaret Isabel Deincourt, born Abt. 1275 in Blankney, Lincolnshire, England; died Abt. 1293 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; married Robert Willoughby; born Abt. 1273 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 25 Mar 1317.
- 4981249 ii. Isabel Deincourt, born Abt. 1275 in Emley, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1325; married William Fitzwilliam Abt. 1296 in England.
- iii. John Deincourt, born 1265 in Blankney, Lincolnshire, England; married Joan de Clinton; born in Amington and Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England; died Bef. 26 Jan 1327/28.
- iv. Joan Deincourt, married Philip de Draycott 1302; born in Paynsley, Staffordshire, England; died 1308.

**9962500. Ralph de Reresby**, born Abt. 1248 in Reresby Manor, Ashover, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **19925000. Isadore de Reresby** and **19925001. Amicia Deincourt**. He married **9962501. Margery de Normanville**.

**9962501. Margery de Normanville**, born Abt. 1248 in Thribergh, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **19925002. Ralph de Normanville** and **19925003. Avicia**.

Child of Ralph de Reresby and Margery de Normanville is:

- 4981250 i. Adam de Reresby, born Abt. 1271 in Thribergh, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1315; married Thethegna.

**9962784. Adam de Urswick**, born Abt. 1242. He was the son of **19925568. John de Urswick**.

Child of Adam de Urswick is:

- 4981392 i. Adam de Urswick, born Abt. 1262.

**9962824. Richard de Balderston**, born Abt. 1208 in Osbaldeston, Blackburn, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1266. He was the son of **19925648. William de Balderston**.

Child of Richard de Balderston is:

- 4981412 i. William I de Balderston, born Abt. 1239 in Osbaldeston, Blackburn, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1292.

**9962880. Sir Roger de Pilkington**, born Abt. 1200 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1270 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **19925760. Sir Alexander de Pilkington** and **19925761. Ursula de Workesley**.

Child of Sir Roger de Pilkington is:

- 4981440 i. Alexander de Pilkington, born Abt. 1225 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 1291 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; married Alice de Chetham.

**9962882. Henry de Chetham**, born Abt. 1195 in Chetham (near Manchester), Lancashire, England. He married **9962883. ? de Ashton**.

**9962883. ? de Ashton** She was the daughter of **19925766. Orm Ailward FitzEdward** and **19925767. Emma De Gresley**.

Child of Henry de Chetham and ? de Ashton is:

- 4981441 i. Alice de Chetham, born Abt. 1230 in Chetham (near Manchester), Lancashire, England; died 1274 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; married Alexander de Pilkington.

**9962888. Adam I De Bury**, born in Bury, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1275. He was the son of **19925776. Edward de Bury** and **19925777. Alice de Montbegon**.

Child of Adam I De Bury is:

- 4981444 i. Adam II De Bury, born Abt. 1220 in Bury, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1275.

**9962892. Adam De Radcliffe**, born 1188 in Radcliffe Tower, Lancaster, England; died 1250 in Radcliffe Tower, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **19925784. William De Radcliffe** and **19925785. Cecelia De Monthezon**. He married **9962893. Joan De Curwin**.

**9962893. Joan De Curwin**, born Abt. 1195 in Workington, Coupland, England. She was the daughter of **19925786. Alan De Curwin**.

Children of Adam De Radcliffe and Joan De Curwin are:

- 6665984 i. Robert De Radcliffe, born 1210 in Radcliffe Tower, Lancashire, England; died 1290 in Radcliffe Tower, Radcliffe, Lancashire, England; married Amabil De Trafford.
- 4981446 ii. Richard De Radcliffe, born Abt. 1225 in Radcliffe Tower, Lancashire, England; married Margaret De Trafford.

**9962894. Henry De Trafford**, born 1218 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England; died 1288. He was the son of **19925788. Henry De Trafford** and **19925789. Christine**. He married **9962895. Loretta**.

**9962895. Loretta**, born 1229 in Trafford, Lancashire, England.

Children of Henry De Trafford and Loretta are:

- 4981447 i. Margaret De Trafford, born Abt. 1242 in Trafford, Lancashire, England; married Richard De Radcliffe.
- ii. Henry V De Trafford, born Abt. 1247 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England; died 1334; married Margaret; born Abt. 1252; died Abt. 1320.

**9962912. John de Verdon**, born 1218 in Bressingham, Norfolk, England; died Bef. 23 Nov 1277. He was the son of **19925824. William De Verdon** and **19925825. Maud ?**. He married **9962913. Isabel Fitz-Simon**.

**9962913. Isabel Fitz-Simon**, born Abt. 1228 in Brixworth, Northampton, England.

Child of John de Verdon and Isabel Fitz-Simon is:

- 4981456 i. John de Verdon, born 11 Jun 1256 in Bressingham, Depwade, Norfolk, England; died Bef. 23 Apr 1295; married Eleanor de Furnival.

**9962914. Thomas Simeon de Furnival**, born in Worksop, Nottinghamshire, England; died 12 May 1291 in Castle, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **19925828. Thomas de Furnival** and **19925829. Bertha De Ferreres**. He married **9962915. Bertha De Ferrers**.

**9962915. Bertha De Ferrers**

Children of Thomas de Furnival and Bertha De Ferrers are:

- 6660582 i. Thomas III de Furnival, born Abt. 1260 in Worksop, Nottinghamshire, England; died Bef. 18 Apr 1332 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; married (1) Elizabeth de Montfort; married (2) Anne Joan de Spencer Abt. Jan 1272/73.
- 4981457 ii. Eleanor de Furnival, born Abt. 1258 in Hallamshire, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1303; married John de Verdon.

**9962918. William Waleran**

Child of William Waleran is:

- 4981459 i. Joan De La Hyde, born 1258 in Knowille, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; married Brewes De Knowville.

**9962976. John De Ashton**, born Abt. 1282 in Ashton Under Lyne, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1345. He was the son of **19925952. Thomas De Ashton**. He married **9962977. Margery Byron** Abt. 1302 in Ashton-Under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

**9962977. Margery Byron**, born Abt. 1286 in Ashton U Lyne, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **19925954. John Byron**.

Child of John De Ashton and Margery Byron is:

- 4981488 i. Robert Ashton, born Abt. 1303 in Ashton, Lancashire, England; died 09 Jan 1383/84; married Elizabeth.

**9962984. William II de Venables**, born Abt. 1266 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England; died 1360 in Bradwell, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **6660524. William De Venables** and **6660525. Margaret Dutton**. He married **9962985. Agnes Legh**.

**9962985. Agnes Legh**, born in West-Hall in High Legh, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **19925970. Richard III de Legh**.

Children of William de Venables and Agnes Legh are:

- 4981492
- i. John de Legh, born in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England; married Ellen Elena de Corona.
  - ii. Catherine de Venables, born in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England.
  - iii. Alice Venables, born Abt. 1304 in Ashton, Lancashire, England; married Ralph de Hyde; born Abt. 1300 in Norbury, Marbury, Cheshire, England.

**9962986. Thomas de Corona**, born Abt. 1260 in Adlington, Cheshire, England; died Abt. 1292. He was the son of **19925972. Hugh de Corona** and **19925973. Amabilia de Bamville**. He married **9962987. Lucy ?**.

**9962987. Lucy ?**, died Aft. 1317.

Child of Thomas de Corona and Lucy ? is:

- 4981493
- i. Ellen Elena de Corona, born Abt. 1280 in Aldington, Cheshire, England; died Bef. 1352; married John de Legh.

**9962990. John FitzWarin Waleton**, born Abt. 1260 in Cheshire, England. He was the son of **19925980. Warin Waleton**.

Children of John FitzWarin Waleton are:

- 4981495
- i. ? de Waleton, born Abt. 1280 in Cheshire, England; married Henry de Honford.
  - ii. Margery de Waleton, born Abt. 1290 in Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1326; married Adam de Worley; born Abt. 1302 in Norley, Runcorn, Cheshire, England.

**9971016. Thomas De Davenport**, born Abt. 1250 in Davenport, Cheshire, England; died Abt. 1320 in Davenport, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **19942032. Roger De Davenport** and **19942033. Mary Salemon**. He married **9971017. Agnes De Macclesfield**.

**9971017. Agnes De Macclesfield**, born Abt. 1260 in MacClesfield, Cheshire, England; died Bef. 1309 in Davenport, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **19942034. Thomas De Macclesfield**.

Child of Thomas De Davenport and Agnes De Macclesfield is:

- 4985508
- i. John De Davenport, born 1306 in Bramhall, Cheshire, England; died Dec 1371; married Margery De Brereton.

**9971018. William De Brereton**, born Abt. 1260 in Brewerton, Yorkshire, England; died 1321. He was the son of **19942036. William De Brereton** and **19942037. Cecelia De Sandback**. He married **9971019. Roesia De Vernon**.

**9971019. Roesia De Vernon**, born Abt. 1248 in Chester, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1321.

Children of William De Brereton and Roesia De Vernon are:

- 4985509
- i. Margery De Brereton, born 1310 in Brereton, Cheshire, England; died 1351; married John De Davenport.
  - ii. Matilda De Brereton, born Abt. 1298 in Brereton, Cheshire, England; married John De Domville in Brereton, Cheshire, England; born Abt. 1294 in Oxtan & Brunstath, Cheshire, England.

**9971060. Sir Thomas Arderne**, born Abt. 1325 in Aldford, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **19942120. Sir John Arderne** and **19942121. Ellen De Wasteney**. He married **9971061. Helena Bulkeley**.

**9971061. Helena Bulkeley**, born Abt. 1327 in Alraham, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **19942122. Thomas Bulkeley**.

Child of Thomas Arderne and Helena Bulkeley is:

4985530 i. John Arderne, born Abt. 1345 in Aldford; married Catherine Stafford.

**9971062. Richard Stafford**, born Abt. 1315 in Clifton, Cheshire, England.

Child of Richard Stafford is:

4985531 i. Catherine Stafford, born Abt. 1345; married John Arderne.

**9971064. Richard Hogton**, born Abt. 1260 in Mollington, Banastre, Cheshire, England; died Abt. 1341. He was the son of **19942128. Adam Hogton** and **19942129. Aurelia Howick**. He married **9971065. Sibyll Del Lee**.

**9971065. Sibyll Del Lee**

Child of Richard Hogton and Sibyll Del Lee is:

4985532 i. Adam Hocton, born Abt. 1310 in Mollington, Banastre, Cheshire, England; died 1386 in Lancashire, England; married Ellen Venables.

**13320192. Robert De Strickland**, born in Westmoreland, England; died Bef. 1239. He was the son of **26640384. Walter Fitzadam de Strickland** and **26640385. Christian de Leteham**. He married **13320193. Beatrice De Catesford**.

**13320193. Beatrice De Catesford**

Child of Robert De Strickland and Beatrice De Catesford is:

6660096 i. Robert De Strickland, died 1278; married ? de Genellstane.

**13320196. Ralph de Eyncourt**, born in Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1288. He married **13320197. Eleanor le Fleming**.

**13320197. Eleanor le Fleming** She was the daughter of **26640394. Anselm le Fleming le Fleming** and **26640395. Agnes de Dunbar**.

Child of Ralph de Eyncourt and Eleanor le Fleming is:

6660098 i. Ralph D'Eyncourt, born in Westmoreland, England; died 1251; married Alice D'Eyncourt.

**13320206. Robert De Strickland**, born 1190 in Great Strickland, West Ward, Westmorland, England; died Bef. 1239. He was the son of **26640412. Walter Fitz Adam** and **26640413. Christian De Leteham**. He married **13320207. Beatrice De Cotesford** 1208.

**13320207. Beatrice De Cotesford**, born 1194 in Strickland, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **26640414. Geoffrey De Cotesford**.

Children of Robert De Strickland and Beatrice De Cotesford are:

6660103 i. Christian De Strickland, born 1225 in Strickland, Westmoreland, England; died 1286; married Thomas De Hastings.

ii. Adam De Strickland

iii. Robert De Strickland, born 1195 in Great Strickland, West Ward, Westmorland, England; died 1278; married Alice De Genellestane.

**13320208. William De Welles**, born Abt. 1117; died 1198. He was the son of **26640416**.

**Walter de Welles.** He married **13320209. Daughter de Gaunt.**

**13320209. Daughter de Gaunt** She was the daughter of **26640418. Walter de Gaunt** and **26640419. Matilda of Brittany.**

Child of William De Welles and Daughter de Gaunt is:

6660104 i. Robert de Welles, born Abt. 1147 in Lincoln, England; died Bef. 1206; married Maud.

**13320212. Ralph de Grainsby,** born Abt. 1117 in Grainsby, Lincoln, England; died Aft. 1150. He was the son of **26640424. Eudes de Grainsby.**

Child of Ralph de Grainsby is:

6660106 i. William De Grainsby, born Abt. 1147 in Grainsby, Lincoln, England; died Aft. 30 Sep 1226.

**13320217. Daughter de Dumart,** born Abt. 1145 in Oxhill, Warwick, England; died Bef. 1219. She was the daughter of **26640435. Emma de Dumart.**

Child of Daughter de Dumart is:

6660108 i. Thomas de Periton, born Abt. 1175 in Ellington, Northumberland, England; died 1227; married ? de Sandford.

**13320218. Thomas de Sandford,** born Abt. 1145 in Bayworth, Berkshire, England; died 1217. He was the son of **26640436. Jordan de Sandford.**

Child of Thomas de Sandford is:

6660109 i. ? de Sandford, born Abt. 1175 in Bayworth, Berkshire, England; married Thomas de Periton.

**13320224. Robert Henry Fitz Henry De Lathom,** born 18 Aug 1123 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England; died 02 Dec 1185 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England. He was the son of **26640448. Henry Fitz-Siward De Lathom** and **26640449. Alice Woodward.** He married **13320225. Dora Wimple.**

**13320225. Dora Wimple,** born 16 Feb 1125/26 in Castlebury, England; died 28 Dec 1185 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England. She was the daughter of **26640450. Orme Fitzsiward De Latham.**

Children of Robert De Lathom and Dora Wimple are:

- 6660112 i. Richard Fitz-Robert De Lathom, born 31 Mar 1145 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England; died 23 Apr 1201 in Yorkshire, England; married Alice Nelson.
- ii. Dora Ann De Lathom, born 12 Apr 1144 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England; died 02 Dec 1185 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England.

**13320240. William de Ferreres, 4th Earl of Derby,** born Abt. 1162 in Ferrers, Derbyshire, England; died 22 Sep 1247 in Tutbury, Stafford, England. He was the son of **26640480.**

**Walkelin (William) de Ferreres, Earl of Derby** and **26640481. Sybil de Braose.** He married **13320241. Alice Agnes de Meschines, Countess of Chartley** 1192 in Cheshire, England.

**13320241. Alice Agnes de Meschines, Countess of Chartley,** born Abt. 1174 in Tutbury, Staffordshire, England; died 02 Nov 1247 in Castle Chartley, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **26640482. Hugh of Kevelioc de Meschines, Earl of Chester** and **26640483. Bertrade de Montfort.**

Children of William de Ferreres and Alice de Meschines are:

- 6660120 i. William De Ferreres, 5th Earl of Derby, born Abt. 1200 in Derbyshire, England; died 24 Mar 1253/54 in Evington, Leicestershire, England; married (1) Sibyl Marshal Bef. 14 May 1219; married (2) Margaret de Quincy 1238.
- ii. Sybil De Ferreres, born 25 Jul 1216 in Derby, Derbyshire, England; married John Vipont; born 1194 in Brougham Castle, Appleby, Westmorland, England; died 1243.
- iii. Bertha De Ferreres, born Bet. 1185 - 1218 in Thetford, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 10 Feb 1265/66; married (1) Thomas de Furnival; born Abt. 1185 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; died 1238 in Holy Land (Slain by the Saracens); married (2) Ralph Le Bigod; died Abt. 1260 in Settrington, York, England.
- iv. Hugh De Ferreres, born Abt. 1204 in Derby, Derbyshire, England; died 10 Aug 1257; married ? de Mohant.

**13320244. Humphrey V De Bohun, 6th Earl Hereford**, born Bef. 1208 in Hungerford, Essex, England; died 24 Sep 1275 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. He was the son of **26640488. Henry De Bohun, 5th Earl Hereford** and **26640489. Maud Fitzgeoffrey**. He married **13320245. Maud (Matilda) de Lusignan** 1236 in France.

**13320245. Maud (Matilda) de Lusignan**, born Abt. 1208 in La Marche, Poitou, France; died 12 Aug 1241. She was the daughter of **26640490. Racul (Raoul) De Lusignan** and **26640491. Alice d' Eu**.

Children of Humphrey De Bohun and Maud de Lusignan are:

- i. Alice De Bohun, born in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England; died Abt. 1264; married Roger de Toeni; born Abt. 1235 in Flamstead, Hertfordshire, England; died Bef. 12 May 1264 in At Sea (on Crusade).
- ii. Matilda (Maud) De Bohun, born Abt. 1223 in Herefordshire, England; died 20 Oct 1252 in Groby Castle, Leicestershire, England; married Sir Roger de Quincy, 2nd Earl of Winchester Bef. 05 Jun 1250; born Abt. 1174 in Winchester, Hampshire, England<sup>1206</sup>; died 25 Apr 1264 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England.
- 6660122 iii. Humphrey VI De Bohun, born Abt. 1220 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England; died 27 Oct 1265 in Beeston Castle, Cheshire, England; married (1) Joan De Quincy; married (2) Eleanor De Broase 1239 in Brecknock, Breconshire, Wales.

**13320246. Baron William V "Black Will" De Broase**, born Abt. 1204 in Brecknock, Surrey, England; died 02 May 1230 in Crokeen, Black William's Field, Wales (Publicly hanged by Llywelyn the Great). He was the son of **26640492. Reginald De Broase, Lord of Broase** and **26640493. Grecia (Alice) Briwere**. He married **13320247. Eve Marshall** 02 May 1230 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

**13320247. Eve Marshall**, born Abt. 1194 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died 1239 in Abergavenny, Wales (Fell from Castle Wall chasing pet squirrel). She was the daughter of **26640494. Sir William The Protector Marshall, Earl of Pembroke** and **26640495. Isabel Fitzgilbert De Clare, Countess Strigoil**.

Children of William De Broase and Eve Marshall are:

- i. Eva Braose, born Abt. 1220 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died Bef. 28 Jul 1255 in Abergavenny, Wales; married William De Cantilupe III 25 Jul 1238; born Abt. 1216 in Calne, Wilts, Eng & Aston Cantlow, Warw, England; died 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wiltshire, England.
- 6660269 ii. Maud De Braose, born Abt. 1221 in Gower, Glamorganshire, Wales; died Bef. 20 Mar 1300/01; married Roger De Mortimer 1247.
- 6660123 iii. Eleanor De Braose, born Abt. 1226 in Bramber Castle, Sussex, England; died Bef. 1246 in Llanthony Inn, Gloucestershire, England; married Humphrey VI De Bohun 1239 in Brecknock, Breconshire, Wales.
- iv. Isabella De Braose, born Abt. 1215 in Caernarvonshire, Wales; died Bef. Feb 1247/48; married

David (Dafydd) Ap Llewelyn 10 Aug 1230; born Abt. 1209 in Caernarvonshire, Wales; died Mar 1245/46 in Aber, Carnarvonshire, Wales.

**13320248. Robert de Muscegros**, born Abt. 1202 in Brewham, Wincanton, Somerset, England; died 29 Jan 1253/54 in Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton, Somerset, England. He was the son of **26640496. Richard de Muscegros** and **26640497. Alice de Dives**. He married **13320249. Hawaise Malet**.

**13320249. Hawaise Malet**, born Abt. 1202 in Curry Malet, Langport, Somersetshire, England; died 04 May 1287 in Kenemerton, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **26640498. William Malet** and **26640499. Alice Alvia Basset, Heiress of Deddington**.

Children of Robert de Muscegros and Hawaise Malet are:

- 6660124 i. John de Muscegros, born 10 Aug 1232 in Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton, Somerset, England; died 08 May 1275 in Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton, Somerset, England; married Cecily Avenel.
- ii. Mabel Muscegros, married (1) Robert De Lisle; married (2) Hervey De Stafford.

**13320250. William Avenel**, born Abt. 1210 in Brickner, Kentshire, England. He was the son of **26640500. Ralph Avenel** and **26640501. Margaret**. He married **13320251. Aline**.

**13320251. Aline**

Child of William Avenel and Aline is:

- 6660125 i. Cecily Avenel, born Abt. 1234 in Brickner, Kentshire, England; died 10 Aug 1301 in Charlton, Somersetshire, England; married John de Muscegros.

**13320256. Sir Robert de Betham**, born 1202; died 1278. He was the son of **26640512. Thomas de Betham** and **26640513. Amuria Fitz Roger**. He married **13320257. Maud** Abt. 1235.

**13320257. Maud**

Child of Robert de Betham and Maud is:

- 6660128 i. Robert de Betham, born Abt. 1202; died Abt. 1292; married Emma.

**13320320. Hugh Croft**, born Abt. 1228 in Croft Castle, Herefordshire, England. He was the son of **26640640. Hugh Croft** and **26640641. Christina**. He married **13320321. Isabel Longberch**.

**13320321. Isabel Longberch**, born Abt. 1230 in Croft, Herefordshire, England. She was the daughter of **26640642. Robert Longberch**.

Child of Hugh Croft and Isabel Longberch is:

- 6660160 i. John of Croft, born 1254 in Croft Castle, Herefordshire, England; married Catherine.

**13320324. John Parker**, born Abt. 1230.

Child of John Parker is:

- 6660162 i. William Parker, born 1256 in Forde, Herfordshire, England; married ? Harley.

**13320328. Brian Brampton**, born 1200. He was the son of **26640656. Brian Brampton** and **26640657. Alice Remeville**. He married **13320329. Emma Corbet**.

**13320329. Emma Corbet**, born Abt. 1223. She was the daughter of **26640658. Thomas Corbet, Lord of Caus & Salop** and **26640659. Isabell de Valletort**.

Child of Brian Brampton and Emma Corbet is:

6660164 i. Walter Brampton, born Abt. 1242; married Joan De Ewilly.

**13320352. Richard Bradshaw** He was the son of **26640704. Uchtred Bradshaw** and **26640705. Alice de Lorraine**.

Child of Richard Bradshaw is:

6660176 i. John Bradshaw.

**13320480. Robert De Ross**, born 1170 in Hamlake, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1227. He was the son of **26640960. Everard de Ros** and **26640961. Roesia Trussebut**. He married **13320481. Princess Isabel of SCOTLAND** 1191 in Haddington, Lincolnshire, England.

**13320481. Princess Isabel of SCOTLAND**<sup>1207</sup>, born Bet. 1165 - 1175 in Scotland; died Aft. 31 Oct 1263. She was the daughter of **13328658. King William I "The Lion" of SCOTLAND** and **13328659. Isabel Avenel**.

Children of Robert De Ross and Isabel SCOTLAND are:

- i. Sir William De Ross, born 1192 in Warke, Northumberland, England; died 20 Apr 1274; married Lucy Lucia Fitz-Herbert 1240; born in Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire, England; died Aft. 1265.
- 6660240 ii. Lord Robert De Ross, 4th Lord of Warke, born Abt. 1199 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died 20 Apr 1274; married (1) Isabel D'Aubigny; married (2) Christian de Bertram Abt. 1219; married (3) Margaret de Brus Abt. 1240.
- iii. Robert De Ros, born Bef. 1206; died 1269.

**13320482. Peter (Piers) de Brus, II Baron of Skelton**, born Abt. 1190 in Skelton, York, England; died 07 Sep 1241 in Marseilles, Bouches-du-Rhone, France. He was the son of **26640964. Peter de Brus** and **26640965. Joan le Grammaire**. He married **13320483. Heloise de Lancaster**.

**13320483. Heloise de Lancaster**, born Abt. 1175 in Kendall, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **26640966. Sir William II de Lancaster, Lord Kendall** and **26640967. Heloise Helawise De Stuteville**.

Children of Peter de Brus and Heloise de Lancaster are:

- i. Peter Brus, born 1221 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England; died 09 Oct 1241 in Holy Land; married Hillaria Manley; born 1209 in England; died 1241 in England.
- 6660587 ii. Agnes de Brus, born Abt. 1230 in Skelton Castle, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. Apr 1280 in Guisborough, North Riding Yorkshire, England; married Walter de Faucomberge.
- iii. Lucy de Brus, born 1191 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England; married Marmaduke de Thweng; born 1225 in Castle Kilton, Yorkshire, England; died Dec 1279.
- iv. Laderina Brus, married John de Bellew; born Bef. 1237 in North Riding, Yorkshire, England; died 1301.
- 6660241 v. Margaret de Brus, born Abt. 1223 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 30 Jan 1306/07; married Lord Robert De Ross, 4th Lord of Warke Abt. 1240.

**13320528. Theobald "Le Butzllen" Le Botiller**, born 1200 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland; died 19 Jun 1230 in Poitou, France. He was the son of **26641056. Theobald FitzWalter, Butler of Ireland** and **26641057. Maud Le Vavasour**. He married **13320529. Rohese De Verdun** 04

Sep 1225 in Staffordshire, England.

**13320529. Rohese De Verdun**, born Abt. 1204 in Alton, Staffordshire, England; died 10 Feb 1246/47. She was the daughter of **26641058. Nicholas De Verdun** and **26641059. Joan Fitz-Piers**.

Child of Theobald Le Botiller and Joan De Marisco is:

- 6665986 i. Theobald Le Botiller III, born 1219 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland; died 26 Dec 1285 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland; married Margery De Burgh 1244 in Bewsy, Wem, Shropshire, England.

Children of Theobald Le Botiller and Rohese De Verdun are:

- i. Maud (Matilda) Verdon De Botiller, born Abt. 1225 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; died 27 Nov 1283 in England; married John Fitzalan; born May 1223 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 20 Nov 1267.
- 6660264 ii. John de Verdun, born Abt. 1226 in Alton, Staffordshire, England; died 21 Oct 1274 in England; married Margery Margaret de Lacy, Lady of Dulek.

**13320530. Gilbert De Lacey**, born 1206 in Dublin, Ireland; died 1234. He was the son of **26641060. Walter De Lacie, Lord of Meath** and **26641061. Margaret De Broase**. He married **13320531. Isabel Bigod**.

**13320531. Isabel Bigod**, born Abt. 1222 in Thetford, Norfolk, England; died 1239. She was the daughter of **26641062. Hugh Le Bigod, Earl of Norfolk** and **26641063. Maud (Matilda) Marshall**.

Children of Gilbert De Lacey and Isabel Bigod are:

- 6660265 i. Margery Margaret de Lacy, Lady of Dulek, born Abt. 1226 in England; died 1256 in Alton, Staffordshire, England; married John de Verdun.
- ii. Maud Lacey, born in Dublin, Ireland; died 11 Apr 1304; married Geoffrey De Geneville; born Abt. 1228 in Dublin, Ireland; died 21 Oct 1314.

**13320536. Ralph De Mortimer, Lord Wigmore**, born 1190 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died 06 Aug 1246 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He was the son of **26641072. Roger De Mortimer** and **26641073. Isabel (Millicent) De Ferrieres**. He married **13320537. Princess Gwladys "Ddu" Verch Llewelyn** 1230 in Radnorshire, Wales.

**13320537. Princess Gwladys "Ddu" Verch Llewelyn**, born Abt. 1205 in Caernarvonshire, Cymru (Wales); died 1251 in Windsor, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **26641074. Prince of North Wales Llewelyn "The Great" Ap Iorwerth** and **26641075. Joan of ENGLAND**.

Children of Ralph De Mortimer and Gwladys Llewelyn are:

- 6660268 i. Roger De Mortimer, born Abt. 1221 in Cwmaron Castle, Radnorshire, Wales; died 27 Oct 1282 in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England; married Maud De Braose 1247.
- ii. Maud De Mortimer, born Abt. 1213 in Kings Nympton, Devonshire, England; married William La Zouche; born Abt. 1214 in Kings Nympton, Devonshire, England; died 1272.

**13320540. Ingelram Enguerrand De Fiennes**, born Abt. 1210 in Tolleshunt, Essex, England; died Bet. 1265 - 1269. He was the son of **26641080. William De Fiennes** and **26641081. Agnes Dammartin**. He married **13320541. Maud Hampden** Abt. 1224 in Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England.

**13320541. Maud Hampden**, born Abt. 1203 in Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England; died 06 Nov 1298 in Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **26641082**.

## Robert De Hampden.

Children of Ingelram De Fiennes and Maud Hampden are:

- i. Reginald De Fiennes, born Abt. 1229 in Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1270.
- 6788793 ii. Maud De Fiennes, born Abt. 1231 in Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England; died 06 Nov 1298; married Humphrey VII De Bohun Abt. 1275.
- iii. Robert De Fiennes, born Abt. 1233 in France.
- iv. Enguerrand De Fiennes, born Abt. 1235 in France.
- 6660270 v. Sir William De Fiennes, born Abt. 1245 in Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England; died 11 Jul 1302 in Courtal, Flandre, Occidental, Belgium; married Blance De Brienne 1269 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.
- vi. Giles De Fiennes, born Abt. 1250 in Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1293; married Sibyl Filiol Abt. 1252 in Wartling, Sussex, England; born Abt. 1257 in Wartling, Sussex, England.

**13320542. Jean De Brienne**, born Abt. 1217 in Acre, Palestine; died 1296. He was the son of **26641084. Jean de Brienne, Count De Brienne** and **26641085. Princess Berenquela of LEON and CASTILE**. He married **13320543. Jeanne De Chateaudun** 1251.

**13320543. Jeanne De Chateaudun**, born Abt. 1227 in Acre, Palestine; died Aft. 1265. She was the daughter of **26641086. Geoffrey IV de Chateaudun** and **26641087. Clemence des Roches**.

Child of Jean De Brienne and Jeanne De Chateaudun is:

- 6660271 i. Blance De Brienne, born Bet. 1245 - 1252 in Courtrain, Mynn, France; died 1302 in Loupland, Maine, France; married Sir William De Fiennes 1269 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

**13320560. Gilbert de Turberville**, born Abt. 1175 in Coity, Glamorganshire, Wales. He was the son of **26641120. Pegamus de Turberville** and **26641121. Sybil Verch Morgan**. He married **13320561. Mallt Maud (Agnes) Gam Morgan**.

**13320561. Mallt Maud (Agnes) Gam Morgan**, born Abt. 1180. She was the daughter of **26641122. Morgan ap Gam**.

Child of Gilbert de Turberville and Mallt Morgan is:

- 6660280 i. Gilbert de Turberville, died Bef. 1281; married Mabel.

**13320568. Richard Talbot**, born Abt. 1180 in Linton Manor, Bromyard, Herefordshire, England; died Bef. 13 Apr 1234 in Credenhill, Hereford, Herefordshire, England. He was the son of **26641136. Sir Gilbert I Talbot**. He married **13320569. Aline Basset** Bet. 1219 - 1224.

**13320569. Aline Basset**, born Abt. 1184 in Wycombe (Wicombe), Buckinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1224 in Linton Manor, Bromyard, Herefordshire, England. She was the daughter of **26641138. Alan Basset, Lord of Wycombe** and **26641139. Aline (Aliva) de Gray**.

Child of Richard Talbot and Aline Basset is:

- 6660284 i. Gilbert Talbot, born Abt. 1225 in Hereford, England; died 08 Sep 1274; married Gwennlian ap Rhys.

**13320570. Rhys Mechyll ap Rhys**, born Abt. 1170 in Carmarthenshire, Wales; died 1224. He was the son of **26641140. Rhys "The Hoarse" Ap Rhys, Prince of Deheubarth** and **26641141. Ellyw Verch Trahaern**. He married **13320571. Matilda De Broase**.

**13320571. Matilda De Broase**, born Abt. 1174 in Carmarthenshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **26640492. Reginald De Broase, Lord of Braose** and **26640493. Grecia (Alice)**

## Briwere.

Child of Rhys Rhys and Matilda De Broase is:

- 6660285 i. Gwennlian ap Rhys, born Abt. 1219 in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales; married Gilbert Talbot.

**13320572. Walcheline (Walter) De Beauchamp**, born Abt. 1184 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England; died 14 Apr 1236. He was the son of **26641144. Walter De Beauchamp** and **26641145. Bertha De Braose**. He married **13320573. Joane Isabel De Mortimer** 1212 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England.

**13320573. Joane Isabel De Mortimer**, born Abt. 1194 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England; died 1268. She was the daughter of **26641072. Roger De Mortimer** and **26641073. Isabel (Millicent) De Ferrieres**.

Child of Walcheline De Beauchamp and Joane De Mortimer is:

- 6660286 i. William De Beauchamp, born Abt. 1210 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England; died 1269; married Isabel Mauduit 1245 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.

**13320574. William Mauduit**, born Abt. 1186 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England; died Apr 1257. He was the son of **26641148. Robert Mauduit** and **26641149. Isabel Basset**. He married **13320575. Alice De Newburg** Abt. 1211 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.

**13320575. Alice De Newburg**, born 1196 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England; died Bef. 1263. She was the daughter of **26641150. Waleran De Newberg De Beaumont** and **26641151. Alice De Harcourt**.

Child of William Mauduit and Alice De Newburg is:

- 6660287 i. Isabel Mauduit, born Abt. 1214 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England; died Bef. 1268; married William De Beauchamp 1245 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.

**13320576. Sir Thomas Tunstall**, born Abt. 1192 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **26641152. Roger Tunstall**. He married **13320577. Maud Austwick**.

**13320577. Maud Austwick**, born Abt. 1200 in Cantsfield, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **26641154. Akarius Austwick**.

Children of Thomas Tunstall and Maud Austwick are:

- 6660288 i. Sir William Tunstall, born Abt. 1222 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England; married Eda Caucefeld.  
ii. Martin Tunstall, born Abt. 1224 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.  
iii. Laurence Tunstall, born Abt. 1226 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.  
iv. Richard Tunstall, born Abt. 1228 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.  
v. Laderina Tunstall, born Abt. 1230 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.

**13320578. John Cancefield**, born Abt. 1196 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England. He married **13320579. Joan Stainford** Abt. 1225 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England.

**13320579. Joan Stainford**, born Abt. 1201 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England.

Children of John Cancefield and Joan Stainford are:

- 6660289 i. Richard Cancefield, born Abt. 1226 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; married Alice Fleming 1256 in Cantsfield, Lancashire, England; born Abt. 1245 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England.  
ii. Eda Caucefeld, born Abt. 1226 in Lancashire, England; married Sir William Tunstall.

**13320640. Michael Harington**

Child of Michael Harington is:

- 6660320 i. Sir Robert Harington, born Abt. 1262 in Flemingby, Cumberland, England; died 1297 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; married Agnes Cansfield.

**13320642. Richard Cancefield**, born Abt. 1226 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **13320578. John Cancefield** and **13320579. Joan Stainford**. He married **13320643. Alice Fleming** 1256 in Cantsfield, Lancashire, England.

**13320643. Alice Fleming**, born Abt. 1245 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **26641286. William Fleming** and **26641287. Eleanor**.

Children of Richard Cancefield and Alice Fleming are:

- 6660321 i. Agnes Cansfield, born Abt. 1267 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; died 1293 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; married Sir Robert Harington.  
ii. John Cancefield, born 1263 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England.  
iii. William Cancefield, born 1265 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England.

**13320648. Thomas de Moulton, Lord Egremont**, born 1204 in Essex, England; died Abt. 1240. He was the son of **26641296. Thomas I de Multon** and **26641297. Eleanor de Boston**. He married **13320649. Emoine Boteler**.

**13320649. Emoine Boteler**, born 1206 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland. She was the daughter of **26641056. Theobald FitzWalter, Butler of Ireland** and **26641057. Maud Le Vavasour**.

Child of Thomas de Moulton and Emoine Boteler is:

- 6660324 i. Thomas de Moulton, III Baron Lucy, born Abt. 1200 in Essex, England; died Bef. 14 Jan 1270/71; married Maud de Vaux 1250 in Essex, England.

**13320650. Hubert de Vaux**, born 1205 in Yelvertoft, Northampton, England. He was the son of **26641300. Robert de Vaux**. He married **13320651. Margaret de Burgh** 1229 in Horthampton, England.

**13320651. Margaret de Burgh**, born 1205 in Yelvertoft, Northampton, England. She was the daughter of **26641302. Hubert John de Burgh** and **26641303. Beatrice De Warenne**.

Child of Hubert de Vaux and Margaret de Burgh is:

- 6660325 i. Maud de Vaux, born in Carlisle, Cumberland, England; married Thomas de Moulton, III Baron Lucy 1250 in Essex, England.

**13320652. Walter Burgh**, born Abt. 1230 in Connaught, Ireland; died 28 Jul 1271. He was the son of **13331974. Richard De Burgh** and **13331975. Egidia (Jill) Lacy**. He married **13320653. Aveline Fitzjohn** Abt. 1257 in Surrey, England.

**13320653. Aveline Fitzjohn**, born in Shere, Surrey, England; died 20 May 1274. She was the daughter of **13329886. John Fitzgeoffrey, Justicar of Ireland** and **13320531. Isabel Bigod**.

Child of Walter Burgh and Aveline Fitzjohn is:

- 6660326 i. Richard "The Red Earl" De Burgh, Earl of Ulster, born 1259 in Ulster Plantation, Ulster, Ireland; died Bef. 20 Jul 1326 in Athassel Monastery, Tipperary, Ireland; married Margaret De Burgh Bef. 27 Feb 1279/80 in Lanvalay, Connaught, Ireland.

**13320654. John De Burgh**, born Abt. 1236 in Lanvalay, Connaught, Ireland; died 1279 in Lanvalay, Connaught, Ireland. He was the son of **26641308. John De Burgh** and **26641309. Hawise De Lanvaley**. He married **13320655. Cecilia De Baliol** Abt. 1269 in Bernard Castle, Gainford, Durham, England.

**13320655. Cecilia De Baliol**, born Abt. 1240 in Bernard Castle, Gainford, Durham, England; died 1289. She was the daughter of **13541756. John de Balliol** and **13541757. Dervorgilla de Galloway**.

Child of John De Burgh and Cecilia De Baliol is:

- 6660327 i. Margaret De Burgh, born Abt. 1264 in Portslade, Sussex, England; died Abt. 1304; married Richard "The Red Earl" De Burgh, Earl of Ulster Bef. 27 Feb 1279/80 in Lanvalay, Connaught, Ireland.

**13320656. Robert Banastre**, born Abt. 1217 in Newton De Willow, Markerfield, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 27 Feb 1241/42. He was the son of **26641312. Thurston Banastre** and **26641313. Cecelia**. He married **13320657. Clemence de Orreby** 1237 in Chester, England.

**13320657. Clemence de Orreby**, born in Arundel Castle, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of **26641314. Philip de Orreby** and **26641315. Leuca de Mohaut**.

Child of Robert Banastre and Clemence de Orreby is:

- 6660328 i. Thomas I Banastre, born Abt. 1224 in Farleton, Lancashire, England; married Eleanor de Betham.

**13320658. Thomas de Betham**, born 1204 in Lancashire; died 1249. He was the son of **26641316. Ralph De Betham**. He married **13320659. Amuria Maud FitzRichard**.

**13320659. Amuria Maud FitzRichard**, born 1211 in Woodplumpton, Lancashire. She was the daughter of **26641318. Richard FitzRoger** and **26641319. Margery De Banastre**.

Child of Thomas de Betham and Amuria FitzRichard is:

- 6660329 i. Eleanor de Betham, born in Beetham, Westmorland, England; died 1255 in Farleton, Lancashire, England; married Thomas I Banastre.

**13320660. William de Singleton**

Child of William de Singleton is:

- 6660330 i. Alan de Singleton, born 1231 in Broughton, Preston, London, England; married Katherine.

**13320664. Sir Robert de Holland**, born 1197 in Upholland, Lancaster, England; died Aft. 1242. He was the son of **26641328. Count of Holland Matthew** and **26641329. Margaret de Harcourt**. He married **13320665. Cecily de Columbers** 1221 in Lancaster, England.

**13320665. Cecily de Columbers**, born Abt. 1201 in Halewood, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **26641330. Alan De Columbers, Baron Columbers** and **26641331. Cicly Waleton**.

Child of Robert de Holland and Cecily de Columbers is:

- 6660332 i. Thurstan de Holland, born 1220 in Upholland, Lancaster, England; died 1275 in Upholland, Lancaster, England; married (1) Margaret De Kellet Bet. 1240 - 1250 in Over Kellet, Bolton-Le-Sands, Lancashire, England; married (2) Juliana Gellibrond 1264 in Lancaster, England.

**13320666. Adam De Kellet**, born Abt. 1154 in Garstang, Lancashire, England; died Bet. 1206 - 1207 in Lancashire, England. He was the son of **26641332. Osbert (Orm) De Kellet**. He married **13320667. Matilda or Maud De Singleton** 1181 in Lancashire, England.

**13320667. Matilda or Maud De Singleton**, born Abt. 1158 in Little Singleton, Kirkham, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1219 in Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **26641334. Uctred or Ughtred Huctred De Singleton**.

Child of Adam De Kellet and Matilda De Singleton is:

- 6660333 i. Margaret De Kellet, born Bet. 1206 - 1207; married Thurstan de Holland Bet. 1240 - 1250 in Over Kellet, Bolton-Le-Sands, Lancashire, England.

**13320668. Roger Salmesbury**, born Abt. 1193 in Salmesbury, Lancastershire, England; died Abt. 1227. He was the son of **26641336. Lord of Salmesbury Gospatrick**. He married **13320669. Margaret FitzOsbert De Clifton**.

**13320669. Margaret FitzOsbert De Clifton**, born Abt. 1172; died Aft. 1253. She was the daughter of **26641338. Walter Fitzosbert De Clifton**.

Child of Roger Salmesbury and Margaret De Clifton is:

- 6660334 i. William De Salmesbury, born Abt. 1227 in Salmesbury, Lancastershire, England; died Abt. 1256; married Avina De Notton.

**13320682. Thomas De Helbeck**, born 1227 in Warcop, Westmorland, England; died 1291 in Y. He married **13320683. Avice De Musgrave**.

**13320683. Avice De Musgrave**, born 1246 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died 1289 in Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **26641366. Thomas de Musgrave** and **26641367. Sybil De Mennon**.

Child of Thomas De Helbeck and Avice De Musgrave is:

- 6660341 i. Gundreda De Helbeck, born 1255 in Warcop, Westmorland, England; died in Y; married Henry De Warcop.

**13320736. Richard Preston**, born Abt. 1260 in Preston Patrick, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **26641472. Richard Preston**. He married **13320737. Annabella ?**.

**13320737. Annabella ?**, born Abt. 1265 in Preston Richard, Westmoreland, England.

Child of Richard Preston and Annabella ? is:

- 6660368 i. Sir Richard Preston, born Abt. 1286 in Preston Patrick, Westmoreland, England.

**13320960. Robert Broughton**, died Bef. 1276. He was the son of **26641920. William Broughton**.

Child of Robert Broughton is:

- 6660480 i. Matthew Broughton.

**13321040. Walkeline de Arderne**, died Abt. 1265. He was the son of **26642080. John de Arderne** and **26642081. Margaret de Aldford**. He married **13321041. Agnes de Orreby**.

**13321041. Agnes de Orreby** She was the daughter of **26641314. Philip de Orreby** and **26641315. Leuca de Mohaut**.

Children of Walkeline de Arderne and Agnes de Orreby are:

- 6660520 i. Peter de Arderne, died Abt. 1292; married Margery.
- ii. John de Arderne, born Abt. 1247.

**13321044. Madog ap Gruffudd**, born Abt. 1190 in Powys, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died 1236 in Bromfield, Ludlow, Shropshire, England. He was the son of **26642088. Gruffudd "Maelor" ap Madog, Lord of Maelor** and **26642089. Angharad verch Owain**. He married **13321045. Gwladus verch Ithel**.

**13321045. Gwladus verch Ithel** She was the daughter of **26642090. Ithel ap Rhys**.

Children of Madog Gruffudd and Gwladus Ithel are:

- 6660522 i. Gruffudd Maelor ap Madog, born Abt. 1230 in Powys, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died 07 Dec 1269 in Bromfield, Ludlow, Shropshire, England; married Emma de Audley.
- ii. Iorwerth ap Madog, born Abt. 1215 in Carrog and Trewyn, Montgomery, Wales; married Gwenlian verch Madog, Princess of Powys; born Abt. 1131 in Overton-Madoc, Flintshire, Cymru (Wales).

**13321046. Henry De Aldithley (Audley)**, born Abt. 1175 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England; died Bef. 19 Nov 1246 in Mainwaring, Bersted, Sussex, England. He was the son of **26642092. Adam III De Aldithley (Audley)** and **26642093. Emma Fitzorm**. He married **13321047. Bertred Mainwaring** 1217 in Edgmond, Cheshire, England.

**13321047. Bertred Mainwaring**, born Abt. 1196 in England; died Aft. 1249. She was the daughter of **26642094. Rafe (Ralph) De Mainwaring** and **26642095. Amicia De Meschines**.

Children of Henry (Audley) and Bertred Mainwaring are:

- 6660612 i. James of Aldithley (Audley), born 1225 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England; died Abt. 11 Jun 1272 in Ireland; married Ela Plantagenet Longspee 1244 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.
- ii. Joan De Alditheley, married John Beauchamp.
- iii. Alice De Audley, married Peter De Montfort; died 1265.
- 6660523 iv. Emma de Audley, born Abt. 1240 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England; married Gruffudd Maelor ap Madog.

**13321048. Roger I de Venables**, born Abt. 1211 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England; died 1261. He was the son of **26642096. Hugh De Venables** and **26642097. Alice Oxton**. He married **13321049. Alice de Pennington**.

**13321049. Alice de Pennington**, born Abt. 1212 in Peninton, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **26642098. Alan De Peninton**.

Children of Roger de Venables and Alice de Pennington are:

- i. Roger II De Venables, born Abt. 1235 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.
- ii. Margaret Venables, born Abt. 1240 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England; married Roger De Domville; born Abt. 1239 in Oxton and Brunstath, Cheshire, England.
- iii. Roes De Venables, born Abt. 1242; married (1) Robert de Stockport; married (2) Alexander de Baumville; born Abt. 1241.
- 6660524 iv. William De Venables, born Abt. 1245 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England; died 1292 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England; married Margaret Dutton 1253 in Kinderton, Middlewich, Cheshire, England.
- v. Amy De Venables, born Abt. 1256 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England; married Hugh de Hatton; born Abt. 1170 in Hatton, Runcom, Cheshire, England.

**13321050. Thomas De Dutton**, born Abt. 1214 in Dutton, Runcorn, Cheshire, England; died 1272. He was the son of **26642100. Hugh De Dutton** and **26642101. Muriel Le Despencer**. He married **13321051. Philippa de Standon**.

**13321051. Philippa de Standon**, born Abt. 1214 in Standon, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **26642102. Vivian de Standon** and **26642103. Roese**.

Children of Thomas De Dutton and Philippa de Standon are:

- 6660525 i. Margaret Dutton, born Abt. 1245 in Dutton, Cheshire, England; married William De Venables 1253 in Kinderton, Middlewich, Cheshire, England.
- ii. Hugh Dutton, born Abt. 1251 in Dutton, Runcorn, Cheshire, England; died 1294; married (1) Joan de St Peter; born 1251; married (2) Margaret de Risley Abt. 1275; born Abt. 1254 in Cheshire, England.
- iii. Thomas Dutton, born Abt. 1253 in Dutton, Cheshire, England.
- iv. Robert de Dutton, born Abt. 1255 in Dutton, Cheshire, England; died Abt. 1333; married Agnes de Mere.
- v. Katherine de Dutton, born Abt. 1259 in Dutton, Cheshire, England; married John de St Peter; born Abt. 1253.

**13321052. Ralph De Vernon**, born Abt. 1193 in Shipbrook, Norwich, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **26642104. Richard De Vernon** and **26642105. Avice De Avenell**.

Child of Ralph De Vernon is:

- 6660526 i. Ralph Vernon, born Abt. 1220 in Shipbrook, Norwich, Cheshire, England; married Mary Dacre.

**13321054. Thomas Dacre**, born Abt. 1220 in Dacre, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **26642108. Ralph Dacre** and **26642109. Christiana Harrington**. He married **13321055. Joan Morley**.

**13321055. Joan Morley**, born Abt. 1221 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **26642110. Robert Morley** and **26642111. Sined Mortimer**.

Children of Thomas Dacre and Joan Morley are:

- 6665920 i. Sir Randolph Dacre, born Abt. 1246 in Dacre, Cumberland, England; died 03 May 1286; married Joan Lucy Abt. 1264.
- 6660527 ii. Mary Dacre, born Abt. 1243 in Gillisland, Cumberland, England; married Ralph Vernon.

**13321072. Reginald III Beaupel** He was the son of **26642144. Robert I Beaupel**.

Child of Reginald III Beaupel is:

- 6660536 i. Robert II Beaupel.

**13321136. Walkelin Visdelou**

Child of Walkelin Visdelou is:

- 6660568 i. Guy Visdelou, died 1287.

**13321140. Robert de Shottesbrooke**, died Aft. 16 Aug 1261. He married **13321141. ? de Shelfanger**.

**13321141. ? de Shelfanger** She was the daughter of **26642282. Eudo de Shelfanger**.

Child of Robert de Shottesbrooke and ? de Shelfanger is:

6660570 i. John de Shottesbrooke, born Jan 1257/58.

**13321154. William Woodthorpe**, born 1232 in Saleby, Lincolnshire, England.

Child of William Woodthorpe is:

6660577 i. Maud Woodthorpe, married Hugh Bernake.

**13321156. Simon De Driby**, born Abt. 1260; died 1321 in Tattershall, Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England. He married **13321157. Alice Fitzhugh**.

**13321157. Alice Fitzhugh** She was the daughter of **26642314. Hugh Fitzhugh** and **26642315. Agnes de Greasley**.

Child of Simon De Driby and Alice Fitzhugh is:

6660578 i. Robert Driby, born 1290; died Bef. 08 Nov 1307; married Joan De Tateshal.

**13321158. Robert de Tattershall**, born 05 Dec 1248; died 08 Sep 1298. He was the son of **26642316. Robert de Tattershall** and **26642317. Nichole**. He married **13321159. Joan FitzRandulph**.

**13321159. Joan FitzRandulph** She was the daughter of **13321218. Ralph Fitz Randolph** and **13321219. Anastasia Percy**.

Children of Robert de Tattershall and Joan FitzRandulph are:

- 6660579 i. Joan De Tateshal, died 08 Oct 1329; married Robert Driby.
- ii. John Tattershall, born Abt. 1270; died Aft. 1293; married Catherine.
- iii. Isabel De Tateshal, married John de Orreby; died Abt. 18 Mar 1328/29.

**13321160. William de Marmion**, born Abt. 1230 in Winteringham, Glanford Brigg, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 1276 in Coningsby, Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **26642320. Robert III "The Younger" de Marmion** and **26642321. Avice de Tanfield**. He married **13321161. Lorette de Douvres**.

**13321161. Lorette de Douvres**, born Abt. 1232 in Chilham Castle, Kent, England; died Abt. 1275 in Winteringham, Glanford Brigg, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **26642322. Richard Plantagenet** and **26642323. Rohese de Douvres**.

Child of William de Marmion and Lorette de Douvres is:

6660580 i. Sir John I De Marmion, 1st Baron De Marmion, born Bef. 1257 in Quinton, Shipston-on-Stour, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 07 May 1322 in Tanfield, North Riding Yorkshire, England; married Isabel Peck.

**13321162. Alexander Peck**, born Abt. 1238.

Child of Alexander Peck is:

6660581 i. Isabel Peck, born Abt. 1266 in England; married Sir John I De Marmion, 1st Baron De Marmion.

**13321166. Hugh II le Despencer**, born Abt. 1223 in Ryhall, Rutlandshire, Wales; died 04 Aug 1265 in Evesham, Worcestershire, England (Died in Battle). He was the son of **26642332**.

**Hugh de Spencer.** He married **13321167. Aline Aliva Basset, Countess of Norfolk.**

**13321167. Aline Aliva Basset, Countess of Norfolk,** born Abt. 1230 in Wooten Basset, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 11 Apr 1281. She was the daughter of **26642334. Sir Philip Basset, Justiciar of England** and **26642335. Hawise de Louvaine.**

Children of Hugh le Despencer and Aline Basset are:

- 6660583 i. Anne Joan de Spencer, born Abt. 1248 in Loughborough, Leicestershire, England; died Abt. 1322; married (1) William de Ferrers Abt. 1262 in Wooten Basset, Wiltshire, England; married (2) Thomas III de Furnival Abt. Jan 1272/73.
- ii. Eleanor Le Despencer, born Abt. 1250 in Ryhall, Rutland, Wales; died 30 Sep 1328 in London, Middlesex, England; married Baron Hugh De Courtenay; born 25 Mar 1248 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died 28 Feb 1290/91 in Cullicomb, Devonshire, England.
- iii. Hugh le Despencer, Earl of Winchester<sup>1208</sup>, born 01 Mar 1259/60 in Barton, Gloucestershire, England; died 24 Nov 1326 in (Executed - Hanged)<sup>1209,1210</sup>; married (1) Isabel De Beauchamp; born Abt. 1252 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died Abt. 30 May 1306 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; married (2) Eleanor De Clare Aft. 14 Jun 1306 in Westminster, London, England<sup>1210</sup>; born Oct 1292 in Caerphilly Castle, Glamorganshire, Wales; died 30 Jun 1337 in Tewkesbury, England<sup>1211,1212</sup>.
- iv. Philip I le de Spencer, died 24 Mar 1312/13; married Margaret Goushill; born 12 May 1294; died 29 Jul 1349.

**13321168. Vitalis de Engaine,** died 22 Oct 1248. He was the son of **26642336. Richard III de Engaine** and **26642337. Lady Sarah de Chesney.** He married **13321169. Rohese Montgomery.**

**13321169. Rohese Montgomery** She was the daughter of **13322080. Ralph Montgomery.**

Children of Vitalis de Engaine and Rohese Montgomery are:

- 6660584 i. John d'Engaine, born in Colne Engaine and Laxton, Northamptonshire; died 05 Jan 1296/97; married Joan de Greinville.
- ii. ? d'Engaine, married William Lovett; born in Rushton, Warwickshire, England; died 1392.

**13321170. Gilbert de Greinville,** born 1197; died Aft. 1247. He was the son of **26642340. Eustace de Greinville** and **26642341. Joan D'Arsic.** He married **13321171. Joyouse (Joyce).**  
**13321171. Joyouse (Joyce)**

Child of Gilbert de Greinville and Joyouse (Joyce) is:

- 6660585 i. Joan de Greinville, born Abt. 1240 in Hallaton, Leicestershire, England; died Aft. 02 Nov 1285 in Colne Engaine, Essex, England; married John d'Engaine.

**13321172. Peter Piers de Faucomberge,** born Abt. 1190. He was the son of **26642344. Walter De Fauconberge** and **26642345. Agnes FitzSimon, Lady Witton.** He married **13321173. Margaret De Montfichet.**

**13321173. Margaret De Montfichet,** born 1170 in Stansted Mountfichet, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **26642346. Richard De Montfichet, Baron of Stansted** and **26642347. Millicent.**

Child of Peter de Faucomberge and Margaret De Montfichet is:

- 6660586 i. Walter de Faucomberge, born Bet. 1216 - 1220 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England; died 02 Nov 1304 in Withenwick, Skirlaugh, Yorkshire, England; married Agnes de Brus.

**13321176. Hugh Peverel,** born 1223 in Ermynton, Devonshire, England. He was the son of

**26642352. Hugh Peverel and 26642353. Isabel De Brymeton.** He married **13321177. Isabella FitzWilliam.**

**13321177. Isabella FitzWilliam,** born Abt. 1230.

Child of Hugh Peverel and Isabella FitzWilliam is:

- 6660588 i. Richard Peverell, born 1250 in Sandford, Peverell, Devon, England; died 1274 in Sandford, Peverell, Devonshire, England; married Jane Eloyn.

**13321216. Robert Neville,** born Abt. 1223 in Raby With Keverstone, Staindrop, Durham, England; died 20 Aug 1282. He was the son of **26642432. Geoffrey Fitzrobert De Neville** and **26642433. Joan Margaret of Monmouth.** He married **13321217. Ida Isabel de Bertram.**

**13321217. Ida Isabel de Bertram,** born Abt. 1214 in Mitford, Northumberland, England; died Aft. 1315. She was the daughter of **6660662. Roger de Bertram, II Lord of Mitford** and **6660663. Agnes.**

Child of Robert Neville and Ida de Bertram is:

- 6660608 i. Robert De Neville, born Abt. 1240 in Raby, Durham, England; died 1271; married Mary Fitzrandolph Abt. 1260 in Middleham, Yorkshire, England.

**13321218. Ralph Fitz Randolph,** born Abt. 1206 in Middleham, Yorkshire, England; died 1270. He was the son of **26642436. Ralph Ranulf Fitz Randolph** and **26642437. Mary Bigod.** He married **13321219. Anastasia Percy.**

**13321219. Anastasia Percy,** born Abt. 1216 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **13321328. William De Percy** and **26642439. Joan De Briwere.**

Children of Ralph Randolph and Anastasia Percy are:

- 6660609 i. Mary Fitzrandolph, born Abt. 1244 in Middleham, Yorkshire, England; died 11 Apr 1320 in Coverham, Yorkshire, England; married Robert De Neville Abt. 1260 in Middleham, Yorkshire, England.  
ii. Joan FitzRandolph, married Robert de Tattershall; born 05 Dec 1248; died 08 Sep 1298.

**13321220. Roger FitzJohn Clavering, Lord of Warkworth,** born Abt. 1220 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1249 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **13321280. John Fitz Robert, Lord of Warkworth** and **13321281. Ada Baliol.** He married **13321221. Isabel de Merlay** Abt. 1229.

**13321221. Isabel de Merlay,** born 1199 in Northumberland, England; died 1256 in Morpeth, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **26642442. Roger De Merlay** and **26642443. Margery De Umfreville.**

Child of Roger Clavering and Isabel de Merlay is:

- 6660610 i. Robert FitzRoger Clavering, Lord of Clavering, born Abt. 1247 in Clavering, Essex, England; died 29 Apr 1310 in Clavering, Essex, England; married Margery (Mary) La Zouche, Lady Clavering Abt. 1265.

**13321222. Alan II De La Zouche, Baron of Ashby,** born Abt. 1203 in Ashby-De-La-Zouch, Leicestershire, England; died 10 Aug 1270 in London, England (Died in Battle). He was the son of **26642444. Roger La Zouche, Sheriff of Devonshire** and **26642445. Annora Margaret Biset.** He married **13321223. Helen (Ellen) de Quincy** Bef. 1242 in Winchester, Hampshire, England.

**13321223. Helen (Ellen) de Quincy**, born Abt. 1222 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died Bef. 20 Aug 1296 in England. She was the daughter of **6661318. Sir Roger de Quincy, 2nd Earl of Winchester** and **6661319. Helen (Elena) of Galloway**.

Children of Alan La Zouche and Helen de Quincy are:

- i. Helene La Zouche, born Abt. 1242 in Winchester, Hampshire, England.
- ii. Roger La Zouche, born Abt. 1242 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 15 Oct 1285 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England; married Eleanor Plantagenet De Longespee Bef. 19 Jul 1267 in Northamptonshire, England; born Abt. 1246 in Salisbury, Sutton, Northampton, England; died 10 Jul 1276.
- 6660654 iii. Eudo (Eon) La Zouche, born Abt. 1244 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 25 Jun 1279; married Millicent de Cantilupe (Cauntelo) Bef. 1273 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England.
- iv. William La Zouche, born Abt. 1246 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 06 Aug 1287.
- v. Alan La Zouche, born Abt. 1248 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England.
- vi. Oliver La Zouche, born Abt. 1250 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 1328 in South Charford Manor, Hampshire, England; married Joan De Cobham Aft. 1284; born Abt. 1265 in Cobham, Kent, England.
- 6660611 vii. Margery (Mary) La Zouche, Lady Clavering, born Abt. 1251 in Clavering, Essex, England; married Robert FitzRoger Clavering, Lord of Clavering Abt. 1265.
- viii. Henry La Zouche, born Abt. 1252 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England.
- ix. Alice La Zouche, born Abt. 1253 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England.

**13321226. William Longespee**, born Abt. 1207 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 07 Feb 1249/50 in Battle of Al-Mansura, On the Nile, Egypt (Slain by Saracens). He was the son of **26642452. Prince William De Longespee, Earl of Salisbury** and **26642453. Ela Fitzpatrick, Countess of Salisbury**. He married **13321227. Idoine De Camville** Jun 1226.

**13321227. Idoine De Camville**, born Abt. 1209 in Brattleby, Lincolnshire, England; died 01 Jan 1250/51. She was the daughter of **26642454. Richard De Camville** and **26642455. Eustachia Basset**.

Children of William Longespee and Idoine De Camville are:

- 6660613 i. Ela Plantagenet Longspee, born Abt. 1226 in England; died 22 Nov 1299; married James of Aldithley (Audley) 1244 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.
- ii. William Longspee, died 1257; married Maud de Clifford 1244.
- iii. Ida Longspee

**13321280. John Fitz Robert, Lord of Warkworth**, born Abt. 1195 in Castle Warkworth, Northumberland, England; died 1240 in Castle Warkworth, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **26642560. Robert FitzRoger de Lacy, 2nd Baron of Warkworth** and **26642561. Margaret De Cheney**. He married **13321281. Ada Baliol**.

**13321281. Ada Baliol**, born Abt. 1206 in Barnard Castle, Gainford, Durham, England; died 29 Jul 1251 in Stokesby, Durham, England. She was the daughter of **26642562. Hugh De Baliol** and **26642563. Cecily de la Fontaine**.

Children of John Robert and Ada Baliol are:

- i. Roger FitzJohn Clavering, Lord of Warkworth, born Abt. 1220 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1249 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England; married Isabel de Merlay Abt. 1229; born 1199 in Northumberland, England; died 1256 in Morpeth, Northumberland, England.
- 6660640 ii. Hugh de Eure, born Abt. 1230 in Iver, Eton, Buckinghamshire, England; died 07 Aug 1295 in Stokesley, North Riding, Yorkshire, England; married Agnes Bertram.

**13321282. Roger III de Bertram, Lord of Mitford**, born 05 Dec 1224 in Mitford Castle,

Northumberland, England; died Jul 1272. He was the son of **6660662. Roger de Bertram, II Lord of Mitford** and **6660663. Agnes**. He married **13321283. Ida de Ros** Bef. 1241.

**13321283. Ida de Ros**, born Abt. 1230 in Wark, Northumberland, England; died Aft. 17 Aug 1320. She was the daughter of **26642566. Robert De Ros**.

Child of Roger de Bertram and Ida de Ros is:

6660641 i. Agnes Bertram, born Abt. 1245 in Bothal Demesne, Morpeth, Northumberland, England; married Hugh de Eure.

**13321286. Robert de Umfreville**, born Abt. 1190 in Glamorganshire, Wales. He was the son of **26642572. Robert de Umfreville, Baron Prudhoe**.

Child of Robert de Umfreville is:

6660643 i. ? de Umfreville, born Abt. 1249 in Glamorganshire, Wales; married John de Insula.

**13321296. Roger De Clifford**, born Abt. 1231 in Tenbury, Worcestershire, England; died 1285 in France. He was the son of **26642592. Roger De Clifford** and **26642593. Sibyl de Ewyas**. He married **13321297. Hawise Botterell**.

**13321297. Hawise Botterell**, born Abt. 1215 in Tenbury, Worcestershire, England. She was the daughter of **26642594. John Botterell**.

Child of Roger De Clifford and Hawise Botterell is:

6660648 i. Roger De Clifford, born 1243 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England; died 06 Nov 1282 in Vp, Menai Strait, Anglesey, Wales (Drowned); married Isabel De Vipount (Veteriponti) 1269 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England.

**13321298. Robert Vipont**, born Abt. 1222 in Brougham Castle, Westmorland, England; died Bet. 1264 - 1265. He was the son of **26642596. John Vipont** and **26642597. Sybil De Ferrers**. He married **13321299. Isabel Fitzgeoffrey de Mandeville** Abt. 1253 in Essex, England.

**13321299. Isabel Fitzgeoffrey de Mandeville**, born Abt. 1233 in Shere, Surrey, England. She was the daughter of **13329886. John Fitzgeoffrey, Justicar of Ireland** and **13320531. Isabel Bigod**.

Child of Robert Vipont and Isabel de Mandeville is:

6660649 i. Isabel De Vipount (Veteriponti), born 1254 in Ricester, Oxfordshire, England; died 14 May 1292; married Roger De Clifford 1269 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England.

**13321302. Maurice "Mael" FitzMaurice Fitzgerald**, born Abt. 1238 in Offaly, Kildare, Leinster, Ireland; died Bef. 10 Nov 1286 in Ross, Wexford, Ireland. He was the son of **26642604. Maurice Fitzgerald** and **26642605. Johanna Juliana De Cogan**. He married **13321303. Maud de Prendergast**.

**13321303. Maud de Prendergast**, born Abt. 1242 in Beauvoir, Cork, Ireland. She was the daughter of **26642606. Gerald de Prendergast** and **26642607. Matilda de Burgh**.

Child of Maurice Fitzgerald and Maud de Prendergast is:

6660651 i. Julian Fitzmaurice, born Abt. 1249 in Dublin, Dublin Co., Leinster, Ireland; died Aft. 1309; married Thomas De Clare 1275.

**13321304. Maurice "The Resolute" de Berkeley**, born Abt. 1218 in Berkeley, Gloucester, England; died 04 Apr 1281 in Berkeley, Gloucester, England. He was the son of **26642608. Thomas "The Observer" de Berkeley** and **26642609. Joan De Somery**. He married **13321305. Isabel Plantagenet**.

**13321305. Isabel Plantagenet**, died Abt. 1292. She was the daughter of **26642322. Richard Plantagenet** and **26642323. Rohese de Douvres**.

Child of Maurice de Berkeley and Isabel Plantagenet is:

- 6660652 i. Thomas "The Wise" de Berkeley, Baron Berkeley, born 1245 in Berkeley Castle, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England; died 23 Jul 1321 in St. Augustine's Abbey, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; married Joan de Ferrers, Baroness of Berkeley 1267.

**13321310. William De Cantilupe III**, born Abt. 1216 in Calne, Wilts, Eng & Aston Cantlow, Warw, England; died 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **26642620. William Cantilupe** and **26642621. Milicent Gournai**. He married **13321311. Eva Braose** 25 Jul 1238.

**13321311. Eva Braose**, born Abt. 1220 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died Bef. 28 Jul 1255 in Abergavenny, Wales. She was the daughter of **13320246. Baron William V "Black Will" De Broase** and **13320247. Eve Marshall**.

Children of William De Cantilupe and Eva Braose are:

- i. William Cantilupe, born Abt. 1240.  
ii. Joan Cantilupe, born Abt. 1242 in Bergavenny, Norfolk, England; died Bef. 1271; married Henry Hastings Abt. 1260 in Bergavenny, Norfolk, England; born Abt. 1220 in Ashill, Norfolk, England; died 05 Mar 1268/69.  
6660655 iii. Millicent de Cantilupe (Cauntelo), born Abt. 1250 in Caine, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 07 Jan 1298/99 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England; married (1) Roger Montalt; married (2) John Monte (Montalt); married (3) Eudo (Eon) La Zouche Bef. 1273 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England.

**13321316. William De Vesci**, born Abt. 1133 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England; died 1183 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **26642632. Eustace Fitz-John** and **26642633. Beatrix De Vesci**. He married **13321317. Burga De Stuteville**.

**13321317. Burga De Stuteville**, born Abt. 1148 in England; died Bef. 1185 in Alnwyck Abbey, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **26642634. Robert III de Stuteville** and **26642635. Helwise Murdac**.

Children of William De Vesci and Burga De Stuteville are:

- 6660658 i. Warin De Vesci, born Abt. 1163 in Knapton, Yorkshire, England.  
ii. Eustache de Vescy, born 1170 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England; died 1216 in Barnard Castle, Durham, England; married Princess Margaret Dunkeld 1204 in Roxburgh Castle, Kelso, Scotland; born Abt. 1200 in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland; died 17 Nov 1244 in Church of the Preaching Friars, London, England.

**13321320. Adam De Goxhill** He was the son of **26642640. Robert Fitzerneis** and **26642641. Adele De Ingram**. He married **13321321. Gundreda De Veer**.

**13321321. Gundreda De Veer**, born Abt. 1154. She was the daughter of **26642642. Guy De Veer**.

Child of Adam De Goxhill and Gundreda De Veer is:

6660660 i. Walter De Veer, died Bef. 1213; married Sibel De Kyme.

**13321322. Simon De Kyme** He was the son of **26642644. Philip De Kyme** and **26642645. Hadewyse**. He married **13321323. Rohese FitzRobert**.

**13321323. Rohese FitzRobert** She was the daughter of **26642646. Robert FitzRobert** and **26642647. Roesia De Clare**.

Child of Simon De Kyme and Rohese FitzRobert is:

6660661 i. Sibel De Kyme, born Abt. 1184; married Walter De Veer.

**13321324. William II De Bertram, Lord of Mitford**, born Abt. 1157 in Castle Mitford, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1205 in Northumberland, England. He was the son of **26642648. Roger de Bertram** and **26642649. Ada de Morville**. He married **13321325. Alice de Umfreville**.

**13321325. Alice de Umfreville**, born 1159 in Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; died 1193. She was the daughter of **13322624. Odinel II de Umfreville, Lord of Prudhoe** and **13322625. Aveline De Lucy**.

Child of William De Bertram and Alice de Umfreville is:

6660662 i. Roger de Bertram, II Lord of Mitford, born Abt. 1180 in Mitford Castle, Northumberland, England; died 1241 in Mitford Castle, Northumberland, England; married Agnes.

**13321328. William De Percy**, born Abt. 1193 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 28 Jul 1245. He was the son of **26642656. Henry De Percy** and **26642657. Isabel Brus**. He married **13321329. Eleanor (Elene, Ellen, Ellena) De Baliol** 1226 in Dalton Percy.

**13321329. Eleanor (Elene, Ellen, Ellena) De Baliol**, born Abt. 1206 in Red Castle, County Farfar, Angushire, Scotland; died Bef. 22 Nov 1281. She was the daughter of **26642658. Ingelram (Ingram) de Baliol (Balliol)** and **26642659. Agnes De Berkeley**.

Children of William De Percy and Eleanor (Elene) are:

- 6660664 i. Henry De Percy, born Abt. 1235 in Whitby, Yorkshire, England; died 29 Aug 1272 in Sallay, Craven, Yorkshire, England; married Eleanor Plantagenet (De Warenne).
- ii. Walter de Percy, born Abt. 1233 in Petworth, Northumberland, England.

**13321330. John De Warenne, 7th Earl of Warren & Surrey**<sup>1213,1214</sup>, born Aug 1231 in Warren, Sessex, England; died 27 Sep 1305 in Kennington, Surrey, England. He was the son of **26642660. William Plantagenet Warren** and **26641063. Maud (Matilda) Marshall**. He married **13321331. Alice De Lusignan Le Brun** Abt. 1247 in Surrey, England.

**13321331. Alice De Lusignan Le Brun**<sup>1215</sup>, born Abt. 1224 in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France; died 09 Feb 1290/91 in Warren, Sessex, England. She was the daughter of **26642662. Hugh XI De Lusignan, Count of La Marche** and **26642663. Yolande Mauclerk**.

Children of John De Warenne and Alice Le Brun are:

- 6660665 i. Eleanor Plantagenet (De Warenne), born Abt. 1244 in Surrey, England; died Aft. 1282; married Henry De Percy.
- 6660990 ii. Sir William De Warrenne, born Abt. 1256; died 15 Dec 1286 in Croydon, England; married Joan De Vere.
- 6770879 iii. Isabel Warren, born Abt. 1260 in Lewes, Surrey, England; died Bef. 23 Oct 1295; married King John Balliol of SCOTLAND Abt. 1280 in Lewes, Surrey, England.

**13321332. John Fitzalan**, born May 1223 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 20 Nov 1267. He was the son of **26642664. John Fitzalan** and **26642665. Isabella (Isabel) Albini D'Aubigny**. He married **13321333. Maud (Matilda) Verdon De Botiller**.

**13321333. Maud (Matilda) Verdon De Botiller**, born Abt. 1225 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; died 27 Nov 1283 in England. She was the daughter of **13320528. Theobald "Le Butzllen" Le Botiller** and **13320529. Rohese De Verdun**.

Child of John Fitzalan and Maud De Botiller is:

- 6660666 i. John Fitzalan, born 14 Sep 1246 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 18 Mar 1271/72 in Clun, Shropshire, England; married Isabella De Mortimer 1260.

**13321472. Sir Walter Boynton**, born 1356 in York, England; died 08 Feb 1355/56. He was the son of **26642944. Ingram Boynton** and **26642945. Isabell Nevile**. He married **13321473. ? Alton**.

**13321473. ? Alton** She was the daughter of **26642946. William Alton**.

Child of Walter Boynton and ? Alton is:

- 6660736 i. Sir Thomas Boynton, born Abt. 1377 in Acklam, York, England; died 28 Jul 1402; married Katherine Rossells.

**13321474. Sir Gifford Rossells**

Child of Sir Gifford Rossells is:

- 6660737 i. Katherine Rossells, born Bef. 1377 in Newton, York, Eng; married Sir Thomas Boynton.

**13321650. King Philippe IV of FRANCE**, born 1268 in Fontainebleau, Isle De France, France; died 29 Nov 1314 in Fontainebleau, Isle De France, France. He was the son of **6664954. King Philippe III "The Bold" of FRANCE** and **26643301. Princess Isabel of ARAGbON**. He married **13321651. Princess Jeanne of NAVARRE, Comtesse de Champagne** 16 Aug 1284 in Notre Dame De Paris, Paris, Seine, France.

**13321651. Princess Jeanne of NAVARRE, Comtesse de Champagne**, born Bet. Jan 1270/71 - 1273 in Bar-Sur-Seine, France; died 02 Apr 1305 in Chateau De Vincennes, Vincennes, France. She was the daughter of **26643302. Henri (Enrique) of Navarre** and **3332469. Blanche D'Artois**.

Children of Philippe FRANCE and Jeanne NAVARRE are:

- i. King Louis X of NAVARRE, born 1289; died 1316; married (1) Clemence de Hongrie; born 1293; died 1328; married (2) Marguerite de Bourgogne.
- ii. King Philippe V of FRANCE, Comte de Poitiers, born 1294; died 1322; married Jeanne de Bourgne, Comtesse de Bourgogne; born 1294; died 1329.
- iii. King Charles IV of FRANCE, Comte de La Marche, born 1294; died 1328; married (1) Blanche de Bourgogne; born 1296; died 1326; married (2) Marie de Luxembourg; died 1324; married (3) Jeanne d'Evreux; born 1310; died 1371.
- iv. Robert of FRANCE
- v. Marguerite of FRANCE
- 6660825 vi. Princess Isabelle of FRANCE, born 1292 in Paris, France; died 21 Nov 1358 in Hertford Castle, Hertfordshire, England; married King Edward II of ENGLAND 22 Jan 1307/08 in Boulogne, Pas-De-Calais, France.
- vii. Blanche of FRANCE

**13321652. Jean II De Avesnes**, born Abt. 1247 in Brabant, Brabant, Belgium; died 22 Aug 1304 in Valenciennes, Nord, France. He was the son of **26643304. Jean I De Avesnes** and **26643305. Countess Aledia of HOLLAND**. He married **13321653. Countess de Luxembourg Philippine** 1270.

**13321653. Countess de Luxembourg Philippine**, born Abt. 1252 in Luxembourg; died 06 Apr 1311 in Valenciennes, Nord, France. She was the daughter of **26643306. Count Henri III (II) of LUXEMBOURG-MASS** and **26643307. Marguerite De Bar Mousson**.

Child of Jean De Avesnes and Countess Philippine is:

- 6660826 i. William III De Avesnes, Count of Hainault, born Abt. 1286 in Avesnes, Pas-De-Calais, France; died 07 Jun 1337 in Valenciennes, Nord, France; married Jeanne De Valois 19 May 1305 in Longpont, Aisne, France.

**13321654. Prince Charles I of FRANCE**, born 12 Mar 1270/71 in Vincennes, Isle De France, France; died 16 Dec 1325 in Nogent-Le-Roi, France. He was the son of **6664954. King Philippe III "The Bold" of FRANCE** and **26643301. Princess Isabel of ARAGbON**. He married **13321655. Princess Marguerite of SICILY & NAPLES** 16 Aug 1290 in Corbeil, Marne, France.

**13321655. Princess Marguerite of SICILY & NAPLES**, born 1273 in Napoli, Italy; died 31 Dec 1299. She was the daughter of **26643310. King Charles II of NAPLES** and **26643311. Princess Maria Arpad of HUNGARY**.

Children of Charles FRANCE and Marguerite NAPLES are:

- i. King Philippe VI of FRANCE, born 1293; died 1350; married (1) Jeanne de Bourgogne; married (2) Blanche de NAVARRE; born 1330; died 1398.  
ii. Charles of FRANCE, Comte d'Alencon et de Perche  
iii. Isabelle of FRANCE, died 1309 in S.P.; married JeanIII, Duc de Bretagne.  
6660827 iv. Jeanne De Valois, born Bet. 1294 - 1295 in Longpont, Aisne, France; died 07 Mar 1341/42 in Fontenelle, Yonne, France; married William III De Avesnes, Count of Hainault 19 May 1305 in Longpont, Aisne, France.  
v. Marguerite of FRANCE, died 1342; married Guy de Chatillon, Comte de Blois.  
vi. Catherine of FRANCE

**13321656. King Fernando IV "The Summoned" of CASTILE**, born 06 Dec 1285; died 07 Dec 1312. He was the son of **26643312. King Sancho IV "The Fierce" of CASTILE** and **26643313. Maria Alfonsa De Molena**.

Child of King Fernando IV "The Summoned" of CASTILE is:

- 6660828 i. King Alfonso XI Fernandez of SPAIN, born 13 Aug 1311 in Salamanca, Salamanca, Spain; died 26 Mar 1350 in Gibraltar, Gibraltar, Gibraltar; married Princess Maria Affonsez of PORTUGAL Sep 1328.

**13321658. King Affonso IV of PORTUGAL**, born 08 Feb 1289/90 in Lisboa, Portugal; died 28 May 1357 in Lisboa, Portugal. He was the son of **26643316. King Dionisio Affonsez of PORTUGAL** and **26643317. Princess Isabella Pedra of ARAGON**. He married **13321659. Princess Beatrice Sancha of SPAIN** 12 Sep 1309 in Lisboa, Portugal.

**13321659. Princess Beatrice Sancha of SPAIN**, born 1293 in Toro, Spain; died 25 Oct 1359 in Lisboa, Portugal. She was the daughter of **26643312. King Sancho IV "The Fierce" of CASTILE** and **26643313. Maria Alfonsa De Molena**.

Child of Affonso PORTUGAL and Beatrice SPAIN is:

- 6660829 i. Princess Maria Affonsez of PORTUGAL, born 1313 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal; died 18 Jan 1356/57 in Evora, Evora, Portugal; married King Alfonso XI Fernandez of SPAIN Sep 1328.

**13321660. Garcia Lopez De Padilla**, born 1256 in Sevilla, Sevilla, Spain; died 1336 in Spain.

Child of Garcia Lopez De Padilla is:

- 6660830 i. Juan Garcias de Padilla, born 1282 in Sevilla, Sevilla, Spain; died 1355 in Seville, Spain; married (2) Maria De Henestrosa; married (3) Maria Fernandez; married (4) Maria Juana Henestrosa.

**13321920. Hugh Fitzhugh**, born 1240 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died 04 Mar 1303/04 in Berwick Upon Tweed, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **26643840. Ralph Fitz Hugh**. He married **13321921. Albreda De Brumpton**.

**13321921. Albreda De Brumpton**, born 1244 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England; died 25 Jan 1302/03 in Hurworth Upon Tees, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **26643842. William De Brumpton**.

Child of Hugh Fitzhugh and Albreda De Brumpton is:

- 6660960 i. Henry Fitzhugh, born Abt. 1266 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died 1356 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; married Eva de Bulmer.

**13321922. John De Bulmer**, born 1243 in Cleveland, Yorkshire, England; died 13 Mar 1298/99 in Guisborough Priory, Guisborough, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **26643844. John De Bulmer** and **26643845. Katherine Salvayn**. He married **13321923. Theophania De Morwick**.

**13321923. Theophania De Morwick**, born 1294 in Morwick, Warkworth, Northumberland, England; died 28 Aug 1315 in Wilton Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **26643846. Hugh De Morwick** and **26643847. Agnes De Heyford**.

Child of John De Bulmer and Theophania De Morwick is:

- 6660961 i. Eva de Bulmer, born Abt. 1274 in Wilton in Cleveland, Yorkshire, England; died 1299 in Ravensworth, Richmond, North Ride Yorkshire, England; married Henry Fitzhugh.

**13321928. William Le Scrope**, born Bet. 1245 - 1250 in Bracewell, Wensley, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 01 Feb 1311/12. He was the son of **26643856. William Scrope**. He married **13321929. Constance De Newsom**.

**13321929. Constance De Newsom**, born Bet. 1249 - 1257 in Newsom On Tyne, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **26643858. Thomas De Newsham**.

Children of William Le Scrope and Constance De Newsom are:

- 6660964 i. Geoffrey Le Scrope, born Bet. 1273 - 1281 in Masham, Yorkshire, England; died Dec 1340; married Ivetta (Juetta) De Ros Abt. 1311 in Masham, Yorkshire, England.  
ii. Henry le Scrope, born 1271 in Bracewell, Wensley, Yorkshire, England; died 07 Sep 1336; married Margaret de Rosse; born Abt. 1305 in Youlton, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1345 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England.

**13321930. William Ross, Baron Ingmanthorpe**, born 1255 in Kendall Castle, Ingmanthorpe, Westmoreland, England; died Bef. 18 May 1310. He was the son of **13322226**.

**Sir William De Ross and 13322227. Lucy Lucia Fitz-Herbert.** He married **13321931. Eustace Fitzhugh.**

**13321931. Eustace Fitzhugh,** born Abt. 1244 in Greasley, England; died Abt. 1310. She was the daughter of **26643862. Ralph Fitzhugh** and **26642315. Agnes de Greasley.**

Children of William Ross and Eustace Fitzhugh are:

- i. Lucy De Ros, born 1270 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, England; died 1332; married Robert III De Plumpton Abt. 1295; born 1268 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, England; died 1325 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, England.
- 6660965 ii. Ivetta (Juetta) De Ros, born Abt. 1290 in Igmantorp, Yorksire, England; died Bef. 1331; married Geoffrey Le Scrope Abt. 1311 in Masham, Yorkshire, England.

**13321944. Herbert V Saint Quintin,** born Abt. 1264 in Frome, St. Quintin, Dorset, England; died Bef. 1301 in Brandesburton, East Riding Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **26643888. Herbert IV Saint Quintin** and **26643889. Mary or Margery Fauconberg.** He married **13321945. Anastasia Maltravers.**

**13321945. Anastasia Maltravers,** born Abt. 1264 in Litchet, Maltravers, Poole, Dorsetshire, England. She was the daughter of **26643890. John IV de Maltravers** and **26643891. Joan.**

Child of Herbert Saint Quintin and Anastasia Maltravers is:

- 6660972 i. Herbert VI Saint Quintin, born 1286 in Frome, St. Quintin, Dorset, England; died Bef. 07 Feb 1338/39 in Stanton St. Quintin, Chippenham, Wiltshire, England; married Lore Fauconberg Abt. 1311.

**13321946. William Faucomberge,** born Abt. 1264 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **6660586. Walter de Faucomberge** and **6660587. Agnes de Brus.** He married **13321947. Matilda de Mandeville.**

**13321947. Matilda de Mandeville** She was the daughter of **26643894. John II de Mandeville** and **26643895. Roberge Maltrevors.**

Child of William Faucomberge and Matilda de Mandeville is:

- 6660973 i. Lore Fauconberg, born Bet. 1285 - 1290 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England; married Herbert VI Saint Quintin Abt. 1311.

**13321948. Gerard de Lisle,** born Abt. 1248 in Kingston Lisle, England; died Bef. Nov 1288. He was the son of **26643896. Robert Lisle** and **26643897. Alice Fitz-Gerald.** He married **13321949. Alice de Armenters.**

**13321949. Alice de Armenters,** born Abt. 1250 in Stowe, England; died Aft. 1290. She was the daughter of **26643898. Henry Armenters** and **26643899. Picot.**

Child of Gerard de Lisle and Alice de Armenters is:

- 6660974 i. Warren de Lisle, born Bet. 1277 - 1294 in Kingston Isle, England; died Mar 1321/22 in Pontefract, England; married Alice Teyes.

**13321950. Henry Tyeys,** born Abt. 1265 in Fritwell, England; died Bef. 08 Oct 1307. He married **13321951. Hawise.**

**13321951. Hawise,** born Abt. 1266 in England; died Abt. 1322.

Child of Henry Tyeys and Hawise is:

6660975 i. Alice Teyes, born Abt. 1286 in Fritwell, England; died 02 Aug 1347; married Warren de Lisle.

**13321952. Robert Willoughby**, born Abt. 1273 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 25 Mar 1317. He was the son of **26643904. William de Willoughby** and **26643905. Alice de Beke**. He married **13321953. Margaret Isabel Deincourt**.

**13321953. Margaret Isabel Deincourt**, born Abt. 1275 in Blankney, Lincolnshire, England; died Abt. 1293 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **9962498. Edward Deincourt** and **9962499. Isabel de Mohun**.

Child of Robert Willoughby and Margaret Deincourt is:

6660976 i. John Willoughby, born 06 Jan 1303/04 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died 13 Jun 1349; married Joane Roscelyn.

**13321954. Thomas Peter Roscelyn**, born Abt. 1273 in Eggfield, Norfolk, England.

Child of Thomas Peter Roscelyn is:

6660977 i. Joane Roscelyn, born Abt. 1305 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 15 Oct 1354; married John Willoughby.

**13321958. Sir Walter de Norwich**<sup>1216</sup>, born Abt. 1250 in Mettingham, Suffolk, England; died Bef. 20 Feb 1328/29 in Castle Mettingham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **26643916. Geoffrey de Norwich**. He married **13321959. Catherine de Hedersett**.

**13321959. Catherine de Hedersett**, born Abt. 1250 in Castle Mettingham, Suffolk, England; died Bef. Oct 1343. She was the daughter of **26643918. John de Hedersett**.

Children of Walter de Norwich and Catherine de Hedersett are:

- 6660979 i. Margaret de Norwich, born 1286 in Mettingham, Suffolk, England; died 03 Sep 1375; married (1) Thomas Cailly; married (2) Robert de Ufford, 1st Earl of Suffolk KG Abt. 1325.
- ii. William de Norwich, Earl of Suffolk<sup>1216</sup>
- iii. Katherine de Norwich, born Abt. 1306 in Stoke, Norfolk, England; died 28 Jan 1380/81 in Hull, Yorkshire, England; married William De La Pole; born 1302 in Ravenser Odd, Yorkshire, England; died 21 Jun 1366 in Hull, Yorkshire, England.
- iv. John de Norwich, born Abt. 1298 in Castle Mettingham, Suffolk, England; died 15 Aug 1362 in Raveningham, Norwich, Norfolk, England.

**13321960. John Skipwith**, born Abt. 1260 in Beakby, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **26643920. John Skipwith** and **26643921. Isabel de Arches**. He married **13321961. Margaret Flinton**.

**13321961. Margaret Flinton**, born Abt. 1278 in Thorpe, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **26643922. Herbert Flinton** and **26643923. Cecelia de la Lynde**.

Child of John Skipwith and Margaret Flinton is:

6660980 i. William Skipwith, born Abt. 1298 in Beakby, Lincolnshire, England; married Margaret de Ormsby Fitz-Simon.

**13321962. Ralph Fitz-Simon**, born Abt. 1274 in Ormsby, Lincoln, England. He was the son of **26643924. Simon Fitz-Simon** and **26643925. Finetta D'Avillers**. He married **13321963. Margaret de Ormsby**.

**13321963. Margaret de Ormsby**, born Abt. 1278 in Ormsby, Lincoln, England. She was

the daughter of **26643926. Henry de Ormsby.**

Child of Ralph Fitz-Simon and Margaret de Ormsby is:

- 6660981 i. Margaret de Ormsby Fitz-Simon, born Abt. 1299 in Skipwith, Lincolnshire, England; married William Skipwith.

**13321964. William Hiltoft**, born 1247 in Lincolnshire, England; died in Lincolnshire, England. He married **13321965. Agnes de Willoughby de Mumby.**

**13321965. Agnes de Willoughby de Mumby**, born 1251. She was the daughter of **26643930. Thomas de Willoughby de Mumby** and **26643931. Margaret de Mumby.**

Child of William Hiltoft and Agnes de Mumby is:

- 6660982 i. William Hiltoft, born Abt. 1303 in Hiltoft in Ingoldmells, Lincolnshire, England; married Alice de Muer.

**13321966. Ralph de Muer**, born Abt. 1281 in Calthorpe, Scotland.

Child of Ralph de Muer is:

- 6660983 i. Alice de Muer, born Abt. 1304 in Hiltoft in Ingoldmells, Lincolnshire, England; married William Hiltoft.

**13321968. John Le Strange V**, born 1254 in Ellesmere, Shropshire, England; died 08 Aug 1309 in Walton, Warwickshire, England. He was the son of **26643936. John Le Strange IV** and **26643937. Joan De Somery.** He married **13321969. Maud de Montibus.**

**13321969. Maud de Montibus**, born Abt. 1251 in Ellesmere, Shropshire, England; died Abt. 1325. She was the daughter of **26643938. Ebulo de Montibus.**

Children of John Le Strange and Maud de Montibus are:

- 6660984 i. John Le Strange VI, born 18 May 1282 in Ellesmere, Shropshire, England; died 06 Feb 1310/11 in Knockin, Shropshire, England; married Isolda de Walton.
- ii. Eubolo Le Strange
- iii. Hamon Le Strange

**13321970. John de Walton**

Child of John de Walton is:

- 6660985 i. Isolda de Walton, born Abt. 1277 in Ellesmere, Shropshire, England; died Aft. 1311; married John Le Strange VI.

**13321972. Sir John de Ingham, Lord de Ingham**, born Abt. 1260; died Bef. 06 Apr 1310. He was the son of **26643944. Oliver de Ingham, Lord de Ingham** and **26643945. Elizabeth ?.** He married **13321973. Amicia ?.**

**13321973. Amicia ?**

Child of John de Ingham and Amicia ? is:

- 6660986 i. Sir Oliver De Ingham, born Abt. 1276 in Ingham, Suffolkshire, England; married Elizabeth la Zouche.

**13321982. Robert De Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford**, born Abt. 1240 in Hedingham Castle; died 15 Sep 1296 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. He was the son of **26643964. Hugh De Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford** and **26643965. Hawise De Quincy**. He married **13321983. Alice De Sanford** 22 Feb 1251/52 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.

**13321983. Alice De Sanford**, born 1231 in Great Hornead, Royston, Hertfordshire, England; died 07 Sep 1312 in Dunmow (Canfield), Essex, England. She was the daughter of **26643966. Gilbert de Sanford, Chamberlain to Eleanor** and **26643967. Loretta La Zouche**.

Children of Robert De Vere and Alice De Sanford are:

- i. Alphonso De Vere, born 1255 in Great Hornead, Hertfordshire, England; died 1329; married Jane Folliot.
- ii. Robert De Vere, born 24 Jun 1257 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England; died 17 Apr 1331 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; married Margaret de Mortimer; born Abt. 1262 in Wigmore, Hereford, England; died Abt. 1296 in Grey Friars, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
- 6660991 iii. Joan De Vere, born Abt. 1269 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 21 Nov 1293; married Sir William De Warrenne.

**13321984. William Gascoigne** He was the son of **26643968. William Gascoigne**.

Child of William Gascoigne is:

- 6660992 i. William Gascoigne, married Matilda (Jane) Gawketorpe.

**13321986. John De Gawketorpe** He was the son of **26643972. Henry Gauketorpe** and **26643973. ? Hillum**.

Child of John De Gawketorpe is:

- 6660993 i. Matilda (Jane) Gawketorpe, married William Gascoigne.

**13322000. William Mowbray**, died 1293 in (murdered). He was the son of **26644000. Walter Mowbray**. He married **13322001. Elena**.

**13322001. Elena**, died 1293.

Child of William Mowbray and Elena is:

- 6661000 i. William Mowbray, died 1320; married Agnes.

**13322004. Walter de Percy**, born Abt. 1233 in Petworth, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **13321328. William De Percy** and **13321329. Eleanor (Elene, Ellen, Ellena) De Baliol**.

Child of Walter de Percy is:

- 6661002 i. William Alexander de Percy, born in Kildale, Yorkshire, England.

**13322008. Robert de Musters**, born Abt. 1225 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1300. He was the son of **26644016. John Robert de Musters**. He married **13322009. Matilda**.

**13322009. Matilda**, born Abt. 1255 in England.

Child of Robert de Musters and Matilda is:

- 6661004 i. John de Musters, born Abt. 1285 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1362; married

Alice.

**13322012. John Thornhill**, born Abt. 1268 in Thornhill, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1322. He was the son of **26644024. Richard Thornhill** and **26644025. Margaret (Matilda) de Fixby**. He married **13322013. Beatrice Talboner**.

**13322013. Beatrice Talboner**, born Abt. 1268 in England; died Aft. 1327. She was the daughter of **26644026. William Talboner**.

Children of John Thornhill and Beatrice Talboner are:

- 6661006 i. Brian Thornhill, born Abt. 1299 in Thornhill, Yorkshire, England; died 1369 in Thornhill, Yorkshire, England; married Daughter Fitz-William.
- ii. Agnes Thornhill, born 1302 in Fixny, Yorkshire, England; married John Dronsfield; born 1301 in West Bretton, Yorkshire, England.

**13322036. Robert Mauduit**, born Abt. 1252 in Somerford Mauduit, Wiltshire, England; died 1288. He was the son of **26644072. Robert Mauduit**. He married **13322037. Alice**.

**13322037. Alice**, born Abt. 1258 in Somerford Mauduit, Wiltshire, England.

Child of Robert Mauduit and Alice is:

- 6661018 i. John Mauduit, born 1281 in Somerford Mauduit, Wiltshire, England; died 21 Aug 1348; married (1) Joanna Becard; married (2) Margaret Pogeys.

**13322038. John Becard**, born 1250. He married **13322039. Alicia Greystoke**.

**13322039. Alicia Greystoke**, born Abt. 1250. She was the daughter of **26644078. Thomas Greystoke** and **26644079. Agnes de Lungvillers**.

Child of John Becard and Alicia Greystoke is:

- 6661019 i. Joanna Becard, born Abt. 1275; married John Mauduit.

**13322048. Richard de Aldwark**, born 1220. He was the son of **26644096. Galfrid de Aldwark**.

Child of Richard de Aldwark is:

- 6661024 i. Robert de Aldwark, born 1254; married Joanna Clarell.

**13322050. William Clarell**, born Jan 1244/45; died Abt. 1285. He was the son of **26644100. John Clarell** and **26644101. Alianore**. He married **13322051. Johanna**.

**13322051. Johanna**, died 1292.

Child of William Clarell and Johanna is:

- 6661025 i. Joanna Clarell, born 1266; married Robert de Aldwark.

**13322054. Roger de Aldwark** He was the son of **26644108. Roger de Aldwark**. He married **13322055. Daughter Normanville**.

**13322055. Daughter Normanville** She was the daughter of **26644110. John Normanville** and **26644111. Constance de Mauley**.

Child of Roger de Aldwark and Daughter Normanville is:

6661027 i. Agnes de Aldwark, married Roger Waleis.

**13322064. William de Reygate** He was the son of **26644128. Henry de Reygate** and **26644129. Margaret**.

Child of William de Reygate is:

6661032 i. John de Reygate, died Bef. 1314; married Katherine.

**13322080. Ralph Montgomery** He was the son of **26644160. Ralph Montgomery**.

Children of Ralph Montgomery are:

- 6661040 i. William Montgomery.
- ii. Robert De Montgomery
- iii. Rohese Montgomery, married Vitalis de Engaine; died 22 Oct 1248.

**13322096. Thomas De Foljambe**, born Abt. 1258 in Tideswell, Yorkshire, England; died 1314. He was the son of **26644192. Thomas De Foljambe** and **26644193. Catherine Le Eyr**. He married **13322097. Alice De Furnival**.

**13322097. Alice De Furnival** She was the daughter of **26644194. Gerald De Furnival** and **6664943. Maud FitzJohn de Mandeville**.

Child of Thomas De Foljambe and Alice De Furnival is:

6661048 i. Thomas Foljambe, born 1282 in Tideswell and Wormhill, England; died 1327; married Alice Darley.

**13322098. John de Darley**, died Abt. 1330. He was the son of **26644196. Robert de Darley**. He married **13322099. Cokayne**.

**13322099. Cokayne**

Child of John de Darley and Cokayne is:

6661049 i. Alice Darley, born 1295 in Darley, Derbyshire, England; married Thomas Foljambe.

**13322100. John De Ireland**, born 1255 in Lancashire, England. He was the son of **26644200. Robert De Ireland** and **26644201. Beatrice Daresby**. He married **13322101. Maud Hesketh**.

**13322101. Maud Hesketh**, born 1258. She was the daughter of **26644202. John Hesketh**.

Child of John De Ireland and Maud Hesketh is:

6661050 i. Adam De Ireland, born Abt. 1291 in Hutt, Lancashire, England; married Avena De Holand.

**13322152. William le Boteler**, born 11 Jun 1274 in Wem, Shropshire, England; died Abt. 14 Sep 1334. He was the son of **26644304. William le Boteler** and **26644305. Angharad verch Griffith**. He married **13322153. Beatrice**.

**13322153. Beatrice**, born Abt. 1278.

Children of William le Boteler and Beatrice are:

6661076 i. William le Boteler, born 08 Sep 1296 in Wem, England; died Dec 1361; married (1) Margaret FitzAlan; married (2) Joan de Sudeley.

- ii. Isabel le Boteler, born Abt. 1295 in Wem, Shropshire & Oversley, Warwickshire, England; died Aft. 1330; married Simon Basset; born Bef. 1295 in Sapcote, Hinckley, Leicestershire, England; died 1328.

**13322156. Reginald d'Argentein**, born Abt. 1242 in Hitchin (Great Wymondley), Hertfordshire, England; died Bef. 03 Mar 1307/08 in Royston (Melbourn), Cambridgeshire, England. He was the son of **26644312. Giles d'Argentein** and **26644313. Margery d'Aguillon**. He married **13322157. Lora De Vere**.

**13322157. Lora De Vere**, born Abt. 1245 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 1292 in Hitchin (Great Wymondley), Hertfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **26643964. Hugh De Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford** and **26643965. Hawise De Quincy**.

Child of Reginald d'Argentein and Lora De Vere is:

- 6661078 i. John d'Argentein, born Abt. 1278 in Hitchin (Great Wymondley), Hertfordshire, England; died Bef. 20 Oct 1318 in Royston (Melbourn), Cambridgeshire, England; married (1) Joan Brien; married (2) Agnes de Bereford Bef. Apr 1317.

**13322158. Roger Brien**, born Abt. 1260 in Royston (Melbourn), Cambridgeshire, England; died Bef. 1308.

Child of Roger Brien is:

- 6661079 i. Joan Brien, born Abt. 1283 in Royston (Throcking), Cambridgeshire, England; died Bef. 1317; married John d'Argentein.

**13322208. Sewalus Shirley**, died 1243. He was the son of **26644416. Henry Shirley** and **26644417. Johanna De Clinton**. He married **13322209. Isabel Meysnil**.

**13322209. Isabel Meysnil** She was the daughter of **26644418. Robert Meysnil**.

Children of Sewalus Shirley and Isabel Meysnil are:

- 6661104 i. James De Shirley, died 1278; married Agnes De Walton.
- ii. Elizabeth De Shirley, married John De Walton.

**13322210. Simon De Walton**

Children of Simon De Walton are:

- 6661105 i. John De Walton, married Elizabeth De Shirley.
- ii. Agnes De Walton, married James De Shirley.

**13322216. Ralph Bassett**, born 1215 in Drayton, Staffordshire, England; died 04 Aug 1265 in Evesham, Worcestershire, England (Slain). He was the son of **26644432. Ralph Basset** and **26644433. Isabell**. He married **13322217. Margaret (Margery) De Somery**.

**13322217. Margaret (Margery) De Somery**, born Abt. 1229 in Dudley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 18 Jun 1293. She was the daughter of **6770868. Roger De Somery, II Baron Dudley** and **26644435. Nicole (Albini) D'Aubigny**.

Children of Ralph Bassett and Margaret De Somery are:

- 6661108 i. Ralph Bassett, Lord Basset of Drayton, born Abt. 1242 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England; died 31 Dec 1299; married Hawise (Helewise) De Grey.
- ii. Roger Bassett, born Abt. 1246 in Drayton, Staffordshire, England.

- iii. Maud Bassett, born Abt. 1257 in Drayton, Stafford, Scotland; married John De Grey Abt. 1277 in Ruthin, Denbigh, Wales; born Abt. 1255 in Wilton, Herefordshire, England; died 28 Oct 1323 in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales.

**13322218. John De Gray**, born Abt. 1205 in Shirland, Derbyshire, England; died 18 Mar 1264/65. He was the son of **13329792. Sir Henry De Gray, Baron of Codnor** and **13329793. Isolda Bardolf**. He married **13322219. Joan Peyvre** 17 Oct 1251 in London, Middlesex, England.

**13322219. Joan Peyvre**, born Abt. 1211 in London, Middlesex, England (Possibly); died 1256 in Leyham, England. She was the daughter of **26644438. Thomas Peyvre, Esq.**.

Child of John De Gray and Joan Peyvre is:

- 6661109 i. Hawise (Helewise) De Grey, born Abt. 1239 in Drayton, Staffordshire, England; died 1343; married Ralph Bassett, Lord Basset of Drayton.

**13322224. John "Tadody" De Braose, Lord of Bramber**, born Abt. 1198 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died 12 Jul 1232 in Brembye, Sussex, England (in a Fall from his horse). He was the son of **26644448. William "The Younger" de Braose, Lord of Bramber** and **26644449. Maud (Matilda) De Clare, Countess of Gloucester**. He married **13322225. Margred Verch Llywelyn, Princess of Wales** Abt. 1223 in Bramber, Sussex, England.

**13322225. Margred Verch Llywelyn, Princess of Wales**, born Abt. 1210 in Gwynedd, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died Abt. 1263 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England. She was the daughter of **26641074. Prince of North Wales Llewelyn "The Great" Ap Iorwerth** and **26641075. Joan of ENGLAND**.

Children of John De Braose and Margred Llywelyn are:

- 6661112 i. William de Braose, born Abt. 1230 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died 06 Jan 1289/90 in Bramber, Sussex, England; married (1) Mary de Ros; married (2) Isabel De Clare Bef. 1255.
- 6774912 ii. Sir Richard De Braose, Lord Stinton, born Abt. 1232 in Burgh By Sands, Cumberland, England; died Bef. 18 Jun 1292 in Stinton, Norfolk, England; married Alice Le Rus Bef. 09 Sep 1265 in Stinton, Norfolk, England.

**13322226. Sir William De Ross**, born 1192 in Warke, Northumberland, England; died 20 Apr 1274. He was the son of **13320480. Robert De Ross** and **13320481. Princess Isabel of SCOTLAND**. He married **13322227. Lucy Lucia Fitz-Herbert** 1240.

**13322227. Lucy Lucia Fitz-Herbert**, born in Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire, England; died Aft. 1265. She was the daughter of **26644454. Herbert Fitz-Piers** and **26644455. Alice de Lacy**.

Children of William De Ross and Lucy Fitz-Herbert are:

- i. William Ross, Baron Ingmanthorpe, born 1255 in Kendall Castle, Ingmanthorpe, Westmoreland, England; died Bef. 18 May 1310; married Eustace Fitzhugh; born Abt. 1244 in Greasley, England; died Abt. 1310.
- 6661113 ii. Mary de Ros, born Abt. 1235 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 23 May 1326; married William de Braose.
- iii. Sir Robert de Ros, Baron of Hamlake, born Abt. 1220 in Belvoir; died 17 Mar 1284/85; married Isabel D'Aubigny Bef. 17 Mar 1243/44; born Abt. 1225 in Castle, Belvoir, Leicestershire, England; died 15 Jun 1301.
- iv. Rector Piers de Ros, born Abt. 1230.

**1332232. William de Percy, Lord of Kildale**, born Abt. 1210 in Kildale, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1294. He was the son of **26644464. Walter de Percy, Lord of Kildale** and **26644465. Joan**.

Children of William de Percy, Lord of Kildale are:

- 6661116 i. Arnold de Percy, Lord of Kildale, born Abt. 1240 in Kildale, Yorkshire, England; married Christina.
- ii. William de Percy, born Abt. 1232; died 1295.

**1332236. Jordan II Foliot, Lord of Gressenhall & Elsing**, born Bef. 1249 in Gressenhall, Norfolk, England; died Bef. 02 Mar 1298/99. He was the son of **26644472. Sir Richard Foliot, Lord of Norton & Fenwick** and **26644473. Margery de Stuteville**. He married **1332237. Margery de Newmarch**.

**1332237. Margery de Newmarch**, born Abt. 1248 in Wormersley, Yorkshire, England; died 18 Mar 1329/30 in Wendling, England. She was the daughter of **26644474. Sir Adam de Newmarch** and **26644475. Joan**.

Children of Jordan Foliot and Margery de Newmarch are:

- i. Sir Richard Foliot, Lord of Gressenhall, born Bef. 23 Dec 1263 - 1283 in Gressenhall, Norfolk, England; died 1326; married Joan De Braiose; born Abt. 1285 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died 1324.
- 6661118 ii. Sir Walter of Whiteford Foliot, born Abt. 1270 in Gressenhall, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1312 in Whiteford, Devonshire, England; married Ada (Alda) Samford.

**1332238. Sir Laurence of Melbury Turberville Samford**, born Abt. 1232 in Melbury, Turbeville, Dorsetshire, England; died Bef. 1271. He was the son of **26644476. John Sanford** and **26644477. Alice Basset**. He married **1332239. Hawise Corbet**.

**1332239. Hawise Corbet**, born Abt. 1240 in Chaddesley Corbet, Worcestershire, England. She was the daughter of **26644478. Sir William Corbet** and **26644479. Ada**.

Child of Laurence Samford and Hawise Corbet is:

- 6661119 i. Ada (Alda) Samford, born 1274 in Melbury Turbeville, Dorsetshire, England; died 1331; married Sir Walter of Whiteford Foliot.

**1332240. Richard Tempest**, born Abt. 1148 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1178. He was the son of **26644480. Roger Tempest**. He married **1332241. Alice Le Meschin** Abt. 1173.

**1332241. Alice Le Meschin**, born Bef. 1142 - 1152 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **26644482. Earl of Chester Ranulph IV "De Gernon" de Meschines** and **26644483. Alice Maud Matilda Fitzrobert**.

Child of Richard Tempest and Alice Le Meschin is:

- 6661120 i. Roger Tempest, born Abt. 1174 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; died 1209; married Alice De Rillieston.

**1332242. Elias De Rillieston**, born Abt. 1152 in Yorkshire, England. He married **1332243. Alice Hebden**.

**1332243. Alice Hebden**, born Abt. 1156 in Yorkshire, England.

Child of Elias De Rillieston and Alice Hebden is:

- 6661121 i. Alice De Rillieston, born Abt. 1178 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1222; married Roger Tempest.

**13322624. Odinel II de Umfreville, Lord of Prudhoe**, born Bet. 1125 - 1136 in Barony, Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; died Bet. 1171 - 1181 in Castle Prudho, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **26645248. Odinel de Umfreville, Baron of Prudhoe** and **26645249. Aveline of Northumberland**. He married **13322625. Aveline De Lucy**.

**13322625. Aveline De Lucy**, born Bet. 1129 - 1144 in Luce, Normandy, France; died Aft. 1172 in Prudhoe, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **26645250. Sir Richard De Lucy, Lord of Dice Justicar of England** and **26642647. Roesia De Clare**.

Children of Odinel de Umfreville and Aveline De Lucy are:

- i. Robert de Umfreville, Baron Prudhoe, born 1157 in Castle Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 29 Sep 1194.
- ii. Alice de Umfreville, born 1159 in Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; died 1193; married (1) William II De Bertram, Lord of Mitford; born Abt. 1157 in Castle Mitford, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1205 in Northumberland, England; married (2) William FitzWalter.
- iii. William de Umfreville, born 1159; died 1193.
- 6661312 iv. Richard de Umfreville, Baron Prudhoe, born Abt. 1163 in Redesdale, Northumberland, England; died 11 Oct 1226 in Castle Prudho, Northumberland, England; married (1) Sybil de Torrington; married (2) Margaret Balliol 1193.
- v. Margery de Umfreville, born Abt. 1165 in Castle Prudho, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1206 in Leicester, England; married William III D'Aubigny, Lord Belvoir; born Abt. 1161 in Castle Belvoir, Leicestershire, England; died 01 May 1236 in Castle Belvoir, Leicestershire, England.
- vi. Gilbert de Umfreville, born 1167.
- vii. Odinel de Umfreville, born 1169; died Aft. 1207.
- viii. Emma de Umfreville, born 1171; married (1) Comte de Bolam Walter Abt. 1197; married (2) Peter De Vaux Abt. 1208.

**13322628. Duncan MacGilchrist, 5th Earl of Angus**, born 1170 in Forfar, Angussire, Scotland; died Abt. 1210. He was the son of **26645256. Gilchrist Douglas, 3rd Earl Of Angus** and **26645257. Princess Marjory of SCOTLAND, Countess de Hereford**.

Child of Duncan MacGilchrist, 5th Earl of Angus is:

- 6661314 i. Malcolm MacDuncan, 6th Earl of Angus, born 1190 in Forfar, Angus, Scotland; died Bef. 1242 in Angus, Scotland; married Mary De Berkeley Abt. 1222.

**13322630. Sir Humphrey De Berkeley, Lord Gartley**, born 1167 in Glenfarquharin, Kincardineshire, Scotland; died Bef. 1226 in Gartley, Banffshire, Scotland. He was the son of **26645260. Theobald De Berkeley**. He married **13322631. Agatha of Gartley**.

**13322631. Agatha of Gartley**, born 1171 in Gartley, Banffshire, Scotland.

Child of Humphrey De Berkeley and Agatha Gartley is:

- 6661315 i. Mary De Berkeley, born 1195 in Gartley, Banffshire, Scotland; married Malcolm MacDuncan, 6th Earl of Angus Abt. 1222.

**13322632. Richard Comyn, Justicular of Scots**, born Abt. 1120 in Altyre, Moray, Scotland; died Abt. 1170. He was the son of **26645264. William Comyn, Constable of Scotland** and **26645265. Maud Basset**. He married **13322633. Hextilda of Tynedale**.

**13322633. Hextilda of Tynedale**, born Abt. 1122 in Tynedale, Morayshire, Scotland. She was the daughter of **26645266. Uchtred of Tynedale Fitzwaldeve of Huntingdon** and **26645267. Princess Bethoc (Beatrix) Bane of SCOTLAND**.

Children of Richard Comyn and Hextilda Tynedale are:

- i. John Comyn, born 1146.
- ii. Idonea Comyn, born 1148.
- iii. Odo Comyn, born 1150.
- 6661316 iv. William Comyn, 1st Earl of Buchan, born 1150 in Altyre, Moray, Scotland; died 1233 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; married (1) Sarah Fitzhugh; married (2) Margaret Colhan, Countess of Buchan Abt. 1215.
- v. Simon Comyn, born 1152.
- vi. David Comyn, born 1156.

**13322634. Fergus Colhan, 4th Earl of Buchan**, born Bef. 1170 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; died Abt. 1199. He was the son of **26645268. Roger Colhan**.

Child of Fergus Colhan, 4th Earl of Buchan is:

- 6661317 i. Margaret Colhan, Countess of Buchan, born 1180 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; died 1242; married William Comyn, 1st Earl of Buchan Abt. 1215.

**13322636. Saher IV de Quincy, Earl of Winchester**<sup>1217</sup>, born 1155 in Winchester, Hampshire, England<sup>1217</sup>; died 03 Nov 1219 in Damietta, Egypt On way to Holy Land, Palestine<sup>1217</sup>. He was the son of **26645272. Robert I De Quincy, Lord of Of Buckley & Fawside** and **26645273. Orabella De Leuchars**. He married **13322637. Margaret de Beaumont** Bef. 1173 in England<sup>1217</sup>.

**13322637. Margaret de Beaumont**<sup>1217</sup>, born Abt. 1156 in Hampshire, England; died 12 Jan 1235/36<sup>1217</sup>. She was the daughter of **26645274. Sir Robert de Beaumont, 3rd Earl of Leicester** and **26645275. Pernell (Petronilla) de Grantmesnil**.

Children of Saher de Quincy and Margaret de Beaumont are:

- 6661318 i. Sir Roger de Quincy, 2nd Earl of Winchester, born Abt. 1174 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died 25 Apr 1264 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England; married (1) Alianore de Ferreres; married (2) Helen (Elena) of Galloway Abt. 1217; married (3) Matilda (Maud) De Bohun Bef. 05 Jun 1250.
- ii. Loretta de Quincy, born Abt. 1176 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; married William de Valognes; born Abt. 1135 in Panmure, Forfarshire, Scotland; died 1219 in Kelso, Lanarkshire, Scotland.
- iii. John de Quincy, born Abt. 1182 in Winchester, Hampshire, England.
- iv. Reginald de Quincy, born Abt. 1184 in Winchester, Hampshire, England.
- v. Hawise De Quincy, born 1185 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died 11 Feb 1262/63 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England; married (1) Hugh De Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford Aft. 11 Feb 1221/22; born 1210 in Broad Oaks, Hatfield, Essex; died 23 Dec 1263 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England; married (2) Walter I d'Hungerford 1229; born Abt. 1186 in Hungerford, Somerset, England.
- vi. Arabella de Quincy, born 1200 in England; died Aft. 1258; married Richard de Harcourt Abt. 1236; born Abt. 1200 in Stanton, Harcourt, England; died Bef. 02 Apr 1258 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England.
- vii. Robert III "The Elder" De Quincy, born Bet. 1186 - 1188 in Winchester (Buckley), Hampshire, England; died Aug 1257 in London, Middlesex, England; married (1) Hawise De Meschines Abt. 1207; born 1180 in Chester, Cheshire, England; died Bet. 06 Jun 1241 - 03 Mar 1242/43 in London, Middlesex, England; married (2) Elen (Helen) Verch Llewelyn 1239; born Abt. 1215 in Gynedd, Wales; died Aft. Feb 1294/95 in Castle Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

**13322638. Alan de Galloway, Lord of Galloway**<sup>1218,1219,1220</sup>, born Abt. 1186 in Galloway, Wigtownshire, Scotland; died 1234 in Spm Legit<sup>1221,1222</sup>. He was the son of **26645276. Roland of Galloway, Constable of Scota** and **26645277. Ellen de Morville**. He married **13322639. Helen de L'Isle** Abt. 1205 in Carrick, Ayershire, Scotland.

**13322639. Helen de L'Isle**, born Abt. 1174 in Galloway, Wigtownshire, Scotland; died Abt. 1212. She was the daughter of **26645278. Lord of the Isles Reginald d' L'Isle** and **26645279. Fonia of Moray**.

Child of Alan de Galloway and Helen de L'Isle is:

6661319 i. Helen (Elena) of Galloway, born Abt. 1208 in Carrick, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Aft. 21 Nov 1245 in Brackley, England; married Sir Roger de Quincy, 2nd Earl of Winchester Abt. 1217.

**13324288. Patric de Culwen Curwen**, born 1210; died 1237. He was the son of **26648576. Sir Thomas Curwen** and **26648577. Amabilis (Grace) De Culwen**.

Child of Patric de Culwen Curwen is:

6662144 i. Gilbert Curwen, born Abt. 1235; died 1325.

**13324304. Sir Hugh de Lowther** He was the son of **26648608. Sir Gervace de Lowther** and **26648609. ? Ross**. He married **13324305. ? L'Inglishe**.

**13324305. ? L'Inglishe**

Child of Hugh de Lowther and ? L'Inglishe is:

6662152 i. Sir Hugh De Lowther, born Bef. 1272 in Lowther, Westmorland, England; married Margaret Moriceby.

**13324312. Sir Thomas de Multon** He was the son of **26648624. Thomas de Multon** and **26648625. Eleanor**. He married **13324313. Sarah de Flete**.

**13324313. Sarah de Flete** She was the daughter of **26648626. Richard de Flete**.

Child of Thomas de Multon and Sarah de Flete is:

6662156 i. Alan de Multon, born Abt. 1205 in Moulton, Spalding, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 1250 in Copeland, Cumberland, England; married Alice de Lucy.

**13324314. Richard De Lucy, Lord of Copeland**, died 1213. He was the son of **26648628. Reginald De Lucy, Lord of Ergemont and Copeland** and **26648629. Amabel of Moray**. He married **13324315. Ada de Moreville** Abt. 1200.

**13324315. Ada de Moreville**, died Aft. 1230. She was the daughter of **26648630. Hugh de Morville, Constable of Scotland** and **26640967. Heloise Helawise De Stuteville**.

Child of Richard De Lucy and Ada de Moreville is:

6662157 i. Alice de Lucy, born Abt. 1210 in Copeland, Cumberland, England; died 24 Mar 1287/88; married Alan de Multon.

**13324352. John Huddleston**, born 1355 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; died Nov 1398. He was the son of **26648704. Sir John Huddlestone** and **26648705. Maude Pennington**. He married **13324353. Catherine Tempest**.

**13324353. Catherine Tempest**, born 1360 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **833252. Sir Richard Tempest** and **833253. Joanna Hertford**.

Child of John Huddleston and Catherine Tempest is:

6662176 i. Richard Huddleston, born 1390; died 1428; married Anne Fenwicke.

**13324354. John Fenwicke**, born 1355 in Chillingham, Northumberland, England. He married **13324355. Elizabeth De Heaton**.

**13324355. Elizabeth De Heaton**, born 1337 in Chillingham, Northumberland, England; died 23 Jun 1410 in Y. She was the daughter of **26648710. Sir Alan De Heaton** and **26648711. Constance Lilburn**.

Child of John Fenwicke and Elizabeth De Heaton is:

6662177 i. Anne Fenwicke, born 1400 in Fenwicke, Northumberland, England; married Richard Huddleston.

**832540. John De Haverington**, born 1328 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; died 28 Mar 1363 in Gleaston Hall, Aldingham, Lancs, England. He was the son of **1665080. Robert De Haverington** and **1665081. Elizabeth De Multon**. He married **13324357. Joan De Birmingham** Abt. 1349 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England.

**13324357. Joan De Birmingham**, born 1335 in Ulverston, Lancs, England; died 1359 in Ulverston, Lancs, England. She was the daughter of **26648714. Walter De Birmingham** and **1665081. Elizabeth De Multon**.

Child of John De Haverington and Joan De Birmingham is:

6662178 i. Robert Harington, born 28 Mar 1356 in Gleaston, Lancashire, England; died 21 May 1406 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; married Isabel Loring Abt. 1383.

**13324362. William Bardolf, 4th Lord Bardolf**, born 21 Oct 1349 in Wormegay, Norfolk, England; died 29 Jan 1385/86 in Friar Carmelites, Lynn, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **26648724. Sir John Bardolf, 3rd Lord Bardolf** and **26648725. Elizabeth Damory, Lady Damory**. He married **13324363. Agnes Poynings**.

**13324363. Agnes Poynings**, born 1350 in Slaugham, Sussex, England; died 12 Jun 1403 in Trinity Priory, Aldgate London Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **26648726. Michael Poynings, Lord Poynings** and **26648727. Joan Rokesley**.

Child of William Bardolf and Agnes Poynings is:

6662181 i. Cecily Bardolf, born 1371 in Birling, Sussex, England; died 29 Sep 1432 in Ingham, Norfolk, England; married Brian Stapleton.

**13324364. Michael De La Pole**<sup>1223</sup>, born 1361 in Hull, Yorkshire, England; died 14 Sep 1415 in Harfleur, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He was the son of **26648728. Michael De La Pole** and **26648729. Katherine de Wingfield**. He married **13324365. Katherine de Stafford** Bef. 23 Nov 1383.

**13324365. Katherine de Stafford**<sup>1223</sup>, born 1376 in Staffordshire, England; died 08 Apr 1419 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **833246. Sir Hugh Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford KG** and **833247. Philippe De Beauchamp**.

Child of Michael La Pole and Katherine de Stafford is:

- 6662182 i. Thomas De La Pole, born 1408 in Cotton, Suffolk, England; died 1433 in France; married Anne Cheney.

**13324366. Nicholas Laurence Cheyne**, born 1396 in Suffolk, England; died 21 Jun 1435. He was the son of **26648732. William John Cheney** and **26648733. Katherine Pabenhams**. He married **13324367. Elizabeth Cockayne** Abt. 1411.

**13324367. Elizabeth Cockayne**, born 1387 in Hatley, Combs, England. She was the daughter of **26648734. John Cockayne** and **26648735. Edith de Grey**.

Children of Nicholas Cheyne and Elizabeth Cockayne are:

- 6662183 i. Anne Cheney, born in Fen Ditton, Coms, Thenford, England; died 1428 in Grafton Regis, Northampton, England; married Thomas De La Pole.
- ii. Elizabeth Cheney, born Abt. 1428 in Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England; married John William Say; born Abt. 1430 in England.
- iii. Mary Cheney, born Abt. 1430 in Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England; died 25 Sep 1473; married John Allington; born Abt. 1394 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England; died 25 Aug 1480.

**13324372. John De Montagu, 3rd Earl of Salisbury**<sup>1224</sup>, born 1350; died 1399. He was the son of **26648744. Sir John De Montagu, Lord Montagu** and **26648745. Margaret De Monthermer**. He married **13324373. Maud Francis**.

**13324373. Maud Francis**<sup>1224</sup>.

Child of John De Montagu and Maud Francis is:

- 6662186 i. Thomas Montague, IV Earl of Salisbury, born 1388; died 03 Nov 1428; married Alianor de Holland.

**13324374. Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent KG**<sup>1225,1226</sup>, born Abt. 1350<sup>1227</sup>; died 25 Apr 1397<sup>1227</sup>. He was the son of **26648748. Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent KG** and **26648749. Joan "The Fair Maid of Kent" Woodstock**. He married **13324375. Alice Fitz Alan** Aft. 10 Apr 1364<sup>1227</sup>.

**13324375. Alice Fitz Alan**<sup>1228</sup>, born 1346 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 17 Mar 1415/16<sup>1229</sup>. She was the daughter of **1697194. Richard Fitzalan, III Earl of Arundel** and **1697195. Eleanor of Lancaster**.

Children of Thomas Holland and Alice Alan are:

- i. Joan Holland<sup>1230,1231</sup>, born Abt. 1380 in Upholland, Lancashire, England<sup>1231</sup>; died 12 Apr 1434<sup>1232,1233</sup>; married Edmund of Langley, I Duke of York Bef. 04 Nov 1393<sup>1233</sup>; born 05 Jun 1344 in Kings Langley, County Hereford, England<sup>1233</sup>; died 11 Aug 1402 in Kings Langley, County Hereford, England<sup>1234,1235</sup>.
- ii. Thomas de Holland, 3rd Earl of Kent<sup>1236</sup>, born Bef. 06 Jan 1382/83; married Joan de Stafford 20 Oct 1392; born Abt. 1363 in Holland, Lancashire, England; died 01 Oct 1442.
- iii. Edmund de Holland, 4th Earl of Kent<sup>1237</sup>, born 06 Jan 1382/83<sup>1238</sup>; died 15 Sep 1408 in Attack on the Isle of Brehat, Brittany (Slain)<sup>1238</sup>; married (1) Lucy Visconti; died 14 Apr 1424<sup>1238</sup>; married (2) Princess Constance Langley; died 1416<sup>1239</sup>.
- iv. Margaret Holland<sup>1239,1240</sup>, born Bet. 1385 - 1386 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 30 Dec 1429 in Monastery of St. Saviour's, Bermondsey, Surrey, England<sup>1241,1242</sup>; married (1) John Beaufort, I Earl of Somerset KG Bef. 17 Sep 1397<sup>1242</sup>; born Abt. 1371 in Near Pottersgate, Lincolnshire, England<sup>1243</sup>; died 16 Mar 1409/10 in Hospital of St. Catherine-by-the-Tower, London, Middlesex, England<sup>1244,1245</sup>; married (2) Prince Thomas of ENGLAND, Duke of Clarence KG 16 Aug 1410<sup>1245</sup>; died 22 Mar 1420/21 in Anjou, France at the Battle of Bauge (Killed)<sup>1245</sup>.
- 6662187 v. Alianor de Holland, born 1392 in Woodstock, Kent, England; died 23 Oct 1405; married (1) Thomas Montague, IV Earl of Salisbury; married (2) Roger Mortimer, 4th Earl of Pembroke 07 Oct 1388; married (3) Edward Cherleton, 5th Lord Cherleton 19 Jun 1399.

- vi. Elizabeth De Holland, born 1394 in Woodstock, Kent, England; married John de Neville; born Abt. 1384 in Raby, Durham, England; died 1423.

**13324376. John Ingoldsthorpe**, born 1355 in Burgh, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1420. He was the son of **26648752. William De Ingoldisthorpe** and **26648753. Eleanor De Hastings**. He married **13324377. Elizabeth De Burgh**.

**13324377. Elizabeth De Burgh**, born 1363 in Burgh, Cambridgeshire, England; died 12 Feb 1450/51 in England. She was the daughter of **26648754. John De Burgh** and **26648755. Catherine de Engaine**.

Child of John Ingoldsthorpe and Elizabeth De Burgh is:

- 6662188 i. Thomas Ingoldisthorpe, born 1384 in Burgh, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1422; married Margaret De La Pole.

**13324378. Walter de La Pole**<sup>1246</sup>, born 1332 in Hull, Yrkshr, England; died 1378. He was the son of **26648756. William De La Pole** and **26648757. Katherine de Norwich**.

Child of Walter de La Pole is:

- 6662189 i. Margaret De La Pole, born 1388 in Kingston Upon Hull, East Riding, Yorkshire, England; died 1426; married Thomas Ingoldisthorpe.

**13324380. Sir Payn Tiptoft**<sup>1246</sup>. He married **13324381. Agnes Wroth**.

**13324381. Agnes Wroth**<sup>1246</sup>. She was the daughter of **26648762. Sir John Wroth**.

Child of Payn Tiptoft and Agnes Wroth is:

- 6662190 i. John Tiptoft, Lord Tiptoft, died 27 Jan 1442/43; married (1) Philippe Talbot Bef. 24 Feb 1407/08; married (2) Joyce Cherleton 28 Feb 1421/22.

**13324382. Edward Cherleton, 5th Lord Cherleton**<sup>1247</sup>, born Abt. 1371<sup>1248</sup>; died 14 Mar 1420/21<sup>1249</sup>. He was the son of **26648764. John de Cherleton, 3rd Lord Cherleton** and **26648765. Joan De Stafford**. He married **6662187. Alianor de Holland** 19 Jun 1399<sup>1250</sup>.

**6662187. Alianor de Holland**<sup>1251,1252</sup>, born 1392 in Woodstock, Kent, England; died 23 Oct 1405<sup>1253,1254</sup>. She was the daughter of **13324374. Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent KG** and **13324375. Alice Fitz Alan**.

Children of Edward Cherleton and Alianor de Holland are:

- i. Joan Cherleton<sup>1255,1256</sup>, born Abt. 1400<sup>1257</sup>; married John Grey.  
6662191 ii. Joyce Cherleton, born Abt. 1403; died 22 Sep 1446; married John Tiptoft, Lord Tiptoft 28 Feb 1421/22.

**13325312. John Fairfax**, born 1261. He was the son of **26650624. Thomas Fairfax** and **26650625. Agnes Sezevaux**. He married **13325313. Clarissa Scott**.

**13325313. Clarissa Scott** She was the daughter of **26650626. William Scott** and **26650627. Constance Bruce**.

Child of John Fairfax and Clarissa Scott is:

- 6662656 i. Thomas Fairfax, born 1290 in Walton, East Riding, Yorkshire, England; died 1349 in England; married Elizabeth De Etton.

**13325314. Ivor De Etton**

Children of Ivor De Etton are:

- 6662657 i. Elizabeth De Etton, born 1299 in Gilling, North Riding, Yorkshire, England; died in England; married Thomas Fairfax.
- ii. Thomas De Etton

**13325448. Robert de Sherburne**, born Abt. 1270 in Hameldon, Lancashire, England; died 1342. He was the son of **26650896. John de Sherburne** and **26650897. Eva De Carlton**. He married **13325449. Alice or Alicia Blackburn** Abt. 1328.

**13325449. Alice or Alicia Blackburn**, born Abt. 1305 in Wiswall, Whalley, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **26650898. John De Blackburn** and **26650899. Margaret Holland**.

Children of Robert de Sherburne and Alice Blackburn are:

- 6662745 i. Katherine Sherburne, born Abt. 1312 in Blackburn, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1364; married John Tempest Abt. 1333.
- 6662724 ii. John Sherborne, born Abt. 1294 in Hameldon, Lancashire, England; married Margaret ?.

**13325452. Robert III De Plumpton**, born 1268 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, England; died 1325 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **26650904. Robert II De Plumpton** and **26650905. Isabella Westwick**. He married **13325453. Lucy De Ros** Abt. 1295.

**13325453. Lucy De Ros**, born 1270 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, England; died 1332. She was the daughter of **13321930. William Ross, Baron Ingmanthorpe** and **13321931. Eustace Fitzhugh**.

Child of Robert De Plumpton and Lucy De Ros is:

- 6662726 i. William De Plumpton, born Abt. 1294 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, ENgland; died Abt. 1362 in Holland, Lancashire, England; married (1) Alice De Swillington 1330; married (2) Christina De Mowbray 1335.

**13325456. William Stanley**, born Abt. 1250 in Hooton, Cheshire, England; died 1311. He was the son of **26650912. Walter De Stanley**. He married **13325457. Joan De Bamvile**.

**13325457. Joan De Bamvile**, born Abt. 1261 in Stourton, Staffordshire, England; died Abt. 1326. She was the daughter of **26650914. Phillip Bamville** and **26650915. Agnes Stourton**.

Children of William Stanley and Joan De Bamvile are:

- i. Sarah De Stanley, born Abt. 1285 in Storeton, Cheshire, England.
- ii. Adam Stanley, born Abt. 1287 in Wirral Forest, Cheshire, England.
- 6662728 iii. John De Stanley, born Abt. 1292 in Hooton, Cheshire, England; died Bef. 1362; married Mabel (Mabella) Hawksket.

**13325458. James Hawksket**, born Abt. 1273 in Stourton Parva, Cheshire, England.

Child of James Hawksket is:

- 6662729 i. Mabel (Mabella) Hawksket, born Abt. 1290 in Storeton, Cheshire, England; married John De Stanley.

**13325460. Richard Massey**, born Abt. 1276 in Cheshire, England. He was the son of **26650920. Robert Massey**.

Child of Richard Massey is:

- 6662730 i. Hamon Massey, born Abt. 1307 in Cheshire, England; died 1349; married Matilda Timperley.

**13325472. Stephen Hamerton**, born Abt. 1254 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **26650944. Richard Hamerton** and **26650945. Agnes**.

Child of Stephen Hamerton is:

- 6662736 i. John Hamerton, born Abt. 1308 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England; married Agnes Abt. 1333.

**3332992. Richard De Radcliffe**, born 1245 in Radcliffe Tower, Bury, Lancashire, England; died 1326 in Radcliffe Tower, Radcliffe, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **6665984. Robert De Radcliffe** and **6665985. Amabil De Trafford**. He married **13325481. Joan Le Boteler**.

**13325481. Joan Le Boteler**, born 1252 in Bewsey Hall, Warrington, Lancashire, England; died in Radcliffe, Lancaster, England. She was the daughter of **26650962. William Le Boteler** and **26650963. Dionysia de Lostock**.

Children of Richard De Radcliffe and Joan Le Boteler are:

- i. Robert De Radcliffe, born Abt. 1265 in Radcliffe Tower, Bury, Lancashire, England; married Margaret De Shoresworth 1305; born 1250 in Upholland, Lancashire, England.  
6662740 ii. William De Radcliffe, born Abt. 1270 in Radcliffe Tower, Bury, Lancashire, England; died 1333 in Edgeworth, Bolton, Lancashire, England; married Margaret De Peasfurlong 1303 in Radcliffe Tower, Lancashire, England.  
iii. Margery de Radcliffe

**13325482. Adam De Peasfurlong**, born 1242 in Hindley, Wigan, Lancashire, England; died in Peasfurlong, Warrington, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **26650964. Hugh De Hindley**. He married **13325483. Elizabeth Culcheth**.

**13325483. Elizabeth Culcheth**, born 1245 in Culcheth, Warrington, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **3332994. Gilbert Culcheth** and **3332995. Cecilia De Lathom**.

Child of Adam De Peasfurlong and Elizabeth Culcheth is:

- 6662741 i. Margaret De Peasfurlong, born 1270 in Peasfurlong, Warrington, Cheshire, England; died 1349; married William De Radcliffe 1303 in Radcliffe Tower, Lancashire, England.

**13325492. Edmund Talbot**, born Abt. 1274 in Bashall Eaves, Clitheron, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1311 in Bashall Eaves, Clitheroe, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **26650984. Thomas Talbot** and **26650985. Mathea of Yorkshire**. He married **13325493. Joan Holland** Abt. 1304.

**13325493. Joan Holland**, born Abt. 1276 in Upholland, Lancaster, England; died Abt. 1326. She was the daughter of **3330166. Sir Robert De Holand** and **3330167. Elizabeth de Salmesbury**.

Child of Edmund Talbot and Joan Holland is:

- 6662746 i. Thomas Talbot, born Abt. 1307 in Bashall Eaves, Clitheron, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1366 in Bashall Eaves, Clitheron, Yorkshire, England; married Elizabeth Bellair.

**13325494. James Bellair**, born Abt. 1280 in Ordsall, Salford, Lancashire, England.

Child of James Bellair is:

6662747 i. Elizabeth Bellair, born Abt. 1310 in Ordsall, Salford, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1366 in Bashall Eaves, Clitheron, Yorkshire, England; married Thomas Talbot.

**13325536. William De Boothes**, born Abt. 1255 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **26651072. Adam De Boothes**. He married **13325537. Sibill Sybil De Brereton** Bef. 1276.

**13325537. Sibill Sybil De Brereton**, born Abt. 1263 in Brereton, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **26651074. Gilbert or Ralph De Brereton**.

Child of William De Boothes and Sibill De Brereton is:

6662768 i. Thomas De Boothes.

**13325552. Henry V De Trafford**, born Abt. 1247 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England; died 1334. He was the son of **9962894. Henry De Trafford** and **9962895. Loretta**. He married **13325553. Margaret**.

**13325553. Margaret**, born Abt. 1252; died Abt. 1320.

Child of Henry De Trafford and Margaret is:

6662776 i. John De Trafford, born 1270 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England; died 1320 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England.

**13325560. Alfredus De Ince**, born in Ince in Makerfield, Wigan, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **26651120. Matthew De Haydock**.

Child of Alfredus De Ince is:

6662780 i. Richard De Ince, born Abt. 1285 in Ince in Makerfield, Wigan, Lancashire, England; married Elizabeth De Radcliffe.

**13325824. William Palmes**, born 1276 in Naburn Hall, Yorkshire, England; died 1346. He was the son of **26651648. Nicholas Palmes** and **26651649. Beatrix Russell**. He married **13325825. Helen Vere**.

**13325825. Helen Vere** She was the daughter of **26651650. Robert Vere**.

Child of William Palmes and Helen Vere is:

6662912 i. Nicholas Palmes, born 1300 in Naburn Hall, Yorkshire, England; died 1345; married Elinor Agnes Morebie.

**13325826. William Morebie**

Child of William Morebie is:

6662913 i. Elinor Agnes Morebie, born 1302 in Moresby, Yorkshire, England; married Nicholas Palmes.

**13325840. Nicholas Dawnay**, born Bef. 1282 in Madeford, Somerset, England; died in

Mudford, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **26651680. John Alneto De Dawnay** and **26651681. Jane De Cave**. He married **13325841. Anne Seymour**.

**13325841. Anne Seymour**, born 1282. She was the daughter of **26651682. Roger II Seymour** and **26651683. Joan of Damarel**.

Child of Nicholas Dawnay and Anne Seymour is:

6662920 i. Edmund Dawnay, born Abt. 1305 in Madeford, Somerset, England; married Frances Carminers.

**13325842. John Carminers**, born Abt. 1285.

Child of John Carminers is:

6662921 i. Frances Carminers, born Abt. 1308; died in Mudford, Somersetshire, England; married Edmund Dawnay.

**13328656. Waltheof De Dunbar**, born Abt. 1125 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland; died 1182 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. He was the son of **26657312. Gospatric III of Dunbar, Earl of Dunbar** and **26657313. Derdere**. He married **13328657. Aline De Lothian**.

**13328657. Aline De Lothian**, born Abt. 1129 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.

Child of Waltheof De Dunbar and Aline De Lothian is:

6664328 i. Patrick I de Dunbar, born Abt. 1158 in Yanwath, Westmoreland, England; died 31 Dec 1232; married (1) Christina de Haddington Abt. 1175; married (2) Princess Ada Stewart of SCOTLAND Abt. 1184.

**13328658. King William I "The Lion" of SCOTLAND**<sup>1258,1259</sup>, born 1143 in Scotland; died 04 Dec 1214 in Castle Sterling, Stirlingshire, Scotland<sup>1260</sup>. He was the son of **26657316. Prince Henry Dunkeld Caenmor, Earl of Huntingdon** and **26657317. Ada Gundred De Warrenne**. He married **13328659. Isabel Avenel**.

**13328659. Isabel Avenel**, born Abt. 1143 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; died Abt. 1185 in Castle Sterling, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was the daughter of **26657318. Richard (Robert) Avenel** and **26657319. Sibyl**.

Children of William SCOTLAND and Isabel Avenel are:

- i. Princess Isabel of SCOTLAND<sup>1260</sup>, born Bet. 1165 - 1175 in Scotland; died Aft. 31 Oct 1263; married (1) Robert De Bruce 1183; married (2) Robert De Ross 1191 in Haddington, Lincolnshire, England; born 1170 in Hamlake, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1227.
- 6664329 ii. Princess Ada Stewart of SCOTLAND, born Abt. 1168; died Abt. 1200; married Patrick I de Dunbar Abt. 1184.
- iii. Prince Henry Galightly of SCOTLAND, born Abt. 1172.

**13328660. Walter Corbet** He was the son of **26657320. William Corbet**. He married **13328661. Asa de Umfreville**.

**13328661. Asa de Umfreville**, born Abt. 1118. She was the daughter of **26645248. Odinel de Umfreville, Baron of Prudhoe** and **26645249. Aveline of Northumberland**.

Children of Walter Corbet and Asa de Umfreville are:

- i. Alice de Corbet, born Abt. 1156; married Thomas Bardolf, Lord of Bradewell; born Abt. 1141 in Norfolk, England; died Bet. 1188 - 1194.
- 6664330 ii. Walter Corbet, born Abt. 1153 in Makerston, Roxburgh, Scotland; married Alice de Valoines.

**13328662. Geoffrey de Valoines**, born Abt. 1140 in Hinchley, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **26657324. John Valoines** and **26657325. Isabel Creke**. He married **13328663. Emma de Bulmer**.

**13328663. Emma de Bulmer**, born Abt. 1144 in Brancepeth, Durham, England; died Bef. 1208. She was the daughter of **26657326. Bertram de Bulmer** and **26657327. Emma Fossard**.

Child of Geoffrey de Valoines and Emma de Bulmer is:

6664331 i. Alice de Valoines, born Abt. 1163 in Brancepeth, Durham, England; married Walter Corbet.

**13329552. Sabaudia**

Child of Sabaudia is:

6664776 i. Guischard I De Charron, born Abt. 1210 in France; died Bef. 1268.

**13329556. Hervey De Sutton**

Child of Hervey De Sutton is:

6664778 i. Richard De Sutton, born Abt. 1193 in Sutton-on-Trent, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1235.

**13329600. Geoffrey De Widdrington**, born Abt. 1151 in Widdrington, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **26659200. Bertram De Widdrington**.

Child of Geoffrey De Widdrington is:

6664800 i. Gerard I De Widdrington, born Abt. 1177 in Widdrington, Northumberland, England.

**13329632. Hugh De Hellesby**, born 1200 in Hellesby, Cheshire, England.

Child of Hugh De Hellesby is:

6664816 i. Robert De Acton, born 1220 in Acton, Cheshire, England; married Hawise.

**13329636. Roger Toft**, born 1200 in Holford, Cheshire, England; died 1230. He was the son of **26659272. Walter Toft**. He married **13329637. Beatrix De Venables**.

**13329637. Beatrix De Venables**, born 1212 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England; died 1272 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **26642096. Hugh De Venables** and **26642097. Alice Oxton**.

Child of Roger Toft and Beatrix De Venables is:

6664818 i. William Toft, born 1211 in Holford, Cheshire, England; married Joan De Lobstock.

**13329638. Richard De Lostock**, born 1200 in Holford, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **26659276. Gralam de Lostock** and **26659277. Letitia Moreton**. He married **13329639. Emma De Merton**.

**13329639. Emma De Merton**

Child of Richard De Lostock and Emma De Merton is:

6664819 i. Joan De Lobstock, born 1215 in Holford, Cheshire, England; married William Toft.

**13329696. Roger Bertram**, born Abt. 1219 in Bothal, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1262. He was the son of **26659392. Richard Bertram** and **26659393. Sarah ?**. He married **13329697. Laderma**.

**13329697. Laderma**

Child of Roger Bertram and Laderma is:

- 6664848 i. Robert Bertram, Baron Bothal, born 24 Dec 1243 in Bothal, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 10 Feb 1302/03.

**13329792. Sir Henry De Gray, Baron of Codnor**<sup>1261</sup>, born Abt. 1161 in Codner, Derbyshire, England; died 1219. He was the son of **26659584. John of Water Eton de Grey** and **26659585. Eleanor de Clare**. He married **13329793. Isolda Bardolf** Abt. 1199 in Thurrock, Essex, England.

**13329793. Isolda Bardolf**<sup>1261</sup>, born Bet. 1168 - 1172 in Hoo, Kent, England; died Bef. 18 Jun 1246. She was the daughter of **26659586. Sir Hugh Bardolf, Lord of Waddington** and **26659587. Isabel de Conde**.

Children of Henry De Gray and Isolda Bardolf are:

- i. Robert De Gray<sup>1261</sup>, married Beatrice Amice St Luke.  
ii. Richard De Gray, born Abt. 1200 in Codnor, Derbyshire, England; died Bef. 08 Sep 1271; married Lucy de Humez; born Abt. 1204 in Sandiacre, Derbyshire, England.  
6664896 iii. Hugh De Gray, born Abt. 1203 in Chillingham, Northumberland, England; died in Castle Chillingham, Glendale, Northumberland, England.  
iv. William De Gray, born 1204 in Sandiacre, Derbyshire, England; married Agnes Harestan; born Abt. 1212 in Sandiacre, Derbyshire, England.  
v. John De Gray, born Abt. 1205 in Shirland, Derbyshire, England; died 18 Mar 1264/65; married (1) Emma De Cauz; born Abt. 1204 in Water Eaton, Buckinghamshire, England; married (2) Joan Peyvre 17 Oct 1251 in London, Middlesex, England; born Abt. 1211 in London, Middlesex, England (Possibly); died 1256 in Leyham, England.

**13329856. William De Mowbray**, born 1172 in Axholme, Lincolnshire, England; died 1222. He was the son of **26659712. Nigel de Mowbray** and **26659713. Mable De Clare**. He married **13329857. Agnes De Aubigny**.

**13329857. Agnes De Aubigny**, born 1176 in Axholme, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **26659714. William "Le Breton" D'Aubigny, Earl of Arundel** and **26659715. Maud (Matilda) De Saint Hilary**.

Child of William De Mowbray and Agnes De Aubigny is:

- 6664928 i. Roger de Mowbray, born 1218 in Axholme, Lincolnshire, England; died Nov 1266 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England; married Maud de Beauchamp.

**13329858. William De Beauchamp, Baron of the Exchequer**<sup>1262</sup>, born Abt. 1185 in Bedfordshire, England; died 1260. He was the son of **26659716. Simon De Beauchamp** and **26659717. Isabella**. He married **13329859. Ida Idonea De Longespee**.

**13329859. Ida Idonea De Longespee**, born Abt. 1206 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 10 Apr 1262. She was the daughter of **26642452. Prince William De Longespee, Earl of Salisbury** and **26642453. Ela Fitzpatrick, Countess of Salisbury**.

Children of William De Beauchamp and Ida De Longespee are:

- 6770867 i. Beatrice De Beauchamp, died Abt. 1280; married Sir Thomas FitzOtho Bef. 1264.  
 6664929 ii. Maud de Beauchamp, born 1236 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England; died Apr 1273 in Essex, England; married Roger de Mowbray.

**13329860. Gilbert De Clare, Earl of Gloucester**<sup>1263,1264</sup>, born Abt. 1182 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England; died 25 Oct 1230 in Penrose, Brittany, France<sup>1265</sup>. He was the son of **26659720. Richard De Clare, Earl of Clare & Hereford** and **26659721. Amice Muellent Fitzrobert, Countess of Gloucester**. He married **13329861. Lady Isabel Marshall** 09 Oct 1217 in Tewkesbury Abbey, Gloucester, England<sup>1265</sup>.

**13329861. Lady Isabel Marshall**<sup>1265</sup>, born 09 Oct 1200 in Castell Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died 16 Jan 1239/40 in Berkhamstead Castle, Hertfordshire, England<sup>1265</sup>. She was the daughter of **26640494. Sir William The Protector Marshall, Earl of Pembroke** and **26640495. Isabel Fitzgilbert De Clare, Countess Strigoil**.

Children of Gilbert De Clare and Isabel Marshall are:

- i. Amica De Clare, born 27 May 1220 in Usk, Monmouthshire, Wales; died Bef. 30 Nov 1284 - 1287; married (1) Baldwin de Reviere, 6th Earl of Devon 1226; died 15 Feb 1244/45; married (2) Nigel De Plumpton Abt. 1239 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, England; born Abt. 1216 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, England; died 1271.
- 6664930 ii. Richard De Clare, 2nd Earl of Gloucester, born 04 Aug 1222 in Gloucestershire, England; died 15 Jul 1262 in Ashenfield Manor, Waltham, Kent, England; married (1) Margaret De Burgh in St. Edmund's, Wexford, Ireland; married (2) Maud De Lacy, Countess of Lincoln 26 Jan 1237/38 in Lincolnshire, England.
- iii. Isabel De Clare<sup>1266,1267</sup>, born 02 Nov 1226<sup>1268</sup>, died 1254<sup>1269</sup>; married Sir Robert "The Competitor" de Bruce, Lord Annanda May 1240<sup>1270</sup>; born Abt. 1210 in Annandale, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; died 31 Mar 1295<sup>1271,1272</sup>.
- iv. William De Clare, born 18 May 1228 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England; died in Retherford.
- v. Agnes De Clare, born 1229 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England; married Roger II De Mowbray; born 1254 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 21 Nov 1297 in Ghent, Holland.

**13329862. John De Lacy, Earl of Lincoln**, born Abt. 1192 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; died 22 Jul 1240 in Stanlaw, Chester, England. He was the son of **26659724. Roger De Lacy** and **26644449. Maud (Matilda) De Clare, Countess of Gloucester**. He married **13329863. Margaret De Quincy** 1223 in Lincolnshire, England.

**13329863. Margaret De Quincy**, born 1208 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; died 03 Mar 1265/66 in Clerkenwell, England. She was the daughter of **26659726. Robert III "The Elder" De Quincy** and **26659727. Hawise De Meschines**.

Child of John De Lacy and Margaret De Quincy is:

- 6664931 i. Maud De Lacy, Countess of Lincoln, born Abt. 1223 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 10 Mar 1288/89; married Richard De Clare, 2nd Earl of Gloucester 26 Jan 1237/38 in Lincolnshire, England.

**13329872. King John Lackland of ENGLAND**<sup>1273</sup>, born 24 Dec 1166 in Kings Manor House, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 19 Oct 1216 in Castle Newark, Newark, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of **26659744. King HENRY II "Curmantle" of ENGLAND** and **26659745. Princess Eleanor Of AQUITAINE**. He married **13329873. Isabella De Taillefer** 26 Aug 1200 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France.

**13329873. Isabella De Taillefer**<sup>1273</sup>, born 1188 in Angouleme, Charente, France; died 31 May 1246 in Fontevault Abbey, Fontevault, Maine-Et-Loire, France. She was the daughter of

**26659746. Aymer De Valence Taillefer, Count Of Angouleme and 26659747. Alice De Courtenay.**

Children of John ENGLAND and Isabella De Taillefer are:

- 6664936
- i. King Henry III of ENGLAND, born 01 Oct 1207 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died 16 Nov 1272 in Westminster, Middlesex, England; married Eleanor Of Provence, Countess of Provence 14 Jan 1236/37 in Canterbury Cathedral, Kent, England.
  - ii. Prince Richard of ENGLAND, I Earl of Cornwall<sup>1273</sup>, born 05 Jan 1208/09 in Winchester, England; died 02 Apr 1272 in Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire, England<sup>1273</sup>; married (1) Sancha Berengaria d'Provence; born 1225 in Aix en Provence, Provence, France; died 1261<sup>1273</sup>; married (2) Beatrice De Fauquemont; died 1277<sup>1273</sup>; married (4) Lady Isabel Marshall 30 Mar 1231 in Fawley, Buckinghamshire, England; born 09 Oct 1200 in Castell Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died 16 Jan 1239/40 in Berkhamstead Castle, Hertfordshire, England<sup>1274</sup>.
  - iii. Princess Isabella of ENGLAND<sup>1275</sup>, died 1241<sup>1275</sup>; married King Frederick II of GERMANY, Holy Roman Emperor; born 26 Dec 1194 in Jesubei, Ancona; died 13 Dec 1250 in Fiorento, Italy<sup>1275</sup>.
  - iv. Eleanor of ENGLAND<sup>1275</sup>, died 1275<sup>1275</sup>; married (1) William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke; died 1231<sup>1275</sup>; married (2) Simon De Montfort, Earl of Leicester; died 1265 in Battle of Evesham<sup>1275</sup>.

**13329874. Count Raymond Bberenger V (IV), Count of Provence**, born 1198; died 19 Aug 1245. He was the son of **26659748. Alphonso II d'Provence** and **26659749. Gersende II d'Sabran, Comtesse d'Forcalquier**. He married **13329875. Bbeatrice De Savoie** Dec 1220 in Chambery, Savoie, France.

**13329875. Bbeatrice De Savoie**, born Abt. 1201 in Chambery, Savoie, France; died Dec 1266 in France. She was the daughter of **26659750. Tommaso I Di Savoia** and **26659751. Beatrix Von Genf**.

Children of Raymond (IV) and Bbeatrice De Savoie are:

- 6664937
- i. Eleanor Of Provence, Countess of Provence, born 1217 in Alix-En-Provence, Provence, France; died 25 Jun 1291 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England; married King Henry III of ENGLAND 14 Jan 1236/37 in Canterbury Cathedral, Kent, England.
  - ii. Marguerite De Provence, born 1221 in St. Maime B., Forcalquier, Bourgogne; died 21 Dec 1295 in Paris, Isle De France, France; married King & Saint Louis IX of FRANCE 27 May 1234 in Sens, Yonne, France; born 25 Apr 1215 in Chcateau De Poissy, Poissy, Isle De France, France; died 25 Aug 1270 in Near Tunis, Tunisia.
  - iii. Raimund d'Provence
  - iv. Sancha Berengaria d'Provence<sup>1275</sup>, born 1225 in Aix en Provence, Provence, France; died 1261<sup>1275</sup>; married Prince Richard of ENGLAND, I Earl of Cornwall; born 05 Jan 1208/09 in Winchester, England; died 02 Apr 1272 in Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire, England<sup>1275</sup>.
  - v. Beatrice de Provence, born 1234; died 23 Sep 1267; married King Charles of FRANCE, Comte d'Anjou et du Maine 31 Jan 1245/46; born 21 Mar 1226/27 in Paris, Isle De France, France; died 07 Jan 1284/85 in Foggia Castle, Foggia, Apulia.

**13329876. King Louis VIII "The Lion" of FRANCE**, born 03 Sep 1187 in Paris, Isle De France, France; died 08 Nov 1226 in Chcateau De Montpensier, Auvergne. He was the son of **26659752. King Philippe II Augustus Capet of FRANCE** and **26659753. Isabelle de Hainaut, Comtesse d'Artois**. He married **13329877. Princess Blanca Alphonsa of CASTILE** 23 May 1200 in Normandy, France.

**13329877. Princess Blanca Alphonsa of CASTILE**, born Bef. 04 Mar 1187/88 in Chateau De Palencia, Valencia, Valencia, Almohadi; died 27 Nov 1252 in Palais Du Louvre, Paris, France. She was the daughter of **26659754. King Alphonso VIII "The Noble" Sanchez of CASTILE** and **26659755. Princess Eleanor Plantagenet of ENGLAND**.

Children of Louis FRANCE and Blanca CASTILE are:

- i. Philippe of FRANCE, born 1209; died 1218.
- ii. King & Saint Louis IX of FRANCE, born 25 Apr 1215 in Chateau De Poissy, Poissy, Isle De France, France; died 25 Aug 1270 in Near Tunis, Tunisia; married Marguerite De Provence 27 May 1234 in Sens, Yonne, France; born 1221 in St. Maime B., Forcalquier, Bourgogne; died 21 Dec 1295 in Paris, Isle De France, France.
- 6664938 iii. RobertI, Count of Artois, born Sep 1216 in Paris, Isle De France, France; died 08 Feb 1249/50 in Egypt; married Princess Mahaut (Maud) of BRABANT 14 Jun 1237 in Compiegne, France.
- iv. Philippe of FRANCE, died in (Died Young).
- v. Jean of FRANCE, Comte d'Anjou et du Maine, born 1219.
- vi. Alphonse of FRANCE, duc d'Auvergne, born 1220; died 1271; married Comtesse de Toulouse Jeanne.
- vii. King Charles of FRANCE, Comte d'Anjou et du Maine, born 21 Mar 1226/27 in Paris, Isle De France, France; died 07 Jan 1284/85 in Foggia Castle, Foggia, Apulia; married (1) Beatrice de Provence 31 Jan 1245/46; born 1234; died 23 Sep 1267; married (2) Countess of Tonnerre Marguerite 1268.
- viii. Philippe of FRANCE, born 1221.
- ix. Etienne of FRANCE, born 1225.
- x. Isabelle of FRANCE, Abbesse de Longchamp, born 1225; died 1269.

**13329878. Henry II "The Courageous", Duke of Brabant**, born Abt. 1207 in Brabant, France; died 01 Feb 1247/48. He was the son of **26659756. Henri I de Brabant, Duke de Brabant** and **26659757. Mathilde de Boulogne**. He married **13329879. Princess Maria Von Hohenstaufen** Abt. 1215.

**13329879. Princess Maria Von Hohenstaufen**, born Abt. 1201 in Constantinople, Turkey; died 1235 in Louvain, France. She was the daughter of **26659758. Emperor Philip II von Hohenstaufen of GERMANY** and **26659759. Irini Maria Angelus, Princess of the East**.

Child of Henry Courageous" and Maria Von Hohenstaufen is:

- 6664939 i. Princess Mahaut (Maud) of BRABANT, born Abt. 1224 in Brabant, Flanders; died 29 Sep 1288; married RobertI, Count of Artois 14 Jun 1237 in Compiegne, France.

**13329880. Pain III De Chaworth**, born Bef. 1193. He was the son of **26659760. Patrick De Chaworth** and **26659761. Wilburga de Mundabliel**. He married **13329881. Gundred De La Ferte**.

**13329881. Gundred De La Ferte** She was the daughter of **26659762. William De La Ferte** and **26659763. Margaret De Briwere**.

Children of Pain De Chaworth and Gundred La Ferte are:

- 6664940 i. Patrick IV De Chaworth, Lord of Kempford, born Abt. 1200 in Stoke Bruern, Northamptonshire, England; died Bet. 1257 - 1258; married Hawise De Londres 1244 in Stoke Bruern, Northamptonshire, England.
- ii. Eve De Chaworth

**13329882. Thomas De Londres, Lord of Kidwelly**, born Abt. 1198 in Stoke, Northamptonshire, England. He married **13329883. Eva De Tracy**.

**13329883. Eva De Tracy**, born Abt. 1203 in Stoke, Northamptonshire, England. She was the daughter of **26659766. Sir Henry de Tracy, Lord of Barnstaple** and **26659767. Maud De Braose**.

Child of Thomas De Londres and Eva De Tracy is:

- 6664941 i. Hawise De Londres, born Abt. 1223 in Stoke, Northamptonshire, England; died 1274; married

Patrick IV De Chaworth, Lord of Kempford 1244 in Stoke Bruen, Northamptonshire, England.

**13329886. John Fitzgeoffrey, Justicar of Ireland**, born Abt. 1213 in Shere, Surrey, England; died 23 Nov 1258. He was the son of **26659772. Geoffrey Fitzpiers, Earl of Essex** and **26659773. Eveline (Aveline) De Clare**. He married **13320531. Isabel Bigod** Aft. 1230.

**13320531. Isabel Bigod**, born Abt. 1222 in Thetford, Norfolk, England; died 1239. She was the daughter of **26641062. Hugh Le Bigod, Earl of Norfolk** and **26641063. Maud (Matilda) Marshall**.

Children of John Fitzgeoffrey and Isabel Bigod are:

- 6664943 i. Maud FitzJohn de Mandeville, born Abt. 1237 in Bernard Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 18 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England; married (1) Gerald De Furnival; married (2) William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick Bef. 1270 in Worcestershire, England.
- ii. Aveline Fitzjohn, born in Shere, Surrey, England; died 20 May 1274; married Walter Burgh Abt. 1257 in Surrey, England; born Abt. 1230 in Connaught, Ireland; died 28 Jul 1271.
- iii. Isabel Fitzgeoffrey de Mandeville, born Abt. 1233 in Shere, Surrey, England; married Robert Vipont Abt. 1253 in Essex, England; born Abt. 1222 in Brougham Castle, Westmorland, England; died Bet. 1264 - 1265.

**13329900. Manfredo III de Saluzzo, Marquis de Saluzzo** He was the son of **26659800. Bonifacio De Saluzzo** and **26659801. Maria De Torres**. He married **13329901. Beatrice de Savoy**.

**13329901. Beatrice de Savoy** She was the daughter of **26659802. Amadeo IV de Savoy, Count of Savoy** and **26659803. Marguerite Ana De Coligny**.

Children of Manfredo de Saluzzo and Beatrice de Savoy are:

- 6664950 i. Thomas de Saluzza, Marquis of Saluzzo, born 1234 in Saluzzo-Cuneo, Piedmont, Italy; died 23 Dec 1296; married Leugia de Ceva.
- ii. Princess Constance of SICILY, born Abt. 1250 in Sicily, Italy; died 1302; married King Pedro III "The Great" of ARAGON; born Aft. 1250; died 1285.

**13329902. Giorgio de Ceva** He married **13329903. Menzia**.

**13329903. Menzia**

Child of Giorgio de Ceva and Menzia is:

- 6664951 i. Leugia de Ceva, born Abt. 1240 in Saluzzo, Italy; died 22 Aug 1291; married Thomas de Saluzza, Marquis of Saluzzo.

**13329908. King & Saint Louis IX of FRANCE**, born 25 Apr 1215 in Chateau De Poissy, Poissy, Isle De France, France; died 25 Aug 1270 in Near Tunis, Tunisia. He was the son of **13329876. King Louis VIII "The Lion" of FRANCE** and **13329877. Princess Blanca Alphonsa of CASTILE**. He married **13329909. Marguerite De Provence** 27 May 1234 in Sens, Yonne, France.

**13329909. Marguerite De Provence**, born 1221 in St. Maime B., Forcalquier, Bourgogne; died 21 Dec 1295 in Paris, Isle De France, France. She was the daughter of **13329874. Count Raymond Bberenger V (IV), Count of Provence** and **13329875. Bbeatrice De Savoie**.

Children of Louis FRANCE and Marguerite De Provence are:

- i. Louis of FRANCE, born 1243; died 1259.
- 6664954 ii. King Philippe III "The Bold" of FRANCE, born 01 May 1245 in Paissy, Isle De France, France;

- died 05 Oct 1285 in Perpignan, Toulouse, France; married (1) Marie de Brabant; married (2) Princess Isabel of ARAGbON 28 May 1262 in Clermont-Ferrand, Puy-De-Dome, France.
- iii. Jean of FRANCE, died 1248.
  - iv. Jean Tristan of FRANCE, born 1250; died 1270; married Yolande de Bourgogne, Comtesse de Nevers; died 1280.
    - v. Pierre of FRANCE, died 1284; married Jeanne de Chatillon.
    - vi. Philippe of FRANCE
  - vii. Robert of FRANCE, Comte de Clermont, born 1256; died 1318; married Beatrix de Bourgogne, Dame de Bourbon.
  - viii. Blanche of FRANCE, born 1240; died 1243.
  - ix. Isabelle of FRANCE, born 1241; died 1271 in S.P; married King Thibaut II of NAVARRE.
  - x. Blanche of FRANCE, born 1252; died 1320; married Ferdinand de la Cerda, Infante of Castile.
  - xi. Marguerite of FRANCE, died 1271; married JeanI, Duc de Brabant.
  - xii. Agnes of FRANCE, died 1327; married RobertII, Duc de Bourgogne.

**13331456. Richard de Musgrave**, born Abt. 1226 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died Jan 1300/01 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **26662912. Thomas de Musgrave** and **26662913. Alice de Sandford**. He married **13331457. Christina ?** Abt. 1275 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England.

**13331457. Christina ?**, born Abt. 1250 in Westmorland, England; died 1292 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England.

Children of Richard de Musgrave and Christina ? are:

- 6665728 i. Sir Thomas de Musgrave, born Abt. 1280 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 21 Aug 1314 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; married Sarah de Harcla Abt. 1300 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England.
- ii. Richard de Musgrave, born Abt. 1282 in Of, Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England.
- iii. Nicholas de Musgrave, born Abt. 1284 in Of, Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died Aft. 1346 in Rokeby, Yorkshire, England.
- iv. Adam de Musgrave, born Abt. 1286 in Of, Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England.

**13331458. Michael de Harcla**, born Abt. 1250 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England.

Children of Michael de Harcla are:

- i. Baron Andrew de Harcla, born Abt. 1276 in Of Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1323 in Carlisle, Cumberland, England.
- ii. John de Harcla, born Abt. 1278 in Of Hartly Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1323 in Whitehall, Cumberland, England.
- 6665729 iii. Sarah de Harcla, born Abt. 1280 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England; died Aft. 1327; married Sir Thomas de Musgrave Abt. 1300 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England.

**13331592. Robert Turp**, born Abt. 1225.

Child of Robert Turp is:

- 6665796 i. Adam Turp, born Abt. 1250.

**13331732. Roger de Toeni**, born Abt. 1235 in Flamstead, Hertfordshire, England; died Bef. 12 May 1264 in At Sea (on Crusade). He was the son of **26663464. Ralph VI de Toeni** and **26663465. Petronilla (Pernel) de Lacy**. He married **13331733. Alice De Bohun**.

**13331733. Alice De Bohun**, born in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England; died Abt. 1264. She

was the daughter of **13320244. Humphrey V De Bohun, 6th Earl Hereford** and **13320245. Maud (Matilda) de Lusignan**.

Children of Roger de Toeni and Alice De Bohun are:

- i. Alice de Toeni, born Abt. 1252 in Flamstead, Hertfordshire, England; died 26 Apr 1324; married Walter de Beauchamp Abt. 1275; born Abt. 1243 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 1303 in Beauchamp's Court, Alcester, Warwickshire, England.
- 6665866 ii. Ralph VII de Toeni, Lord of Flamstead, born Abt. 1255 in England; died Bef. 19 Jul 1295 in France; married Mary Clarissa of SCOTLAND.

**13331740. Geoffrey De Geneville**, born Abt. 1228 in Dublin, Ireland; died 21 Oct 1314. He married **13331741. Maud Lacey**.

**13331741. Maud Lacey**, born in Dublin, Ireland; died 11 Apr 1304. She was the daughter of **13320530. Gilbert De Lacey** and **13320531. Isabel Bigod**.

Child of Geoffrey De Geneville and Maud Lacey is:

- 6665870 i. Piers De Geneville, born 1256 in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland; died Jun 1292; married Joan Lusignan Abt. 1283 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England.

**13331742. Hugh De Lusignan**, born Abt. 1270. He was the son of **26663484. Hugh Lusignan** and **26663485. Yolande De Dreux**. He married **13331743. Jeanne De Fougeres**.  
**13331743. Jeanne De Fougeres**, born Abt. 1272.

Child of Hugh De Lusignan and Jeanne De Fougeres is:

- 6665871 i. Joan Lusignan, born Abt. 1262 in Lusignan, Vienne, France; died 1323; married Piers De Geneville Abt. 1283 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England.

**13331748. Oliver de Vaux**, born Abt. 1175 in Catterlen, England; died Abt. 1235. He was the son of **26663496. Robert Devaux**. He married **13331749. Petronilla de Nevers de Croun**.

**13331749. Petronilla de Nevers de Croun**, born Abt. 1180 in Pentney, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **26663498. Wido (Guy) de Nevers de Croun** and **26663499. Isabel Bassett**.

Child of Oliver de Vaux and Petronilla de Croun is:

- 6665874 i. John de Vaux, born Abt. 1215 in Aquitaine, England; died Abt. 1288; married Sibel Longchamps Abt. 1227.

**13331750. Roger ?**, born Abt. 1176 in Aquitaine, England.

Child of Roger ? is:

- 6665875 i. Sibel Longchamps, born Abt. 1202 in Aquitaine, England; died Bef. 1261; married John de Vaux Abt. 1227.

**13331752. Bartholomew Badlesmere**, born Abt. 1231 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. He was the son of **26663504. Guncelin Badlesmere** and **26663505. ? Peyferer**.

Child of Bartholomew Badlesmere is:

- 6665876 i. Guncelin Badlesmere, born Abt. 1244 in Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England; died 1301 in Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England; married Joan Fitzbernard Abt. 1274 in Castle, Badlesmere, Kent,

England.

**13331754. Ralph Fitzbarnard**, born Abt. 1208 in Kingsdown, Kent, England; died 1306. He was the son of **26663508. Thomas FitzBernard** and **26663509. Alice de Jarpenville**. He married **13331755. Joan d'Aquillon** Bef. 1238.

**13331755. Joan d'Aquillon**, born Abt. 1214 in Boxgrove near Lewes, Sussex, England; died Aft. 15 Feb 1262/63. She was the daughter of **26663510. Robert d'Aquillon** and **26663511. Margery de Fresney**.

Child of Ralph Fitzbarnard and Joan d'Aquillon is:

- 6665877 i. Joan Fitzbernard, born Abt. 1234 in Kingsdown, Kent, England; died 1310; married Guncelin Badlesmere Abt. 1274 in Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, England.

**13331760. Robert De Stafford**, born Abt. 1220 in Stafford Castle, Staffordshire, England; died 1282. He was the son of **26663520. Hervey De Stafford** and **26663521. Petronille De Ferrars**. He married **13331761. Alice Corbet**.

**13331761. Alice Corbet**, born Abt. 1220; died 1267. She was the daughter of **26640658. Thomas Corbet, Lord of Caus & Salop** and **26640659. Isabell de Valletort**.

Children of Robert De Stafford and Alice Corbet are:

- 6665880 i. Nicholas Stafford, born Abt. 1246 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England; married Alionore Clinton.  
ii. Alicia Stafford, born Abt. 1240; married John Chetwynd; born Abt. 1261; died 1354.

**13331762. Thomas de Clinton**, born 1231. He was the son of **26663524. Thomas de Clinton** and **26663525. Mazera de Bisege**. He married **13331763. Maud Bracebridge**.

**13331763. Maud Bracebridge**, born 1234 in Kingsbury, Warwickshire, England. She was the daughter of **26663526. Ralph Bracebridge** and **26663525. Mazera de Bisege**.

Children of Thomas de Clinton and Maud Bracebridge are:

- i. John de Clinton, born Abt. 1258 in Amington & Maxtoke, Warwickshire, England; died 1310; married Ida de Oddingsells; born Abt. 1270 in Maxtoke Castle, Warwickshire, England; died Aft. 01 Mar 1321/22.  
6665881 ii. Alionore Clinton, born Abt. 1250 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England; married Nicholas Stafford.

**13331816. Simon De Montague**, born 1250 in Montacute, Somersetshire, England; died 26 Aug 1316. He was the son of **26663632. Sir William De Montagu** and **26663633. Berta**. He married **13331817. Hawaise De Amand**.

**13331817. Hawaise De Amand**, born 1252 in Isle of Man, England; died 1287. She was the daughter of **26663634. Amauri De Amand** and **26663635. ? De Saint Amand**.

Child of Simon De Montague and Hawaise De Amand is:

- 6665908 i. William De Montague, Baron Montague, born 1275 in Oxfordshire, England; died 18 Oct 1319 in Gascony, France; married Elizabeth de Montfort.

**13331818. Peter De Montfort**, born 1240 in Beaudesert, England; died 04 Mar 1286/87. He was the son of **26663636. Peter De Montfort** and **26663637. Alice De Audley**. He married **13331819. Matilda La Warr**.

**13331819. Matilda La Warr**

Child of Peter De Montfort and Matilda La Warr is:

- 6665909 i. Elizabeth de Montfort, born 1275 in Berdesert, Warwickshire, England; died 1345 in Christ Church, England; married (1) Thomas III de Furnival; married (2) William De Montague, Baron Montague.

**13331820. Sir Pierre De Grandison**, born 1190 in Neuchatel, Switzerland; died 1259. He was the son of **26663640. Sir Ebal IV De Grandison** and **26663641. Lady Beatrix De Geneva**. He married **13331821. Lady Agnes De Neuchatel**.

**13331821. Lady Agnes De Neuchatel**, born Abt. 1195; died Bef. 1280. She was the daughter of **26663642. Ulric III De Neuchatel** and **26663643. Yolande De Urach Arberg**.

Child of Pierre De Grandison and Agnes De Neuchatel is:

- 6665910 i. William de Grandison, 1st Lord Grandison, born Abt. 1255 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England; died 27 Jul 1335; married Sybil Tregoz.

**13331822. Sir John De Tregoz**, born 1235 in Ewyas, Herefordshire, England; died 21 Aug 1300 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **26663644. Sir Robert de Tregoz** and **26663645. Lady Juliana de Cantilupe**. He married **13331823. Lady Mabel Fitzwarin**.

**13331823. Lady Mabel Fitzwarin**, born 1245 in Whittington, Shropshire, England; died 24 May 1297 in Ewyas, Herefordshire, England. She was the daughter of **26663646. Fulk IV FitzWarin** and **26663647. Lady Constance de Toeni**.

Child of John De Tregoz and Mabel Fitzwarin is:

- 6665911 i. Sybil Tregoz, born 1271 in Ewyas, Herefordshire, England; died 12 Oct 1334; married William de Grandison, 1st Lord Grandison.

**13331842. Thomas III de Multon** He married **13331843. Isabel de Boltby**.

**13331843. Isabel de Boltby**

Child of Thomas de Multon and Isabel de Boltby is:

- 6665921 i. Joan Lucy, born Abt. 1247 in Kellet, Lancashire, England; married Sir Randolph Dacre Abt. 1264.

**13331852. Peter De Mauley**, born Abt. 1205; died 1242. He married **13331853. Joan Bruce**.

**13331853. Joan Bruce**, born 1207 in Skelton.

Children of Peter De Mauley and Joan Bruce are:

- 6665926 i. Peter De Mauley, born 1229 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England; married Nichole De Gaunt.
- ii. Joan de Mauley, born Abt. 1235; married Alexander De Cave; born Abt. 1232; died Aft. 1314.

**13331872. William "Longlegs" De Douglas**, born 1200 in Hermiston, Midlothian, Scotland; died 1276. He was the son of **26663744. Archibald De Douglas** and **26663745. Margaret De Crawford**. He married **13331873. Martha Galloway**.

**13331873. Martha Galloway**

Child of William De Douglas and Martha Galloway is:

- 6665936 i. William De Douglas, born 1215; married Martha Bruce.

**13331876. Walter Stewart, 3rd High Steward of Scotland**<sup>1276</sup>, born 1180; died 1241<sup>1276</sup>. He was the son of **26663752. Alan Fitzwalter, 2nd High Steward of Scotland** and **26663753. Margaret De Galloway**. He married **13331877. Beatrix De Angus**.

**13331877. Beatrix De Angus**<sup>1276</sup>, born Abt. 1184 in Forfar, Angusshire, Scotland. She was the daughter of **26645256. Gilchrist Douglas, 3rd Earl Of Angus** and **26645257. Princess Marjory of SCOTLAND, Countess de Hereford**.

Children of Walter Stewart and Beatrix De Angus are:

- 6665938 i. Alexander Stewart, 4th High Steward of Scotland, born Abt. 1214 in Dundonald, Scotland; died 1283; married Jean of Bute.
- ii. Walter Stewart, Sheriff of Ayr<sup>1277</sup>, died 1292<sup>1277</sup>; married Countess of Menteith Mary.
- iii. Daughter Stewart, born Abt. 1210 in Finlaggen Castle, Island of Islay, Scotland; married Donald Rognvaldsson; born Abt. 1178 in Morven, Argyllshire, Scotland; died Abt. 1252 in Finlaggen Castle, Island of Islay, Scotland.

**13331878. Lord of Bute James**, born Abt. 1190 in Bute, Scotland. He was the son of **26663756. Lord of Bute and Arran Angus**.

Child of Lord of Bute James is:

- 6665939 i. Jean of Bute, born Abt. 1218 in Bute, Scotland; married Alexander Stewart, 4th High Steward of Scotland.

**13331892. Earl Of Strathearn Malise**, born 1257 in Inchaffray Abbey, Crief, Perthshire, Scotland. He was the son of **26663784. Earl of Strathearn Malise** and **26663785. Matilda Of Caithness and Orkney**. He married **13331893. Agnes Comyn**.

**13331893. Agnes Comyn**, born Abt. 1255 in Inchaffray Abbey, Crief, Perthshire, Scotland; died Aft. Nov 1310.

Child of Earl Malise and Agnes Comyn is:

- 6665946 i. Malise Strathearn, 7th Earl Of Caithness, born Abt. 1260 in Thornby, Scotland; married (1) Isabella of Norway; married (2) Joanna Menteith.

**13331970. Sir Richard De Trafford**, born 1152 in Trafford, Lancashire, England; died 1272. He was the son of **26663940. Henry De Trafford**.

Child of Sir Richard De Trafford is:

- 6665985 i. Amabil De Trafford, born 1220 in Trafford, Lancashire, England; married Robert De Radcliffe.

**13320528. Theobald "Le Butzlen" Le Botiller**, born 1200 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland; died 19 Jun 1230 in Poitou, France. He was the son of **26641056. Theobald FitzWalter, Butler of Ireland** and **26641057. Maud Le Vavasour**. He married **13331973. Joan De Marisco**.

**13331973. Joan De Marisco**, born 1202 in Ireland; died 04 Sep 1225. She was the daughter of **26663946. Geoffrey de Marisco** and **26663947. Eva De Bermingham**.

Child of Theobald Le Botiller and Joan De Marisco is:

- 6665986 i. Theobald Le Botiller III, born 1219 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland; died 26 Dec 1285 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland; married Margery De Burgh 1244 in Bewsy, Wem, Shropshire, England.

Children of Theobald Le Botiller and Rohese De Verdun are:

- i. Maud (Matilda) Verdon De Botiller, born Abt. 1225 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; died 27 Nov 1283 in England; married John Fitzalan; born May 1223 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 20 Nov 1267.
- 6660264 ii. John de Verdun, born Abt. 1226 in Alton, Staffordshire, England; died 21 Oct 1274 in England; married Margery Margaret de Lacy, Lady of Dulek.

**13331974. Richard De Burgh**, born Abt. 1186 in Connaught, Ireland; died 17 Feb 1241/42 in Gascony, Aquitaine, France. He was the son of **26663948. William De Burgh** and **26663949. Mor O'Brien**. He married **13331975. Egidia (Jill) Lacy** 21 Apr 1225 in Meath, Ireland.

**13331975. Egidia (Jill) Lacy**, born Abt. 1196 in Meath, Ireland. She was the daughter of **26641060. Walter De Lacie, Lord of Meath** and **26641061. Margaret De Broase**.

Children of Richard De Burgh and Egidia Lacy are:

- i. Matilda de Burgh, born Abt. 1218 in Castle Galway, Connaught, Ireland; married Gerald de Prendergast; born Abt. 1187 in Enniscorthy, Wexford, Leinster, Ireland; died 1251 in Douglas, Cork, Munster, Ireland.
- ii. Walter Burgh, born Abt. 1230 in Connaught, Ireland; died 28 Jul 1271; married Aveline Fitzjohn Abt. 1257 in Surrey, England; born in Shere, Surrey, England; died 20 May 1274.
- 6665987 iii. Margery De Burgh, born Abt. 1230; married Theobald Le Botiller III 1244 in Bewsy, Wem, Shropshire, England.

**13332060. Roger La Zouche**, born Abt. 1242 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 15 Oct 1285 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **13321222. Alan II De La Zouche, Baron of Ashby** and **13321223. Helen (Ellen) de Quincy**. He married **13332061. Eleanor Plantagenet De Longespee** Bef. 19 Jul 1267 in Northamptonshire, England.

**13332061. Eleanor Plantagenet De Longespee**, born Abt. 1246 in Salisbury, Sutton, Northampton, England; died 10 Jul 1276. She was the daughter of **26664122. Stephen Longespee, Justiciar of Ireland** and **26664123. Emmeline De Riddlesford**.

Child of Roger La Zouche and Eleanor De Longespee is:

- 6666030 i. Alan La Zouche, Baron Zouche of Ashby, born 09 Oct 1267 in North Molton, Devonshire, England; died 25 Mar 1314 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England; married Eleanor De Segrave.

**13332062. Nicholas De Segrave, 1st Baron Segrave**, born Abt. 1238 in Segrave, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 12 Nov 1295 in Segrave, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **26664124. Gilbert De Segrave II** and **6770869. Annabilia De Chaucombe**. He married **13332063. Maud De Lucy** Abt. 1255.

**13332063. Maud De Lucy**, born 1239 in Egremont, Cumberland, England; died 1337. She was the daughter of **26664126. Thomas De Lucy** and **26664127. Isabel De Bolteby**.

Children of Nicholas De Segrave and Maud De Lucy are:

- i. John De Segrave, born Abt. 1256 in Segrave, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 04 Oct 1325 in Chacombe, Northamptonshire, England; married Christian De Plessis 1270; born Abt. 1257 in Stottesdon, Shropshire, England; died Aft. 08 May 1331.
- ii. Henry De Segrave, born Abt. 1260 in Segrave, Leicestershire, England.
- iii. Stephen De Segrave, born Abt. 1262 in Segrave, Leicestershire, England.
- 6666031 iv. Eleanor De Segrave, born 1270 in Segrave, Leicestershire, England; died 1314; married Alan La Zouche, Baron Zouche of Ashby.

**13541696. William De Peshall**, born Abt. 1170. He was the son of **27083392. John De**

**Peshall and 27083393. ? De Synnerton.** He married **13541697. ? De Pantulf.**  
**13541697. ? De Pantulf**

Children of William De Peshall and ? De Pantulf are:

- 6770854 i. Stephen De Peshall, born Abt. 1200; married ? De Audley.
- 6770848 ii. Dr. Walter De Peshall, born Abt. 1195; married Fitzalan.

**13541732. Otto FitzWilliam,** born 1198; died 1257. He was the son of **27083464. William Fitz Otto** and **27083465. Matilda De Dives.** He married **13541733. Oates L. Arcedekne.**  
**13541733. Oates L. Arcedekne,** born 1217.

Child of Otto FitzWilliam and Oates Arcedekne is:

- 6770866 i. Sir Thomas FitzOtho, born Abt. 1231 in Mendelsham, Suffolk; died Bef. 28 Mar 1274; married Beatrice De Beauchamp Bef. 1264.

**13541736. Roger De Somery, Baron of Dudley,** born 1172 in Dudley, Staffordshire, England; died 1211. He was the son of **27083472. Ralph De Somery** and **27083473. Margaret Fitzgilbert.**

Child of Roger De Somery, Baron of Dudley is:

- 6770868 i. Roger De Somery, II Baron Dudley, born Abt. 1208 in Dinas Powis, Wales; died 26 Aug 1273 in Staffordshire, England; married (1) Nicole (Albini) D'Aubigny Abt. 1225 in Barrow, Leicestershire, England; married (2) Annabilia De Chaucombe Bet. 1248 - 1254.

**13541738. Roger Robert De Chaucombe,** born 1180 in Chaucomb, Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of **27083476. Hugh De Chaucombe** and **27083477. Hodierne De Chaucombe.** He married **13541739. Juliade Chaucombe** Abt. 1205.  
**13541739. Juliade Chaucombe**

Children of Roger De Chaucombe and Juliade Chaucombe are:

- 6770869 i. Annabilia De Chaucombe, born Abt. 1210 in Chacombe, Northamptonshire, England; died Bet. 1278 - 1281 in Staffordshire, England; married (1) Gilbert De Segrave II 30 Sep 1231; married (2) Roger De Somery, II Baron Dudley Bet. 1248 - 1254.
- ii. Milicent De Chaucombe, born Abt. 1213 in Chalcombe, Banbury, Northamptonshire, England; married Ralph Basset; born Abt. 1212 in Sapcote, Hinckley, Leicestershire, England; died Abt. 1282 in Weldon, Northamptonshire, England.

**13541744. Walter De Gray**<sup>1278</sup>, born Bet. 1218 - 1222 in Rotherfield, Oxford, England; died Bef. 05 Jan 1266/67. He was the son of **27083488. Robert De Gray** and **27083489. Beatrice Amice St Luke.** He married **13541745. Isabel De Duston.**

**13541745. Isabel De Duston**<sup>1278</sup>, born Abt. 1224 in Duston, Northampton, England. She was the daughter of **27083490. William De Duston** and **27083491. Mary Wake.**

Child of Walter De Gray and Isabel De Duston is:

- 6770872 i. Sir Robert De Grey, born Bet. 1248 - 1253 in Rotherfield, Oxford, England; died Bet. May 1275 - 1295; married Joan De Valoines.

**13541746. Thomas De Valoines**<sup>1278</sup>, born Abt. 1224 in Shabbington, Buckinghamshire, England; died Abt. 1275. He was the son of **27083492. Robert de Valoines.** He married

**13541747. Joan.**

**13541747. Joan**

Child of Thomas De Valoines and Joan is:

- 6770873 i. Joan De Valoines, born Abt. 1250 in Shabbington, Buckingham, England; married Sir Robert De Grey.

**13541748. William De Oddingsseles**<sup>1278</sup>, born 1216. He was the son of **27083496. Hugh de Odingsells**. He married **13541749. Joan ?**.

**13541749. Joan ?**<sup>1278</sup>, born 1222.

Child of William De Oddingsseles and Joan ? is:

- 6770874 i. Sir William De Oddingsseles, born Abt. 1246 in Pitron, Hertfordshire, England; died 19 Apr 1295; married Ela Fitzwalter.

**13541750. Walter FitzRobert**<sup>1278</sup>, born Abt. 1204 in Little Dunmow, Essex, England; died Bef. 10 Apr 1258 in Woodham-Walter, Essex, England<sup>1279</sup>. He was the son of **27083500. Sir Robert de Clare-Fitz-Walter** and **27083501. Rohese of Baynard**. He married **13329859. Ida Idonea De Longespee**.

**13329859. Ida Idonea De Longespee**, born Abt. 1206 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 10 Apr 1262. She was the daughter of **26642452. Prince William De Longespee, Earl of Salisbury** and **26642453. Ela Fitzpatrick, Countess of Salisbury**.

Children of Walter FitzRobert and Ida De Longespee are:

- 6770875 i. Ela Fitzwalter, born 1250 in Woodham Walter, Little Dunmow, Essex, England; married Sir William De Oddingsseles.  
ii. Robert Fitzwalter, 1st Baron FitzWalter, born 1247 in Henham, Essex, England; died 18 Jan 1325/26 in Dunmow Priory, Essex, England; married (1) Devorguilla de Burgh; born Abt. 1256 in Walkern, Hertfordshire, England; died 1284 in Dunmow Priory, Essex, England; married (2) Alianore de Ferrers 1289; born 1268 in Keyston, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 1309 in Henham, Bishop's Stortford, Essex, England.

**13541752. Brian Fitz Alan**, born 1275 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England; died 1242 in Bedale, York, England. He married **13541753. Alice Hansard**.

**13541753. Alice Hansard**, born 1220 in Hurworth On Tees Evenwood, Durham, England; died 1242.

Child of Brian Alan and Alice Hansard is:

- 6770876 i. Alan Fitz Alan, born 1240 in Bedale, Yorkshire; died 1289; married (1) Agnes Fitz Henry; married (2) Agnes de Haget.; married (4) Agnes Fitz Randolph.

**13541754. Randolf Fitz Henry**, born 1160 in Ravensworth, Richmond, Yorkshire, England; died Jan 1242/43. He was the son of **27083508. Henry Fitz Lord** and **27083509. Alice Greystoke FitzWalter**. He married **13541755. Alice Staveley**.

**13541755. Alice Staveley**, born 1188 in Staveley, Yorkshire, England; died Nov 1253 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **27083510. Adam Lord de STAVELEY** and **27083511. Alice De Percy**.

Children of Randolf Henry and Alice Staveley are:

- 6770877 i. Agnes Fitz Henry, born 1214 in Ravensworth, York, England; died 1272; married (1) Alan Fitz

- Alan.; married (3) Robert I De Vaux.
- ii. Henry Fitz Randolph, born 1210 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died 1262 in Jervaulx Abbey, Yorkshire.

**13541756. John de Balliol**<sup>1280,1281</sup>, born 1212 in Barnard Castle, Gainford, Durham, England; died 12 Oct 1268 in Barnard Castle, Gainford, Durham, England. He was the son of **26642562. Hugh De Baliol** and **26642563. Cecily de la Fontaine**. He married **13541757. Dervorgilla de Galloway** 1233<sup>1281</sup>.

**13541757. Dervorgilla de Galloway**<sup>1282,1283</sup>, born Bet. 1216 - 1218 in Galloway, Wigtownshire, England; died 28 Jan 1289/90 in Kemston, Bedfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **13322638. Alan de Galloway, Lord of Galloway** and **27083515. Princess Margaret Huntingdon**.

Children of John de Balliol and Dervorgilla de Galloway are:

- 6770878 i. King John Balliol of SCOTLAND, born 1249 in Bernard Castle, Gainford, Durham, England; died Bet. Apr 1313 - 1315 in Baileul, Nord, France; married Isabel Warren Abt. 1280 in Lewes, Surrey, England.
- ii. Cecilia De Baliol, born Abt. 1240 in Bernard Castle, Gainford, Durham, England; died 1289; married John De Burgh Abt. 1269 in Bernard Castle, Gainford, Durham, England; born Abt. 1236 in Lanvalay, Connaught, Ireland; died 1279 in Lanvalay, Connaught, Ireland.
- iii. Alianora De Balliol<sup>1284</sup>, married John Comyn.

**13549826. William Le Rus**, born Abt. 1210 in Stinton, Norfolk, England; died 1253 in Stinton, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **27099652. Hugh I Le Rus**. He married **13549827. Agatha De Clere**.

**13549827. Agatha De Clere**, born Abt. 1220 in Sinnington, Shere and Bramley, England; died Bef. 27 Dec 1261. She was the daughter of **27099654. Roger Tonbridge III De Clere** and **27099655. Maud De Fay**.

Child of William Le Rus and Agatha De Clere is:

- 6774913 i. Alice Le Rus, born 24 Dec 1245 in Burgh-By-Sands, Cumberland, England; died Bef. 28 Jan 1300/01 in Stinton, Norfolk, England; married Sir Richard De Broase, Lord Stinton Bef. 09 Sep 1265 in Stinton, Norfolk, England.

**13549832. John de Peyton**, born Abt. 1203 in Peyton Hall, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **27099664. Nigel de Peyton**. He married **13549833. Clemence**.

**13549833. Clemence**, born Abt. 1214.

Child of John de Peyton and Clemence is:

- 6774916 i. Robert de Ufford, Justicar of Ireland, born 1236 in Peyton Hall, Ramshold, Suffolk, England; died 09 Sep 1298 in Ufford, Woodbridge, Suffolk, England; married Mary De Saye.

**13549834. William III de Saye, Governor of Rochest**, born 1209 in West Greenwich, Kent, England; died 12 Feb 1271/72 in Rochester Castle, Kent, England. He was the son of **27099668. Geoffrey De Saye** and **27099669. Alice De Cheney**. He married **13549835. Sibyl Marshal** 1233 in Greenwich, Kent, England.

**13549835. Sibyl Marshal**, born 1213 in Lenton, Lincolnshire, England; died 1250 in Austria Hungary. She was the daughter of **26640494. Sir William The Protector Marshall, Earl of Pembroke** and **26640495. Isabel Fitzgilbert De Clare, Countess Strigoil**.

Child of William de Saye and Sibyl Marshal is:

- 6774917 i. Mary De Saye, born 1244 in Sawbridgeworth, Hartsford, England; died 10 Aug 1280; married Robert de Ufford, Justicar of Ireland.

**13549836. Robert de Valoines**, born Abt. 1205 in Hinchley, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **27099672. Thomas de Valoines** and **27099673. Isabel de Creke**. He married **13549837. Rohesia le Blount**.

**13549837. Rohesia le Blount**, born Abt. 1210 in Ixworth, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **27099674. William II Le Blount** and **27099675. Cecilia de Vere**.

Children of Robert de Valoines and Rohesia le Blount are:

- 6774918 i. Robert de Valoines, born Abt. 1254 in Thurston, Suffolk, England; married Eve de Tregoz-Criketot.  
ii. Gunora de Valoines, born 1169 in Benington, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England; died 1192; married Sir Robert de Clare-Fitz-Walter Aft. 1194; born Abt. 1167 in Woodham Walter, Malden, Essex, England; died 09 Dec 1235 in Siege of Damietta, Egypt.

**13549840. Edmund de Shardelowe**, born Abt. 1235 in Barton Mills & Cooling, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **27099680. Robert de Shardelowe**.

Children of Edmund de Shardelowe are:

- 6774920 i. John de Shardelowe, born Abt. 1260 in Barton Mills & Cooling, Suffolk, England; died 05 Mar 1343/44; married Agnes.  
ii. Edmund de Shardelowe, born Abt. 1265 in Barton Mills & Cooling, Suffolk, England.

**13549856. Nicholas Stapleton**, born Abt. 1236 in Stapleton, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **27099712. Roger Stapleton** and **27099713. Juliana De Wath**. He married **13549857. Margery Isabel Basset** in East Haddlesey, Yorkshire, England.

**13549857. Margery Isabel Basset**, born Abt. 1227 in East Haddlesey, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **27099714. Milo de Basset**.

Child of Nicholas Stapleton and Margery Basset is:

- 6774928 i. Miles Stapleton, born Abt. 1263 in Stapleton, Richmondshire, England; died in Bannockburn, Sterlingshire, Ireland; married Sibill De Bellew Bella Aqua in North Riding, Yorkshire, England.

**13549858. John Bella Aqua**, born Abt. 1237 in North Riding, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **27099716. Thomas of Bellais**. He married **13549859. Laderinade Brus**.

**13549859. Laderinade Brus**, born Abt. 1241 in Yorkshire, England or Skelton, Scotland/England; died 1296. She was the daughter of **27099718. Peter Brus** and **27099719. Hillaria Manley**.

Child of John Aqua and Laderinade Brus is:

- 6774929 i. Sibill De Bellew Bella Aqua, born Abt. 1263 in North Riding, Yorkshire, England; married Miles Stapleton in North Riding, Yorkshire, England.

**13549864. Oliver de Ingham**, born Abt. 1238; died 15 Jul 1282. He was the son of **27099728. Walter de Ingham** and **27099729. Alice**. He married **13549865. Elizabeth**.  
**13549865. Elizabeth**

Child of Oliver de Ingham and Elizabeth is:

6774932 i. John Ingham, born Abt. 1259; died Bef. 06 Apr 1310; married Margery.

**13549878. Robert De Tibetot**

Child of Robert De Tibetot is:

6774939 i. Hawise de Tibetot, born Abt. 1260; died Bef. 14 Apr 1345; married John Fitz Robert de Clavering.

**13574528. Gruffudd ap Caradog** He was the son of **27149056. Caradog ap Thomas** and **27149057. Efa ferch Gwyn**. He married **13574529. Lleucu ferch Llywarch**.

**13574529. Lleucu ferch Llywarch** She was the daughter of **27149058. Llywarch Fychan ap Llywarch**.

Child of Gruffudd Caradog and Lleucu Llywarch is:

6787264 i. Dafydd ap Gruffudd, married Efa ferch Gruffudd.

**13574536. Trahearn Goch ap Madog**, born 1250 in Llyn, Caernarvonshire, Wales. He was the son of **27149072. Madog ap Rhys** and **27149073. Tangwystl ferch Gronwy**. He married **13574537. Gwerful ferch Madog**.

**13574537. Gwerful ferch Madog**, born 1257. She was the daughter of **27149074. Madog ap Meurig**.

Child of Trahearn Madog and Gwerful Madog is:

6787268 i. Dafydd Goch ap Trahearn, born 1275 in Penllech Cymydrmaean, Caernarvonshire, Wales; married Mawd ferch Dafydd.

**13574538. Dafydd Llwyd ap Cynwrig**, born 1253 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales. He was the son of **27149076. Cynwrig ap Llewelyn** and **27149077. Angharad ferch Thomas**. He married **13574539. Annes ferch Gwyn**.

**13574539. Annes ferch Gwyn**, born 1255 in Swydd y Waun, Denbigshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **27149078. Gwyn ap Madog**.

Child of Dafydd Cynwrig and Annes Gwyn is:

6787269 i. Mawd ferch Dafydd, born 1279 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales; married Dafydd Goch ap Trahearn.

**13574540. Celynin ap Rhirid**, born 1240 in Llwdiarth, Montgomeryshire, Wales. He married **13574541. Alswn ferch Cynfelyn**.

**13574541. Alswn ferch Cynfelyn**, born 1225. She was the daughter of **27149082. Cynfelyn ap Dolffin** and **27149083. Juliane de Mortimer**.

Child of Celynin Rhirid and Alswn Cynfelyn is:

6787270 i. Einion ap Celynin, born 1268 in Llwdiarth, Montgomeryshire, Wales.

**13574544. Ynyr ap Meurig**, born 1230 in Nannau Llanfachreth, Merionethshire, Wales. He was the son of **27149088. Meurig ap Madog** and **27149089. Gwenllian ferch Iorwerth**. He

married **13574545. Gwerful ferch Madog.**

**13574545. Gwerful ferch Madog**, born 1240 in Rhos, Denbighshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **27149090. Madog ap Llywarch.**

Child of Ynyr Meurig and Gwerful Madog is:

6787272 i. Ynr Fychan ap Ynyr, born 1263 in Nannau Llanfachreth, Merionethshire, Wales; married Gwenhwyfar ferch Gruffudd.

**13574546. Gruffudd ap Gwen** He was the son of **27149092. Gwen ap Gronwy** and **27149093. Arddun ferch Ifor.**

Child of Gruffudd ap Gwen is:

6787273 i. Gwenhwyfar ferch Gruffudd, born 1267 in Penrhos Penegoes, Montgomeryshire, Wales; married Ynr Fychan ap Ynyr.

**13577590. Saint & King Ferdinand III "The Saint" of CASTILE and LEON**<sup>1285</sup>, born Aug 1201 in Lbeon, Lbeon, Spain; died 30 May 1252 in Sevilla, Spain<sup>1285</sup>. He was the son of **27155180. King Alfonso IX Fernandez of LEON and CASTILE** and **27155181. Queen Berengeria "La Granda" of CASTILE.** He married **13577591. Johanna Of Ponthieu** Oct 1237 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain.

**13577591. Johanna Of Ponthieu**<sup>1285</sup>, born Abt. 1216 in Dammartin, France; died 15 Mar 1278/79 in Abbeville, France. She was the daughter of **27155182. Simon de Dammartin, Count of Ponthieu and Aumale** and **27155183. Marie Jeanne, Countess of Ponthieu & Montreuil.**

Child of Ferdinand LEON and Johanna Ponthieu is:

6788795 i. Princess Eleanor Of Castile, born 1244 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain; died 29 Nov 1290 in Hareby, Lincolnshire, England; married King Edward I "Longshanks" of ENGLAND 18 Oct 1254 in Burgos, Spain.

**13577856. Ralph St. Leger**, born 1274 in Ulcombe, Hollingbourn, Kent, England. He was the son of **27155712. Ralph St. Leger.**

Child of Ralph St. Leger is:

6788928 i. Bartholomew St. Leger, born 1300 in Ulcombe, Hollingbourn, Kent, England.

#### *Generation No. 25*

**19923336. William III De Brereton**, born Abt. 1205 in Brereton, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **39846672. Ralph II De Brereton.** He married **19923337. Cicelie De Sandbach.**

**19923337. Cicelie De Sandbach**, born Abt. 1215 in Sandbach, Congleton, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **39846674. Richard De Sandbach.**

Child of William De Brereton and Cicelie De Sandbach is:

9961668 i. William IV De Brereton, born Abt. 1230 in Brereton, Cheshire, England; married Rose De Vernon.

**19923376. Reginald De Notton**, born Abt. 1130. He was the son of **39846752. Assulf De Notton** and **39846753. Margaret.** He married **19923377. Fitzleofwin.**

**19923377. Fitzleofwin**, born Abt. 1135. She was the daughter of **39846754. Leofwin**.

Child of Reginald De Notton and Fitzleofwin is:

9961688 i. Gilbert I de Notton, born Abt. 1154 in Notton, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; married Juliana.

**19923382. Matthew De Barton**, born Abt. 1150 in Barton, Lancastershire, England. He was the son of **39846764. Leysing De Barton**.

Child of Matthew De Barton is:

9961691 i. Edith De Barton, born Abt. 1185 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1220; married Augustine De Brightmet.

**19924992. Thomas Fitzwilliam, Lord of Emley & Sprotborough**, born Abt. 1209 in Emley, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1252. He was the son of **39849984. William Fitzwilliam, Lord of Sprotborough** and **39849985. Adela Ela Plantagenet-Warenne**. He married **19924993. Agnes Bertram**.

**19924993. Agnes Bertram**, born Abt. 1200 in Mitford, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **6660662. Roger de Bertram, II Lord of Mitford** and **6660663. Agnes**.

Children of Thomas Fitzwilliam and Agnes Bertram are:

- 9962496 i. William Fitzthomas, born Abt. 1242 in Emley, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1295; married (1) Agnes de Metham; married (2) Agnes de Grey.
- ii. Denise Fitzthomas, born in Sprotborough and Emley, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1242; married Robert de Daiville; born 1205 in Egmanton, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. Jun 1242.

**19924994. John de Metham**, born Abt. 1208 in Metham, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **39849988. Thomas de Metham**. He married **19924995. Sibyl Hamilton**.

**19924995. Sibyl Hamilton** She was the daughter of **39849990. Adam Hamilton** and **39849991. Amecia Markenfield**.

Child of John de Metham and Sibyl Hamilton is:

9962497 i. Agnes de Metham, born Abt. 1234 in Emley, Wakefield, Yorkshire, England; married William Fitzthomas.

**19924996. John Deincourt**, born 1225 in Blankney, Lincolnshire, England; died 14 Oct 1257. He was the son of **39849992. Oliver Deincourt** and **39849993. Nichola la Haie**. He married **19924997. Agnes De Neville**.

**19924997. Agnes De Neville**, died 20 Jul 1293. She was the daughter of **26642432. Geoffrey Fitzrobert De Neville** and **26642433. Joan Margaret of Monmouth**.

Children of John Deincourt and Agnes De Neville are:

- 9962498 i. Edward Deincourt, born Abt. 1255 in Blankney, Lincolnshire, England; died 06 Jan 1326/27; married Isabel de Mohun.
- ii. Roberta Deincourt, married Roger le Brette; born in Wiverton, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1319.

**19924998. Reginald de Mohun**, born 1200 in Dunster, Somersetshire, Wales; died 1257 in Torre Mohun, Devon, England. He was the son of **39849996. Reynold De Mohun** and **39849997. Alice de Briwere**. He married **19924999. Isabella de Ferreres**.

**19924999. Isabella de Ferreres**, born Abt. 1226 in Derbyshire, England; died 26 Nov 1260. She was the daughter of **6660120. William De Ferreres, 5th Earl of Derby** and **13549835. Sibyl Marshal**.

Child of Reginald de Mohun and Isabella de Ferreres is:

9962499 i. Isabel de Mohun, born Aft. 1243 in Dunster, Somersetshire, England; married Edward Deincourt.

**19925000. Isadore de Reresby**, born Abt. 1223 in Eshouer Manor, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **39850000. Alexander de Reresby** and **39850001. Amarilla Omfields**. He married **19925001. Amicia Deincourt**.

**19925001. Amicia Deincourt**, born Abt. 1225 in Ashover Manor, Derbyshire, England. She was the daughter of **39850002. John Deincourt** and **39850003. Annabella de Plesley**.

Child of Isadore de Reresby and Amicia Deincourt is:

9962500 i. Ralph de Reresby, born Abt. 1248 in Reresby Manor, Ashover, Derbyshire, England; married Margery de Normanville.

**19925002. Ralph de Normanville**, born Abt. 1220 in Thribergh, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **39850004. Ralph de Normanville** and **39850005. Agatha**. He married **19925003. Avicia**.

**19925003. Avicia**, born Abt. 1225 in England.

Child of Ralph de Normanville and Avicia is:

9962501 i. Margery de Normanville, born Abt. 1248 in Thribergh, Yorkshire, England; married Ralph de Reresby.

**19925568. John de Urswick**

Child of John de Urswick is:

9962784 i. Adam de Urswick, born Abt. 1242.

**19925648. William de Balderston**

Child of William de Balderston is:

9962824 i. Richard de Balderston, born Abt. 1208 in Osbaldeston, Blackburn, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1266.

**19925760. Sir Alexander de Pilkington**, born Abt. 1160 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1232 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **39851520. Alexander de Pilkington**. He married **19925761. Ursula de Workesley**.

**19925761. Ursula de Workesley**, born Abt. 1165 in Worsley, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **39851522. Goffrey de Workesley** and **39851523. Agnes**.

Children of Alexander de Pilkington and Ursula de Workesley are:

9962880 i. Sir Roger de Pilkington, born Abt. 1200 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1270 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, England.  
ii. Robert de Pilkington  
iii. John de Pilkington

**19925766. Orm Ailward FitzEdward**, born Abt. 1218 in Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, England; died in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **39851532. Ailward**. He married **19925767. Emma De Gresley**.

**19925767. Emma De Gresley**, born Abt. 1220. She was the daughter of **39851534. Albert De Gresley** and **39851535. Matilda FitzNigel**.

Children of Orm FitzEdward and Emma De Gresley are:

- i. Roger Wrightington De Ashton, born Abt. 1240 in Ashton U Lyne, Lancashire, England.
- 9962883 ii. ? de Ashton, married Henry de Chetham.

**19925776. Edward de Bury**, born in Bury, Lancashire, England. He married **19925777. Alice de Montbegon**.

**19925777. Alice de Montbegon**, born in Hornby Castle, Lancaster, Lancashire, England.

Child of Edward de Bury and Alice de Montbegon is:

- 9962888 i. Adam I De Bury, born in Bury, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1275.

**19925784. William De Radcliffe**, born 1164 in Radcliffe Tower, Lancaster, England; died 1220. He was the son of **39851568. Henry De Radcliffe**. He married **19925785. Cecelia De Monthegon**.

**19925785. Cecelia De Monthegon**, born 1165 in Hornby Castle, Lancaster, Lancashire, England; died 1225. She was the daughter of **39851570. Adam De Monthegon** and **39851571. Maud Fitzswaine**.

Children of William De Radcliffe and Cecelia De Monthegon are:

- 9962892 i. Adam De Radcliffe, born 1188 in Radcliffe Tower, Lancaster, England; died 1250 in Radcliffe Tower, Lancashire, England; married Joan De Curwin.
- ii. Geoffrey De Radeclive, born Abt. 1190 in Lancashire, England.
- iii. Hugh De Radeclive, born Abt. 1192 in Lancashire, England.

**19925786. Alan De Curwin**, born 1175 in Workinton, Coupland, England. He was the son of **39851572. Patric De Culwen**.

Child of Alan De Curwin is:

- 9962893 i. Joan De Curwin, born Abt. 1195 in Workington, Coupland, England; married Adam De Radcliffe.

**19925788. Henry De Trafford**, born Abt. 1180 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England; died 1253. He was the son of **39851576. Richard De Trafford**. He married **19925789. Christine**.

**19925789. Christine**, born 1184 in Trafford, Lancashire, England.

Children of Henry De Trafford and Christine are:

- 9962894 i. Henry De Trafford, born 1218 in Trafford, Lancastershire, England; died 1288; married Loretta.
- ii. Richard De Trafford, born Abt. 1200 in Trafford, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1272.

**19925824. William De Verdon**, born 1166. He was the son of **39851648. Hugh De Verdon**. He married **19925825. Maud ?**.

**19925825. Maud ?**

Child of William De Verdon and Maud ? is:

- 9962912 i. John de Verdon, born 1218 in Bressingham, Norfolk, England; died Bef. 23 Nov 1277; married Isabel Fitz-Simon.

**19925828. Thomas de Furnival**, born Abt. 1185 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; died 1238 in Holy Land (Slain by the Saracens). He was the son of **39851656. Gerald II de Furnival** and **39851657. Maud de Luvetot**. He married **19925829. Bertha De Ferreres**.

**19925829. Bertha De Ferreres**, born Bet. 1185 - 1218 in Thetford, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 10 Feb 1265/66. She was the daughter of **13320240. William de Ferreres, 4th Earl of Derby** and **13320241. Alice Agnes de Meschines, Countess of Chartley**.

Children of Thomas de Furnival and Bertha De Ferreres are:

- i. Thomas De Furnival, born in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.  
ii. Sarah Furnival, died Bef. 1331; married John de Beke; born in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died 1303.  
9962914 iii. Thomas Simeon de Furnival, born in Worksop, Nottinghamshire, England; died 12 May 1291 in Castle, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; married Bertha De Ferreres.  
iv. William De Furnival

**19925952. Thomas De Ashton**, born Abt. 1262 in Ashton U Lyne, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **39851904. Roger Wrightington De Ashton**.

Child of Thomas De Ashton is:

- 9962976 i. John De Ashton, born Abt. 1282 in Ashton Under Lyne, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1345; married Margery Byron Abt. 1302 in Ashton-Under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

**19925954. John Byron**, born Abt. 1260 in Ashton, Lancashire, England.

Child of John Byron is:

- 9962977 i. Margery Byron, born Abt. 1286 in Ashton U Lyne, Lancashire, England; married John De Ashton Abt. 1302 in Ashton-Under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

**19925970. Richard III de Legh**, born Abt. 1274 in West-Hall in High Legh, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **39851940. Richard II de Legh**.

Children of Richard III de Legh are:

- 9962985 i. Agnes Legh, born in West-Hall in High Legh, Cheshire, England; married (1) William II de Venables; married (2) William Howardyn; married (3) Richard Lymm.  
ii. Peter de Legh, born 1298 in Lyme, Chester, England.

**19925972. Hugh de Corona**, born Abt. 1220 in Adlington, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1270. He married **19925973. Amabilla de Bamville**.

**19925973. Amabilla de Bamville**, born Abt. 1225 in Storeton, Wirral, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **39851946. Thomas de Bamville** and **39851947. Alice de Storeton**.

Child of Hugh de Corona and Amabilla de Bamville is:

- 9962986 i. Thomas de Corona, born Abt. 1260 in Adlington, Cheshire, England; died Abt. 1292; married Lucy ?.

**19925980. Warin Waleton**, born Abt. 1235 in Cheshire, England.

Child of Warin Waleton is:

9962990 i. John FitzWarin Waleton, born Abt. 1260 in Cheshire, England.

**19942032. Roger De Davenport**, born Bef. 1228 in MacClesfield, Cheshire, England; died Abt. 1291 in Davenport, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **39884064. Vivian De Davenport** and **39884065. Beatrix De Hulme**. He married **19942033. Mary Salemon** Abt. 1250 in Swettenham, Cheshire, England.

**19942033. Mary Salemon**, born Abt. 1228 in Withington, Cheshire, England; died Abt. 1300 in Davenport, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **39884066. Robert Salemon**.

Children of Roger De Davenport and Mary Salemon are:

- 9971016 i. Thomas De Davenport, born Abt. 1250 in Davenport, Cheshire, England; died Abt. 1320 in Davenport, Cheshire, England; married (1) Agnes De Macclesfield; married (2) Roesia De Vernon Abt. 1273 in Cheshire, England.
- ii. Henry De Davenport, born Abt. 1257 in Davenport, Cheshire, England; died in Marton, Cheshire, England; married Agnes De Macclesfield; born Abt. 1260 in MacClesfield, Cheshire, England; died Bef. 1309 in Davenport, Cheshire, England.

**19942034. Thomas De Macclesfield**, born Abt. 1225 in MacClesfield, Cheshire, England.

Child of Thomas De Macclesfield is:

9971017 i. Agnes De Macclesfield, born Abt. 1260 in MacClesfield, Cheshire, England; died Bef. 1309 in Davenport, Cheshire, England; married (1) Thomas De Davenport; married (2) Henry De Davenport.

**19942036. William De Brereton**, born Abt. 1240 in Brewerton, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **26651074. Gilbert or Ralph De Brereton**. He married **19942037. Cecelia De Sandback**.

**19942037. Cecelia De Sandback**, born Abt. 1245 in Brewerton, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1300. She was the daughter of **39884074. Richard De Sandback**.

Child of William De Brereton and Cecelia De Sandback is:

9971018 i. William De Brereton, born Abt. 1260 in Brewerton, Yorkshire, England; died 1321; married Roesia De Vernon.

**19942120. Sir John Arderne**, born Abt. 1300 in Alvanley, Cheshire, England; died 1349. He was the son of **39884240. John Arderne**. He married **19942121. Ellen De Wasteneys**.  
**19942121. Ellen De Wasteneys**

Child of John Arderne and Ellen De Wasteneys is:

9971060 i. Sir Thomas Arderne, born Abt. 1325 in Aldford, Cheshire, England; married Helena Bulkeley.

**19942122. Thomas Bulkeley**, born Abt. 1300 in Alpraham, Cheshire, England.

Child of Thomas Bulkeley is:

9971061 i. Helena Bulkeley, born Abt. 1327 in Alpraham, Cheshire, England; married Sir Thomas Arderne.

**19942128. Adam Hoghton** He married **19942129. Aurelia Howick.**  
**19942129. Aurelia Howick**

Child of Adam Hoghton and Aurelia Howick is:

9971064 i. Richard Hogton, born Abt. 1260 in Mollington, Banastre, Cheshire, England; died Abt. 1341; married Sibyll Del Lee.

**26640384. Walter Fitzadam de Strickland**, born Abt. 1237. He was the son of **53280768. Adam de Vaux**. He married **26640385. Christian de Leteham.**  
**26640385. Christian de Leteham**

Child of Walter de Strickland and Christian de Leteham is:

13320192 i. Robert De Strickland, born in Westmoreland, England; died Bef. 1239; married Beatrice De Catesford.

**26640394. Anselm le Fleming le Fleming**, born in Furness, England; died 1210 in Stainton in Kendal & Drigg, England. He was the son of **53280788. Michael II le Fleming** and **53280789. Christina de Stainton**. He married **26640395. Agnes de Dunbar**.

**26640395. Agnes de Dunbar** She was the daughter of **53280790. Edgar de Dunbar** and **53280791. Alice De Greystoke**.

Child of Anselm le Fleming and Agnes de Dunbar is:

13320197 i. Eleanor le Fleming, married Ralph de Eyncourt.

**26640412. Walter Fitz Adam**, died Abt. 1239. He was the son of **53280824. Adam De Vaux**. He married **26640413. Christian De Leteham**.

**26640413. Christian De Leteham**, born Abt. 1165 in Great Strickland, Westmorland, England. She was the daughter of **53280826. Ketel De Leteham** and **53280827. Ada**.

Children of Walter Adam and Christian De Leteham are:

13320206 i. Robert De Strirkland, born 1190 in Great Strickland, West Ward, Westmorland, England; died Bef. 1239; married Beatrice De Cotesford 1208.  
ii. Adam FitzWalter, born Abt. 1200; died Aft. 1250.  
iii. William FitzWalter  
iv. Amabel De Strirkland, married Richard De Preston.

**26640414. Geoffrey De Cotesford**

Child of Geoffrey De Cotesford is:

13320207 i. Beatrice De Cotesford, born 1194 in Strickland, Westmoreland, England; married Robert De Strirkland 1208.

**26640416. Walter de Welles**, born Abt. 1087 in Welle, Lincoln, England; died Aft. 1118. He was the son of **53280832. Ravemer de Welles**.

Child of Walter de Welles is:

13320208 i. William De Welles, born Abt. 1117; died 1198; married Daughter de Gaunt.

**26640418. Walter de Gaunt**, born Abt. 1092 in Folkingham, Lincolnshire, England; died 1139. He was the son of **53280836. Gilbert de Gant** and **53280837. Alice De Montfort**. He married **26640419. Matilda of Brittany**.

**26640419. Matilda of Brittany** She was the daughter of **53280838. Stephen I Etienne, Earl De Bretagne** and **53280839. Hawise Sourdeval De Guingamp**.

Children of Walter de Gaunt and Matilda Brittany are:

- i. Agnes de Gaunt, married William de Bohun.
- ii. Alice de Gaunt, born Abt. 1120 in Axholme, Lincoln, England; married Roger D'Aubigny-Mowbray; born Abt. 1119 in Axholme, Lincoln, England; died 1188 in Palestine.
- iii. Isabel de Gaunt, married Robert de Tateshall; born Abt. 1100; died 1185.
- iv. Robert de Gaunt, married Gunnora.
- v. William de Lindsay, born Abt. 1096 in Fordington, Lincolnshire, England; died in Scotland.
- 13320209 vi. Daughter de Gaunt, married William De Welles.

**26640424. Eudes de Grainsby**, born Abt. 1087 in Grainsby, Lincoln, England; died Bef. 1166. He was the son of **53280848. Wimumd "A Breaton" de Grainsby**.

Child of Eudes de Grainsby is:

- 13320212 i. Ralph de Grainsby, born Abt. 1117 in Grainsby, Lincoln, England; died Aft. 1150.

**26640435. Emma de Dumart**, born Abt. 1115 in Oxhill, Warwick, England; died 1211. She was the daughter of **53280870. Bernard de Dumart**.

Child of Emma de Dumart is:

- 13320217 i. Daughter de Dumart, born Abt. 1145 in Oxhill, Warwick, England; died Bef. 1219.

**26640436. Jordan de Sandford**, born Abt. 1115 in Bayworth, Berkshire, England; died 1174. He was the son of **53280872. Robert de Sandford**.

Child of Jordan de Sandford is:

- 13320218 i. Thomas de Sandford, born Abt. 1145 in Bayworth, Berkshire, England; died 1217.

**26640448. Henry Fitz-Siward De Lathom**, born 27 Apr 1093 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England; died 12 Jun 1128 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England. He was the son of **53280896. Siward Fitz Dunning De Lathom** and **53280897. Helga De Chester**. He married **26640449. Alice Woodward**.

**26640449. Alice Woodward**, born 04 Apr 1094 in Battersea, England; died 15 Apr 1165 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England.

Children of Henry De Lathom and Alice Woodward are:

- 13320224 i. Robert Henry Fitz Henry De Lathom, born 18 Aug 1123 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England; died 02 Dec 1185 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England; married Dora Wimple.
- ii. Richard Fitz-Henry De Lathom, born 31 Dec 1124 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England; died Bef. 1220 in France.

**26640450. Orme Fitzsiward De Latham**, born 1132 in Lathom; died 1182. He was the son

of **53280900. Siward Fitz Latham** and **53280901. Helga De Chester**.

Child of Orme Fitzsiward De Latham is:

- 13320225 i. Dora Wimple, born 16 Feb 1125/26 in Castlebury, England; died 28 Dec 1185 in Chapelry of Lathom, Lancaster, England; married Robert Henry Fitz Henry De Lathom.

**26640480. Walkelin (William) de Ferrires, Earl of Derby**, born Abt. 1140 in Oakham, Rutlandshire, England; died 1190 in Seige of Acre, Akko, Galilee, Palestine. He was the son of **53280960. Robert William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby** and **53280961. Margaret Peverel**. He married **26640481. Sybil de Braose** Bet. 1173 - 1174 in Sussex, England.

**26640481. Sybil de Braose**, born Abt. 1157 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died Aft. 05 Feb 1227/28 in England. She was the daughter of **53280962. William De Broase, Baron of Abergavenny** and **53280963. Bertha de Gloucester**.

Children of Walkelin de Ferrires and Sybil de Braose are:

- 13320240 i. William de Ferreres, 4th Earl of Derby, born Abt. 1162 in Ferrers, Derbyshire, England; died 22 Sep 1247 in Tutbury, Stafford, England; married Alice Agnes de Meschines, Countess of Chartley 1192 in Cheshire, England.
- ii. Isabel (Millicent) De Ferrieres, born Abt. 1172 in Oakham, Rutlandshire, England; died Bef. 31 May 1252; married Roger De Mortimer in Rutlandshire, England; born Abt. 1155 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died 24 Jun 1214 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.
- iii. Elizabeth de Ferrers, born Abt. 1166 in Tutbury, Staffordshire, England.
- iv. Agatha de Ferrers, born Abt. 1168 in Charltey, Staffordshire, England; died Bef. Aug 1189; married King John Lackland of ENGLAND Abt. 1188 in Coucy, Aisne, Picardy, France; born 24 Dec 1166 in Kings Manor House, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 19 Oct 1216 in Castle Newark, Newark, Nottinghamshire, England.
- v. Robert de Ferrers, born Abt. 1177 in Tutbury, Stafford, England; died 1227.
- vi. Son de Ferrers
- vii. Son de Ferrers
- viii. Son de Ferrers
- ix. Pernell de Ferreres, born Abt. 1185 in Ferrers, Derbyshire, England; married Hervey de Stafford; born Abt. 1178 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England; died 12 May 1237.
- x. Anghared de Ferreres, born Abt. 1175 in Derby, Derbyshire, England; married Llewellyn "Fychan", Prince of South Wales; born Abt. 1125 in Deheubarth, Cymru (Wales).
- xi. Ermintrude de Ferreres, born Abt. 1182 in Egginton, Derby, England; married (1) Robert Talbot; born Abt. 1175 in Gainsborough, Lincoln, England; married (2) Henry Fitzgerald Abt. 1205 in Gainsborough, Lincoln, England; born Abt. 1180 in Gainsborough, Lincoln, England; died Aft. 1217.

**26640482. Hugh of Kevelioc de Meschines, Earl of Chester**, born 1147 in Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales; died 30 Jun 1181 in Leeke, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **26644482. Earl of Chester Ranulph IV "De Gernon" de Meschines** and **26644483. Alice Maud Matilda Fitzrobert**. He married **26640483. Bertrade de Montfort** 1169 in Montfort, Normandy, France.

**26640483. Bertrade de Montfort**, born 1155 in Chester, Cheshire, England; died 12 Jul 1189 in Evreux, Eure, France. She was the daughter of **53280966. Simon II Le Chauve de MONTFORT** and **53280967. Amice (Maud) de Beaumont**.

Children of Hugh de Meschines and Bertrade de Montfort are:

- i. Hawise De Meschines, born 1180 in Chester, Cheshire, England; died Bet. 06 Jun 1241 - 03 Mar 1242/43 in London, Middlesex, England; married (1) Robert III "The Elder" De Quincy Abt. 1207; born Bet. 1186 - 1188 in Winchester (Buckley), Hampshire, England; died Aug 1257 in London, Middlesex, England; married (2) Warin de Bostock Abt. 1220; born in Henbury, Cheshire, England.

- ii. Maud De Keveliock of Chester De Meschines<sup>1286</sup>, born Abt. 1163 in Cheshire, England; died 06 Jan 1232/33<sup>1287</sup>; married (1) William d'Aubigny; born Abt. 1165 in Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 30 Mar 1221 in Cainel by Rome, Latium, Italy; married (2) Prince David of SCOTLAND, Earl of Anguise & Huntingdon 26 Aug 1190<sup>1288</sup>; born 1144 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England; died 17 Jun 1219 in Ledburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland<sup>1288</sup>.
- iii. Amicia De Meschines, born Abt. 1167 in Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales; married Rafe (Ralph) De Mainwaring 1179 in Warmingham, Cheshire, England; born Abt. 1155 in Warmingham, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1210.
- iv. Ranolph de Meschines, Earl of Chester, born Abt. 1172 in Oswestry, Powis, Wales; died 28 Oct 1232 in Wallingford, Berkshire, England; married (1) Countess of Bretagne Constance; married (2) Clemence de Fougeres Bef. 07 Oct 1200; born Abt. 1173 in Fougeres, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.
- v. Mabel De Meschines, born Abt. 1173 in Cheshire, England; died 1232 in Chester, Cheshire, England; married William d'Aubigny 1207 in Chester, Cheshire, England; born Abt. 1165 in Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 30 Mar 1221 in Cainel by Rome, Latium, Italy.
- 13320241 vi. Alice Agnes de Meschines, Countess of Chartley, born Abt. 1174 in Tutbury, Staffordshire, England; died 02 Nov 1247 in Castle Chartley, Staffordshire, England; married William de Ferreres, 4th Earl of Derby 1192 in Cheshire, England.
- vii. Nicola de Meschines, born Abt. 1182 in Cheshire, England.
- viii. Tanghurst De Meschines, born 1170; married William le Belward; born Abt. 1155 in Malpas, Cheshire, England.
- ix. Beatrice De Keviliock, born Abt. 1175 in Kevelioc (Cyfeiliog), Monmouthshire, Wales; married William Belward; born Abt. 1160 in Malpas, Whitchurch, Cheshire, England.

**26640488. Henry De Bohun, 5th Earl Hereford**, born Bef. 1177 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died 01 Jun 1220 in England. He was the son of **53280976. Humphrey De Bohun, Constable of England** and **53280977. Princess Margaret of SCOTLAND**. He married **26640489. Maud Fitzgeoffrey** Abt. 1197 in Essex, England.

**26640489. Maud Fitzgeoffrey**, born Bef. 1177 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died 27 Aug 1236 in England. She was the daughter of **26659772. Geoffrey Fitzpiers, Earl of Essex** and **53280979. Beatrice De Saye**.

Children of Henry De Bohun and Maud Fitzgeoffrey are:

- i. Henry De Bohun, born Abt. 1200 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
- ii. Ralph De Bohun, born Abt. 1202 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
- iii. Margery De Bohun, born Abt. 1203 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; married Waleran Warwick; born 1143 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died 13 Oct 1204.
- 13320244 iv. Humphrey V De Bohun, 6th Earl Hereford, born Bef. 1208 in Hungerford, Essex, England; died 24 Sep 1275 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; married Maud (Matilda) de Lusignan 1236 in France.

**26640490. Racul (Raoul) De Lusignan**, born Abt. 1164 in La Marche, Poitou, France; died 01 May 1219 in Shenton, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **53280980. Hugh VIII "De Brun" De Lusignan** and **53280981. Bourgogne De Rancon**. He married **26640491. Alice d' Eu** in Wales, England.

**26640491. Alice d' Eu**, born Abt. 1180 in Shenton, Leicestershire, England. She was the daughter of **53280982. Henry D' Eu** and **53280983. Maud Plantagenet Warren**.

Children of Racul De Lusignan and Alice d' Eu are:

- i. Ralph de Lusignan, born Abt. 1195 in La Marche, Poitou, France; died in Shenton, Leicestershire, England.
- ii. Warine de Lusignan, born Abt. 1198 in La Marche, Poitou, France; died in Shenton, Leicestershire, England.
- 13320245 iii. Maud (Matilda) de Lusignan, born Abt. 1208 in La Marche, Poitou, France; died 12 Aug 1241; married Humphrey V De Bohun, 6th Earl Hereford 1236 in France.

**26640492. Reginald De Broase, Lord of Braose**, born 1182 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died 09 Jun 1228 in Brecon, Breconshire, Wales. He was the son of **53280984. William De Broase, Lord of Bramber** and **53280985. Maude De St. Valerie, Lady of Laltaie**. He married **26640493. Grecia (Alice) Briwere**.

**26640493. Grecia (Alice) Briwere**, born Abt. 1176 in Stoke, Devonshire, England; died 1223. She was the daughter of **53280986. William De Briwere, Lord of Horsley** and **53280987. Beatrice De Vaux**.

Children of Reginald De Broase and Grecia Briwere are:

- 13320246 i. Baron William V "Black Will" De Broase, born Abt. 1204 in Brecknock, Surrey, England; died 02 May 1230 in Crokeen, Black William's Field, Wales (Publicly hanged by Llywelyn the Great); married (1) Maud De Fay; married (2) Eve Marshall 02 May 1230 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales.
- 13320571 ii. Matilda De Broase, born Abt. 1174 in Carmarthenshire, Wales; married Rhys Mechyll ap Rhys.

**26640494. Sir William The Protector Marshall, Earl of Pembroke**<sup>1289</sup>, born Bet. 1144 - 1146 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died 14 May 1219 in Caversham Manor, England. He was the son of **53280988. Marshall John "The Marshall" Fitzgilbert** and **53280989. Sibila De Salisbury**. He married **26640495. Isabel Fitzgilbert De Clare, Countess Strigoil** Aug 1189 in London, Middlesex, England.

**26640495. Isabel Fitzgilbert De Clare, Countess Strigoil**<sup>1289</sup>, born Abt. 1172 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died 1220 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **53280990. Earl of Pembroke Richard "Strongbow" Fitzgilbert De Clare** and **53280991. Princess Eva (Aoife) McMurrrough, Countess of Ireland**.

Children of William Marshall and Isabel De Clare are:

- i. Maud (Matilda) Marshall, born Abt. 1192 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died 27 Mar 1248; married (1) Hugh Le Bigod, Earl of Norfolk Bef. 1207 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; born Abt. 1186 in Thetford, Norfolk, England; died 18 Feb 1224/25 in England; married (2) William Plantagenet Warren 1225 in Surrey, England; born 1166 in Surrey, England; died 27 May 1240 in Surrey, England.
- 13320247 ii. Eve Marshall, born Abt. 1194 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died 1239 in Abergavenny, Wales (Fell from Castle Wall chasing pet squirrel); married Baron William V "Black Will" De Broase 02 May 1230 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales.
- iii. Gilbert Marshall, born Abt. 1196 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died 27 Jun 1241 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England; married Princess Margaret Dunkeld; born Abt. 1200 in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland; died 17 Nov 1244 in Church of the Preaching Friars, London, England.
- iv. Joan Marshall, born Abt. 1196 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died Abt. 1235; married (1) William de Valence, Earl of Pembroke; married (2) Warin de Munchensy Abt. 1220 in Gooderstone, Norfolk, England; born Abt. 1192 in Edwardston, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 20 Jul 1255.
- 13329861 v. Lady Isabel Marshall, born 09 Oct 1200 in Castell Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died 16 Jan 1239/40 in Berkhamstead Castle, Hertfordshire, England; married (1) Gilbert De Clare, Earl of Gloucester 09 Oct 1217 in Tewkesbury Abbey, Gloucester, England; married (2) Prince Richard of ENGLAND, I Earl of Cornwall 30 Mar 1231 in Fawley, Buckinghamshire, England.
- 13549835 vi. Sibyl Marshal, born 1213 in Lenton, Lincolnshire, England; died 1250 in Austria Hungary; married (1) William De Ferreres, 5th Earl of Derby Bef. 14 May 1219; married (2) William III de Saye, Governor of Rochest 1233 in Greenwich, Kent, England.
- vii. Walter Marshall, died 24 Mar 1244/45 in Goodrich Castle; married Margaret De Quincy Abt. 1242; born 1208 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; died 03 Mar 1265/66 in Clerkenwell, England.
- viii. William Marshall, 2nd Earl of Pembroke, died 1231.
- ix. Richard Marshall, died 1234.

x. Ansalem Marshall, died 1246.

**26640496. Richard de Muscegros**, born Abt. 1182 in Kenemerton, Gloucestershire, England; died Aft. 1228 in Kenemerton, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **53280992. Robert de Muscegros** and **53280993. Hilary Folet**. He married **26640497. Alice de Dives**.

**26640497. Alice de Dives**, born Abt. 1185 in Dives, Northamptonshire, England. She was the daughter of **53280994. Hugh de Dives**.

Child of Richard de Muscegros and Alice de Dives is:

13320248 i. Robert de Muscegros, born Abt. 1202 in Brewham, Wincanton, Somerset, England; died 29 Jan 1253/54 in Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton, Somerset, England; married Hawaise Malet.

**26640498. William Malet**, born Abt. 1180 in Curry Malet, Somerset, England; died Abt. 1217. He was the son of **53280996. Gilbert Malet** and **53280997. Alice Picot**. He married **26640499. Alice Alvia Basset, Heiress of Deddington** Abt. 1204.

**26640499. Alice Alvia Basset, Heiress of Deddington**, born Abt. 1182 in Bolington, Oxfordshire, England; died Abt. 1263. She was the daughter of **53280998. Thomas Basset, Lord of Headington** and **53280999. Philippa Milbank**.

Children of William Malet and Alice Basset are:

i. Mabel Malet, born Abt. 1195 in Curry Malet, Somersetshire, England; married Hugh de Vivonia Abt. 1222 in Skipton Malet, England; born Abt. 1195 in Chewton, England.  
13320249 ii. Hawaise Malet, born Abt. 1202 in Curry Malet, Langport, Somersetshire, England; died 04 May 1287 in Kenemerton, Gloucestershire, England; married (1) Robert de Muscegros; married (2) Hugh Poyntz.

**26640500. Ralph Avenel**, born Abt. 1186 in Brickner, Kentshire, England. He was the son of **53281000. Ralph Avenel**. He married **26640501. Margaret**.

**26640501. Margaret**

Child of Ralph Avenel and Margaret is:

13320250 i. William Avenel, born Abt. 1210 in Brickner, Kentshire, England; married Aline.

**26640512. Thomas de Betham**, born 1195; died 1249. He was the son of **53281024. Ralph de Betham** and **53281025. Ingaretha**. He married **26640513. Amuria Fitz Roger**.

**26640513. Amuria Fitz Roger** She was the daughter of **53281026. Richard Fitz Roger** and **53281027. Margaret Banister**.

Child of Thomas de Betham and Amuria Roger is:

13320256 i. Sir Robert de Betham, born 1202; died 1278; married Maud Abt. 1235.

**26640640. Hugh Croft**, born in Croft Castle, Herefordshire, England; died Aft. 1189. He was the son of **53281280. Hugh Croft**. He married **26640641. Christina**.

**26640641. Christina**

Child of Hugh Croft and Christina is:

13320320 i. Hugh Croft, born Abt. 1228 in Croft Castle, Herefordshire, England; married Isabel Longberch.

**26640642. Robert Longberch**

Child of Robert Longberch is:

- 13320321 i. Isabel Longberch, born Abt. 1230 in Croft, Herefordshire, England; married Hugh Croft.

**26640656. Brian Brampton** He was the son of **53281312. Brian Brampton** and **53281313. Alice Neufmenell**. He married **26640657. Alice Remeville**.  
**26640657. Alice Remeville**

Child of Brian Brampton and Alice Remeville is:

- 13320328 i. Brian Brampton, born 1200; married Emma Corbet.

**26640658. Thomas Corbet, Lord of Caus & Salop**, born Abt. 1184 in Caus Castle, Pontesbury, Shropshire, England; died Sep 1274 in Shrewsbury Abbey. He was the son of **53281316. Sir Robert II Corbet, Baron of Caus** and **53281317. Emma Pantulf**. He married **26640659. Isabell de Valletort** Abt. 1225 in Caus Castle, Shrophsire, England.

**26640659. Isabell de Valletort**, born Abt. 1200 in Harberton, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **53281318. Roger II de Valletort, Lord of Harberton** and **53281319. Alesia**.

Children of Thomas Corbet and Isabell de Valletort are:

- 13331761 i. Alice Corbet, born Abt. 1220; died 1267; married Robert De Stafford.  
13320329 ii. Emma Corbet, born Abt. 1223; married Brian Brampton.  
iii. Winniwine Corbet, born Abt. 1225.  
iv. Elizabeth Corbet, born Abt. 1227; married Edmund Cornwall.  
v. Peter Corbet, born 1229 in Caus, Shropshire, England; died 10 Aug 1300; married Alice De Orreby.  
vi. Robert Corbet, born 1230 in Caus, Shropshire, England; died 1327 in Caus, Shropshire, England; married Elizabeth Katherine Le Strange; born 1238.  
vii. Roger Corbet, born Abt. 1231.  
viii. Nicholas Corbet, born Abt. 1235.

**26640704. Uchtred Bradshaw**, died 1291. He was the son of **53281408. UchtredII, Earl of Northumberland** and **53281409. Princess Sybil Elfgifu of ENGLAND**. He married **26640705. Alice de Lorraine**.

**26640705. Alice de Lorraine** She was the daughter of **53281410. Robert de Lorraine**.

Child of Uchtred Bradshaw and Alice de Lorraine is:

- 13320352 i. Richard Bradshaw.

**26640960. Everard de Ros**, born 1144 in Hamlake, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 29 Sep 1183. He was the son of **53281920. Robert De Ros, 2nd Lord of Hamlake** and **53281921. Sybille (Valognes) De Vallines**. He married **26640961. Roesia Trussebut**.

**26640961. Roesia Trussebut**, born 1146 in Hamlake, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 29 Sep 1196. She was the daughter of **53281922. William Trusbut, Lord of Warter** and **53281923. Albreda de Harcourt**.

Children of Everard de Ros and Roesia Trussebut are:

- 13320480 i. Robert De Ross, born 1170 in Hamlake, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1227; married Princess Isabel of SCOTLAND 1191 in Haddington, Lincolnshire, England.

- ii. Piers De Ross
- iii. Joan De Ross, married Stephen De Meinil.

**26640964. Peter de Brus**, born 1220; died 1222. He married **26640965. Joan le Grammaire**.

**26640965. Joan le Grammaire**, born 1220. She was the daughter of **53281930. Richard Le Grammarie**.

Child of Peter de Brus and Joan le Grammaire is:

- 13320482 i. Peter (Piers) de Brus, II Baron of Skelton, born Abt. 1190 in Skelton, York, England; died 07 Sep 1241 in Marseilles, Bouches-du-Rhone, France; married Heloise de Lancaster.

**26640966. Sir William II de Lancaster, Lord Kendall**, born Abt. 1136 in Kendel, Lancaster, England or Cumberland, England; died 1184. He was the son of **53281932. William de Lancaster, Baron of Kendall** and **53281933. Gundred Adeline De Warenne**. He married **26640967. Heloise Helawise De Stuteville**.

**26640967. Heloise Helawise De Stuteville**, born Abt. 1165 in England; died Aft. 1226. She was the daughter of **26642634. Robert III de Stuteville** and **26642635. Helwise Murdac**.

Child of William de Lancaster and Heloise De Stuteville is:

- 13320483 i. Heloise de Lancaster, born Abt. 1175 in Kendall, Westmoreland, England; married Peter (Piers) de Brus, II Baron of Skelton.

**26641056. Theobald FitzWalter, Butler of Ireland**, born Abt. 1165 in West Dereham, Norfolk, England; died 04 Apr 1206 in Arklow, Wicklow, Leinster, Ireland. He was the son of **53282112. Hervey Walter de Clare** and **53282113. Matilda de Valoines**. He married **26641057. Maud Le Vavasour**.

**26641057. Maud Le Vavasour**, born 1176 in Edlington, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1250 in Austria-Hungary. She was the daughter of **53282114. Sir Robert Le Vavasour** and **53282115. Julian De Ros**.

Children of Theobald FitzWalter and Maud Le Vavasour are:

- 13320528 i. Theobald "Le Butzllen" Le Botiller, born 1200 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland; died 19 Jun 1230 in Poitou, France; married (1) Joan De Marisco; married (2) Rohese De Verdun 04 Sep 1225 in Staffordshire, England.
- 13320649 ii. Emoine Boteler, born 1206 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland; married Thomas de Moulton, Lord Egremont.
- iii. Maud le Boteler, born Abt. 1192 in Castle Arklow, Wicklow, Leinster, Ireland; died 1251 in Douglas, Cork, Munster, Ireland; married Gerald de Prendergast; born Abt. 1187 in Enniscorthy, Wexford, Leinster, Ireland; died 1251 in Douglas, Cork, Munster, Ireland.

**26641058. Nicholas De Verdun**, born Abt. 1169 in Alton, Staffordshire, England; died Apr 1232. He was the son of **53282116. Bertram II De Verdon** and **53282117. Roesia de Verdun**. He married **26641059. Joan Fitz-Piers**.

**26641059. Joan Fitz-Piers**, born Abt. 1178. She was the daughter of **26644454. Herbert Fitz-Piers** and **26644455. Alice de Lacy**.

Child of Nicholas De Verdun and Joan Fitz-Piers is:

- 13320529 i. Rohese De Verdun, born Abt. 1204 in Alton, Staffordshire, England; died 10 Feb 1246/47; married Theobald "Le Butzllen" Le Botiller 04 Sep 1225 in Staffordshire, England.

**26641060. Walter De Lacie, Lord of Meath**, born Abt. 1160 in Ewias Lacey, Herefordshire, England; died 1241 in Castle Trim, Meath, Ireland. He was the son of **53282120. Baron Hugh De Lacy, Lord of Meath** and **53282121. Rose (Rohesia) De Clare**. He married **26641061. Margaret De Broase**.

**26641061. Margaret De Broase**, born Bet. 1180 - 1185 in Abergavenny, Gwent Uwch Coed, Monmouthshire, Wales; died 19 Nov 1200 in Weobley in Gower, Hertfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **53280984. William De Broase, Lord of Bramber** and **53280985. Maude De St. Valerie, Lady of Laltaie**.

Children of Walter De Lacie and Margaret De Broase are:

- 13320530 i. Gilbert De Lacey, born 1206 in Dublin, Ireland; died 1234; married Isabel Bigod.
- ii. Petronilla (Pernel) de Lacy, born Abt. 1204 in Dublin, Ireland; died 25 Nov 1288 in England; married (1) Ralph VI de Toeni; born Bet. 1189 - 1190 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England; died Abt. 29 Sep 1239 in At Sea.
- 13331975 iii. Egidia (Jill) Lacy, born Abt. 1196 in Meath, Ireland; married Richard De Burgh 21 Apr 1225 in Meath, Ireland.

**26641062. Hugh Le Bigod, Earl of Norfolk**, born Abt. 1186 in Thetford, Norfolk, England; died 18 Feb 1224/25 in England. He was the son of **53282124. Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk** and **53282125. Ida (Isabel) Plantagenet**. He married **26641063. Maud (Matilda) Marshall** Bef. 1207 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

**26641063. Maud (Matilda) Marshall**, born Abt. 1192 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died 27 Mar 1248. She was the daughter of **26640494. Sir William The Protector Marshall, Earl of Pembroke** and **26640495. Isabel Fitzgilbert De Clare, Countess Strigoil**.

Children of Hugh Le Bigod and Maud Marshall are:

- i. Hugh Bigod, died Abt. 1266 in England; married Joan Burnell.
- 13320531 ii. Isabel Bigod, born Abt. 1222 in Thetford, Norfolk, England; died 1239; married (1) Gilbert De Lacey; married (2) John Fitzgeoffrey, Justicar of Ireland Aft. 1230.
- iii. Ralph Bigod
- iv. William Bigod
- v. Roger Bigod, Earl Marshall of England

**26641072. Roger De Mortimer**, born Abt. 1155 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died 24 Jun 1214 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He was the son of **53282144. Hugh De Mortimer** and **53282145. Maud (Matilda) De Meschines**. He married **26641073. Isabel (Millicent) De Ferrieres** in Rutlandshire, England.

**26641073. Isabel (Millicent) De Ferrieres**, born Abt. 1172 in Oakham, Rutlandshire, England; died Bef. 31 May 1252. She was the daughter of **26640480. Walkelin (William) de Ferrires, Earl of Derby** and **26640481. Sybil de Broase**.

Children of Roger De Mortimer and Isabel De Ferrieres are:

- i. Juliane de Mortimer, born 1184 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; married Cynfelyn ap Dolffin; born 1180.
- 13320536 ii. Ralph De Mortimer, Lord Wigmore, born 1190 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died 06 Aug 1246 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; married (1) Alice de Briwere; married (2) Princess Gwladys "Ddu" Verch Llewelyn 1230 in Radnorshire, Wales.
- iii. Hugh De Mortimer, born Abt. 1191 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died 10 Nov 1227 in Abbey Wigmore, Hertfordshire, England; married Eleanor De Broase Bef. 1210; born Abt. 1185 in Bramber Castle, Sussex, England; died Aft. 1241.

- 13320573 iv. Joane Isabel De Mortimer, born Abt. 1194 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England; died 1268; married Walcheline (Walter) De Beauchamp 1212 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England.
- v. Roger De Mortimer, born Abt. 1194 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.
- vi. Robert De Mortimer, born Abt. 1197 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.
- vii. Philip De Mortimer, born Abt. 1198 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.
- viii. Sined Mortimer, born Abt. 1200 in Wigmore, Hereford, England; married Robert Morley; born Abt. 1190 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England.

**26641074. Prince of North Wales Llewelyn "The Great" Ap Iorwerth<sup>1290</sup>**, born 1173 in Aberffraw Castle, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died 11 Apr 1240 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Isaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales. He was the son of **53282148. Iorwerth "Drwyndwn" Ap Owain** and **53282149. Margaret Marared verch Madog, Princess of Powys**. He married **26641075. Joan of ENGLAND**.

**26641075. Joan of ENGLAND<sup>1290</sup>**, born 1188 in London, Middlesex, England; died 02 Feb 1236/37 in Aberconwy, Arllechedd Isaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales<sup>1290</sup>. She was the daughter of **13329872. King John Lackland of ENGLAND** and **53282151. Agatha de Ferrers**.

Children of Llewelyn Iorwerth and Joan ENGLAND are:

- i. Daughter Verch Llewelyn
- 13320537 ii. Princess Gwladys "Ddu" Verch Llewelyn, born Abt. 1205 in Caernarvonshire, Cymru (Wales); died 1251 in Windsor, Berkshire, England; married (1) Reginald De Broase, Lord of Braose Abt. 1215; married (2) Ralph De Mortimer, Lord Wigmore 1230 in Radnorshire, Wales.
- iii. Gwenllian "Las" Verch Llewelyn, born Abt. 1207 in Caernarvonshire, Cymru (Wales).
- iv. Angharad Verch Llewelyn, born Abt. 1209 in Caernarvonshire, Cymru (Wales); married Maelgwn "Fychan" Ap Maelgwn, Lord of Cardigan Abt. 1225; born Abt. 1185 in Cardigan Is Ayrion, Cymru (Wales); died 1257 in Cardigan Is Ayrion, Cymru (Wales).
- v. David (Dafydd) Ap Llewelyn, born Abt. 1209 in Caernarvonshire, Wales; died Mar 1245/46 in Aber, Carnarvonshire, Wales; married Isabella De Braose 10 Aug 1230; born Abt. 1215 in Caernarvonshire, Wales; died Bef. Feb 1247/48.
- 13322225 vi. Margred Verch Llywelyn, Princess of Wales, born Abt. 1210 in Gwynedd, Caenarvonshire, Wales; died Abt. 1263 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England; married (1) John "Tadody" De Braose, Lord of Bramber Abt. 1223 in Bramber, Sussex, Englnd; married (2) Walter III de Clifford, Lord of Clifford 1232 in Sussex, England.
- vii. Daughter Verch Llewelyn, born Abt. 1214 in Caernarvonshire, Cymru (Wales).
- viii. Elen (Helen) Verch Llewelyn, born Abt. 1215 in Gynedd, Wales; died Aft. Feb 1294/95 in Castle Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; married (1) John Le Scott 1222; born Abt. 1207 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England; died Bef. 06 Jun 1237 in Darnhall, Northwich, Cheshire, England; married (2) Robert III "The Elder" De Quincy 1239; born Bet. 1186 - 1188 in Winchester (Buckley), Hampshire, England; died Aug 1257 in London, Middlesex, England; married (3) Malcolm MacDuff Bef. 1266; born Abt. 1200 in Caernarvonshire, Wales; died 1266; married (4) Sir Earl of Mar Donald 1269 in Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; born Abt. 1240 in Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; died Aft. 25 Jul 1297 in Castle Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

**26641080. William De Fiennes**, born Abt. 1185 in Buckinghamshire, England; died 1241 in Holy Land. He was the son of **53282160. Ingelram De Fiennes** and **53282161. Sibyl De Tingrie**. He married **26641081. Agnes Dammartin** 1198 in Martock, Somersetshire, England.

**26641081. Agnes Dammartin**, born Bet. 1166 - 1177 in Dammartin, England. She was the daughter of **53282162. Aubrey II de Dammartin** and **53282163. Matilda de Clermont**.

Child of William De Fiennes and Agnes Dammartin is:

- 13320540 i. Ingelram Enguerrand De Fiennes, born Abt. 1210 in Tolleshunt, Essex, England; died Bet. 1265 - 1269; married (1) Maud Hampden Abt. 1224 in Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England; married (2) Isabel De Conde.

**26641082. Robert De Hampden**, born 1177 in Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1204 in England. He was the son of **53282164. Robert De Hampden** and **53282165. Lora Giffard**.

Child of Robert De Hampden is:

- 13320541 i. Maud Hampden, born Abt. 1203 in Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England; died 06 Nov 1298 in Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England; married Ingelram Enguerrand De Fiennes Abt. 1224 in Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England.

**26641084. Jean de Brienne, Count De Brienne**, born Abt. 1195 in Acre, Palestine; died 21 Mar 1236/37 in Constantinople, Constantinople, Turkey. He was the son of **53282168. Erard II de Brienne** and **53282169. Agnes de Montfaucon**. He married **26641085. Princess Berenquela of LEON and CASTILE**.

**26641085. Princess Berenquela of LEON and CASTILE**, born Bet. 1198 - 1199 in Leon, Leon, Spain; died 12 Apr 1237. She was the daughter of **27155180. King Alfonso IX Fernandez of LEON and CASTILE** and **27155181. Queen Berengeria "La Granda" of CASTILE**.

Child of Jean de Brienne and Berenquela CASTILE is:

- 13320542 i. Jean De Brienne, born Abt. 1217 in Acre, Palestine; died 1296; married (1) Marie De Coucy Abt. 1240 in Boves, Somme, France; married (2) Jeanne De Chateaudun 1251.

**26641086. Geoffrey IV de Chateaudun**, born 1200 in Carcassonne, France; died 1249 in Chateaudun, Near Chartres, Beauce, France. He was the son of **53282172. Geoffrey III de Chateaudun** and **53282173. Alice de Freteval**. He married **26641087. Clemence des Roches**.

**26641087. Clemence des Roches**, born Abt. 1195; died Aft. 1255. She was the daughter of **53282174. Guillaume des Roches** and **53282175. Marguerite de Sable**.

Child of Geoffrey de Chateaudun and Clemence des Roches is:

- 13320543 i. Jeanne De Chateaudun, born Abt. 1227 in Acre, Palestine; died Aft. 1265; married Jean De Brienne 1251.

**26641120. Pegamus de Turberville**, born Abt. 1140 in Coity, Glamorganshire, Wales; died Abt. 1207. He was the son of **53282240. Gilbert de Turberville**. He married **26641121. Sybil Verch Morgan**.

**26641121. Sybil Verch Morgan**, born Abt. 1200 in Coity, Glamorganshire, Wales.

Child of Pegamus de Turberville and Sybil Morgan is:

- 13320560 i. Gilbert de Turberville, born Abt. 1175 in Coity, Glamorganshire, Wales; married Mallt Maud (Agnes) Gam Morgan.

**26641122. Morgan ap Gam**

Child of Morgan ap Gam is:

- 13320561 i. Mallt Maud (Agnes) Gam Morgan, born Abt. 1180; married Gilbert de Turberville.

**26641136. Sir Gilbert I Talbot**, born Abt. 1150 in Linton, Herefordshire, England; died 13

Feb 1230/31. He was the son of **53282272. Richard Talbot** and **53282273. Daughter Blumer**.

Child of Sir Gilbert I Talbot is:

- 13320568 i. Richard Talbot, born Abt. 1180 in Linton Manor, Bromyard, Herefordshire, England; died Bef. 13 Apr 1234 in Credenhill, Hereford, Herefordshire, England; married Aline Basset Bet. 1219 - 1224.

**26641138. Alan Basset, Lord of Wycombe**, born Abt. 1155 in Headinton, England; died 1233 in Headington, Oxfordshire, England. He was the son of **53282276. Thomas Basset, Sheriff of Oxford** and **53282277. Alice Adeliza Dunsterville**. He married **26641139. Aline (Aliva) de Gray** Abt. 1180 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England.

**26641139. Aline (Aliva) de Gray**, born Abt. 1159 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1195 in Wycombe (Wicombe), Buckinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **53282278. Philip FitzRobert de Gai, Lord de Grey** and **53282279. Sedzilla de Berkeley**.

Children of Alan Basset and Aline de Gray are:

- i. Alice Basset, born Abt. 1192 in Wycombe, Buckshire, England; married John Sanford; born Abt. 1190 in Melbury Turbeville, Dorsetshire, England.
- ii. Hawise Basset, born Abt. 1182 in Wycombe (Wicombe), Buckinghamshire, England.
- 13320569 iii. Aline Basset, born Abt. 1184 in Wycombe (Wicombe), Buckinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1224 in Linton Manor, Bromyard, Herefordshire, England; married (1) Sir Drew de Montague, Baron de Montague Abt. 1205; married (2) Richard Talbot Bet. 1219 - 1224.
- iv. Sir Philip Basset, Justiciar of England, born Abt. 1184 in Wycombe (Wicombe), Buckinghamshire, England; died 29 Oct 1271 in Stanley, Wiltshire, England; married (1) Hawise de Louvaine; born Abt. 1195 in Little Easton, Essex, England; married (2) Ela Longespee Bef. 23 Mar 1253/54; born Abt. 1220 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 08 Feb 1296/97.
- v. Aliva Basset, born Abt. 1186 in Wycombe (Wicombe), Buckinghamshire, England.
- vi. Gilbert Basset, born Abt. 1188 in Wycombe (Wicombe), Buckinghamshire, England; died 1241 in Wycombe (Wicombe), Buckinghamshire, England.
- vii. Fulk Basset, born Abt. 1190 in Wycombe (Wicombe), Buckinghamshire, England.
- viii. William Basset, born Abt. 1194 in Wycombe (Wicombe), Buckinghamshire, England.
- ix. Katherine Basset, born Abt. 1195 in Wycombe (Wicombe), Buckinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1222; married Sir John Lovel, Lord of Docking; born Abt. 1175 in Minster Lovel, Oxfordshire, England; died Bef. 23 Dec 1252.
- x. Thomas Basset, born Abt. 1202 in Wycombe (Wicombe), Buckinghamshire, England.

**26641140. Rhys "The Hoarse" Ap Rhys, Prince of Deheubarth**, born Abt. 1149 in Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire, Cymru (Wales); died 1233. He was the son of **53282280. Prince Rhys "Fychan" Ap Gruffydd, The Lord Rhys** and **53282281. Gwenllian verch Madog, Princess of Powys**. He married **26641141. Ellyw Verch Trahaern**.

**26641141. Ellyw Verch Trahaern**, born Abt. 1154 in Llan-gors, Talgarth, Breconshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **53282282. Trahaern ap Gwrgan** and **53282283. Gwenllian Verch Gruffydd**.

Child of Rhys Rhys and Ellyw Trahaern is:

- 13320570 i. Rhys Mechyll ap Rhys, born Abt. 1170 in Carmarthenshire, Wales; died 1224; married Matilda De Broase.

**26641144. Walter De Beauchamp**, born Abt. 1173 in Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England; died 1235 in Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **53282288. Sir William De Beauchamp** and **53282289. Joan Waleries**. He married **26641145. Bertha De Braose** Abt. 1175.

**26641145. Bertha De Braose**, born Abt. 1151 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died 1170 in

England. She was the daughter of **53280962. William De Broose, Baron of Abergavenny** and **53280963. Bertha de Gloucester**.

Child of Walter De Beauchamp and Bertha De Braose is:

- 13320572 i. Walcheline (Walter) De Beauchamp, born Abt. 1184 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England; died 14 Apr 1236; married Joane Isabel De Mortimer 1212 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England.

**26641148. Robert Mauduit**, born 1172 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England; died Bet. Jun 1221 - 1222. He was the son of **53282296. William Mauduit** and **53282297. Isabel St. Liz**. He married **26641149. Isabel Basset** Abt. 1190 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.

**26641149. Isabel Basset**, born Abt. 1166 in Chapman, Bedfordshire, England; died 1224. She was the daughter of **53282298. Thurston Basset**.

Children of Robert Mauduit and Isabel Basset are:

- 13320574 i. William Mauduit, born Abt. 1186 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England; died Apr 1257; married Alice De Newburg Abt. 1211 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.  
ii. Mary Malville Mauduit, born Abt. 1195 in Wiltshire, England; married Michael De Stourton; born Abt. 1185 in Stourton, Wiltshire, England.  
iii. Robert Mauduit, born Abt. 1138 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1191; married Agnes De La Mare; born Abt. 1150 in Holgate, Shropshire, England.

**26641150. Waleran De Newberg De Beaumont**, born Abt. 1140 in Warwickshire, England; died 12 Dec 1204. He was the son of **53282300. Roger de Newberg De Beaumont, Earl of Warwick** and **53281933. Gundred Adeline De Warenne**. He married **26641151. Alice De Harcourt** Abt. 1196 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.

**26641151. Alice De Harcourt**, born Abt. 1181 in Warwickshire, England; died Aft. Sep 1212. She was the daughter of **53282302. Robert De Harcourt** and **53282303. Isabel De Camville**.

Child of Waleran De Beaumont and Alice De Harcourt is:

- 13320575 i. Alice De Newburg, born 1196 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England; died Bef. 1263; married William Mauduit Abt. 1211 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.

**26641152. Roger Tunstall**, born Abt. 1160 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **53282304. Alan Tunstall**.

Children of Roger Tunstall are:

- i. Roger Tunstall, born Abt. 1190 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.  
13320576 ii. Sir Thomas Tunstall, born Abt. 1192 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England; married Maud Austwick.  
iii. William Tunstall, born Abt. 1194 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.  
iv. Robert Tunstall, born Abt. 1196 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.  
v. Matthew Tunstall, born Abt. 1198 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.  
vi. John Tunstall, born Abt. 1200 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.  
vii. Nicholas Tunstall, born Abt. 1202 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.

**26641154. Akarius Austwick**, born 1174 in Cantsfield, Lundesdale, Lancashire, England.

Child of Akarius Austwick is:

- 13320577 i. Maud Austwick, born Abt. 1200 in Cantsfield, Lancashire, England; married Sir Thomas Tunstall.

**26641286. William Fleming**, born Abt. 1219 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **53282572. Michael Fleming** and **53282573. Agatha FitzHervey**. He married **26641287. Eleanor**.

**26641287. Eleanor**, born Abt. 1221 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England.

Children of William Fleming and Eleanor are:

- i. Michael Fleming, born Abt. 1241 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England.
- ii. William Fleming, born Abt. 1243 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England.
- 13320643 iii. Alice Fleming, born Abt. 1245 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England; married Richard Cancefield 1256 in Cantsfield, Lancashire, England.
- iv. Margery Fleming, born Abt. 1247 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England.

**26641296. Thomas I de Multon**, born Abt. 1162 in Multon, Spalding, England; died 1201. He was the son of **53282592. Lambert de Multon** and **53282593. Daughter de Briwere**. He married **26641297. Eleanor de Boston**.

**26641297. Eleanor de Boston**, born Abt. 1164 in Cumberland, England; died 1193.

Child of Thomas de Multon and Eleanor de Boston is:

- 13320648 i. Thomas de Moulton, Lord Egremont, born 1204 in Essex, England; died Abt. 1240; married (1) Emoine Boteler; married (2) Ada de Moreville; married (3) Sarah Flete.

**26641300. Robert de Vaux**, born 1181 in Carlisle, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **53282600. Ranulph Vaux** and **53282601. ?**.

Child of Robert de Vaux is:

- 13320650 i. Hubert de Vaux, born 1205 in Yelvertoft, Northampton, England; married Margaret de Burgh 1229 in Horthampton, England.

**26641302. Hubert John de Burgh**, born 1180 in Yelvertoft, Northampton, England; died 12 May 1243 in Banstead, Surrey, England. He was the son of **53282604. Walter Burgh** and **53282605. Alice**. He married **26641303. Beatrice De Warenne**.

**26641303. Beatrice De Warenne**, born Abt. 1174 in Wormegay, Norfolk, England; died 18 Dec 1214. She was the daughter of **53282606. William De Warrene** and **53282607. Beatrice de Pierrepont**.

Child of Hubert de Burgh and Beatrice De Warenne is:

- 13320651 i. Margaret de Burgh, born 1205 in Yelvertoft, Northampton, England; married Hubert de Vaux 1229 in Horthampton, England.

**26641308. John De Burgh**, born Abt. 1212 in Banstead, Surrey, England; died 1248. He married **26641309. Hawise De Lanvaley**.

**26641309. Hawise De Lanvaley**, born Abt. 1214 in Lanvalay, Connaught, Ireland; died 1249.

Child of John De Burgh and Hawise De Lanvaley is:

- 13320654 i. John De Burgh, born Abt. 1236 in Lanvalay, Connaught, Ireland; died 1279 in Lanvalay, Connaught, Ireland; married Cecilia De Baliol Abt. 1269 in Bernard Castle, Gainford, Durham, England.

**26641312. Thurston Banastre**, born Abt. 1172 in Makerfield,Lancashire. He was the son of **53282624. Robert of Newton Banastre**. He married **26641313. Cecelia**.  
**26641313. Cecelia**

Child of Thurston Banastre and Cecelia is:

- 13320656 i. Robert Banastre, born Abt. 1217 in Newton De Willow, Markerfield, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 27 Feb 1241/42; married Clemence de Orreby 1237 in Chester, England.

**26641314. Philip de Orreby**, died Bef. 1230. He was the son of **53282628. Philip De Orreby** and **53282629. Emma de Coventre**. He married **26641315. Leuca de Mohaut**.

**26641315. Leuca de Mohaut**, born 1196 in Chester, England. She was the daughter of **53282630. Roger de Mohaut** and **53282631. Cecilia D'Aubigny**.

Children of Philip de Orreby and Leuca de Mohaut are:

- 13321041 i. Agnes de Orreby, married Walkeline de Arderne.
- 13320657 ii. Clemence de Orreby, born in Arundel Castle, Sussex, England; married Robert Banastre 1237 in Chester, England.

**26641316. Ralph De Betham**, born 1180 in Beetham,Westmorland; died 1244.

Child of Ralph De Betham is:

- 13320658 i. Thomas de Betham, born 1204 in Lancashire; died 1249; married Amuria Maud FitzRichard.

**26641318. Richard FitzRoger**, born 1186 in Woodplumpton, Lancashire. He was the son of **53282636. Roger FitzRichard**. He married **26641319. Margery De Banastre**.

**26641319. Margery De Banastre**, born 1150 in Newton,Cheshire.

Child of Richard FitzRoger and Margery De Banastre is:

- 13320659 i. Amuria Maud FitzRichard, born 1211 in Woodplumpton, Lancashire; married Thomas de Betham.

**26641328. Count of Holland Matthew**, born 1170 in Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; died Abt. 1222 in Upholland, Lancaster, England. He was the son of **53282656. Floris III "Crusader" of HOLLAND** and **53282657. Princess Ada of SCOTLAND**. He married **26641329. Margaret de Harcourt**.

**26641329. Margaret de Harcourt**, born Abt. 1165. She was the daughter of **53282658. Ivo De Harcourt** and **53282659. Avelina Agnes De Braose**.

Child of Count Matthew and Margaret de Harcourt is:

- 13320664 i. Sir Robert de Holland, born 1197 in Upholland, Lancaster, England; died Aft. 1242; married Cecily de Columbers 1221 in Lancaster, England.

**26641330. Alan De Columbers, Baron Columbers**, born Abt. 1177 in Halewood, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1231. He was the son of **53282660. William De Columbers**. He married **26641331. Cicly Waleton**.

**26641331. Cicly Waleton**, born Abt. 1181 in Hale, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1214. She was the daughter of **53282662. Henry De Waleton**.

Child of Alan De Columbers and Cicly Waleton is:

13320665 i. Cecily de Columbers, born Abt. 1201 in Halewood, Lancashire, England; married Sir Robert de Holland 1221 in Lancaster, England.

**26641332. Osbert (Orm) De Kellet**, born Abt. 1134 in Over and Nether, Lancashire, England.

Child of Osbert (Orm) De Kellet is:

13320666 i. Adam De Kellet, born Abt. 1154 in Garstang, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 1206 - 1207 in Lancashire, England; married Matilda or Maud De Singleton 1181 in Lancashire, England.

**26641334. Uctred or Ughtred Huctred De Singleton**, born Abt. 1125 in Little Singleton, Kirkham, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 29 Sep 1185 in Lancashire, England. He was the son of **53282668. Huck or Hucca De Singleton**.

Child of Uctred or Ughtred Huctred De Singleton is:

13320667 i. Matilda or Maud De Singleton, born Abt. 1158 in Little Singleton, Kirkham, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1219 in Lancashire, England; married Adam De Kellet 1181 in Lancashire, England.

**26641336. Lord of Salmesbury Gospatrick**, born 1163 in Salmesbury, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 1212. He was the son of **53282672. Swain of Hindley Salmesbury**.

Child of Lord of Salmesbury Gospatrick is:

13320668 i. Roger Salmesbury, born Abt. 1193 in Salmesbury, Lancastershire, England; died Abt. 1227; married Margaret FitzOsbert De Clifton.

**26641338. Walter Fitzosbert De Clifton**, born 1167. He was the son of **53282676. Osbert**.

Child of Walter Fitzosbert De Clifton is:

13320669 i. Margaret FitzOsbert De Clifton, born Abt. 1172; died Aft. 1253; married Roger Salmesbury.

**26641366. Thomas de Musgrave**, born Abt. 1222 in Of, Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1287 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **26662912. Thomas de Musgrave** and **26662913. Alice de Sandford**. He married **26641367. Sybil De Mennon**.

**26641367. Sybil De Mennon**, born in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died 1272 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England.

Child of Thomas de Musgrave and Sybil De Mennon is:

13320683 i. Avice De Musgrave, born 1246 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died 1289 in Westmoreland, England; married Thomas De Helbeck.

**26641472. Richard Preston**, born Abt. 1234 in Preston Patrick, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **53282944. Richard Preston**.

Child of Richard Preston is:

13320736 i. Richard Preston, born Abt. 1260 in Preston Patrick, Westmoreland, England; married Annabella ?.

**26641920. William Broughton**, died Bef. 1245. He was the son of **53283840. William Broughton** and **53283841. Rose Sifrewest**.

Child of William Broughton is:

13320960 i. Robert Broughton, died Bef. 1276.

**26642080. John de Arderne**, born 1191; died in Aldford Castle, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **53284160. Eustace de Arderne**. He married **26642081. Margaret de Aldford**.

**26642081. Margaret de Aldford** She was the daughter of **53284162. Richard de Aldford**.

Child of John de Arderne and Margaret de Aldford is:

13321040 i. Walkeline de Arderne, died Abt. 1265; married Agnes de Orreby.

**26642088. Gruffudd "Maelor" ap Madog, Lord of Maelor**, born Bet. 1121 - 1140 in Maelor Saesneg, Flintshire, Wales; died 1191. He was the son of **53284176. Madog Ap Mareddydd, Prince of Powys** and **53284177. Susanna verch Gruffudd, Princess of Gwynedd**. He married **26642089. Angharad verch Owain**.

**26642089. Angharad verch Owain**, born Abt. 1155 in Aberffraw Castle, Ynys Mon (Anglesey), Cymru (Wales). She was the daughter of **53284178. Owain "Gwynedd" Ap Gruffydd, King of Gwynedd** and **53284179. Christina Verch Gronw**.

Child of Gruffudd Madog and Angharad Owain is:

13321044 i. Madog ap Gruffudd, born Abt. 1190 in Powys, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died 1236 in Bromfield, Ludlow, Shropshire, England; married Gwladus verch Ithel.

**26642090. Ithel ap Rhys** He was the son of **53284180. Rhys ap Morgan**.

Child of Ithel ap Rhys is:

13321045 i. Gwladus verch Ithel, married Madog ap Gruffudd.

**26642092. Adam III De Aldithley (Audley)**, born Abt. 1147 in Heleigh, Audley, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1203. He was the son of **53284184. Adam Liulf of Aldithley** and **53284185. Mabella de Stonelegh**. He married **26642093. Emma Fitzorm**.

**26642093. Emma Fitzorm**, born Abt. 1153 in Warwickshire, England. She was the daughter of **53284186. Radulphus FitzOrm** and **53284187. Lettice de Montgomery**.

Child of Adam (Audley) and Emma Fitzorm is:

13321046 i. Henry De Aldithley (Audley), born Abt. 1175 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England; died Bef. 19 Nov 1246 in Mainwaring, Bersted, Sussex, England; married Bertred Mainwaring 1217 in Edgmond, Cheshire, England.

**26642094. Rafe (Ralph) De Mainwaring**, born Abt. 1155 in Warmingham, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1210. He was the son of **53284188. Roger De Mainwaring** and **53284189. Ellen**. He married **26642095. Amicia De Meschines** 1179 in Warmingham, Cheshire, England.

**26642095. Amicia De Meschines**, born Abt. 1167 in Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **26640482. Hugh of Kevelioc de Meschines, Earl of Chester** and **26640483. Bertrade de Montfort**.

Child of Rafe De Mainwaring and Amicia De Meschines is:

- 13321047 i. Bertred Mainwaring, born Abt. 1196 in England; died Aft. 1249; married Henry De Aldithley (Audley) 1217 in Edgmond, Cheshire, England.

**26642096. Hugh De Venables**, born 1220 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England; died 1269. He married **26642097. Alice Oxton**.

**26642097. Alice Oxton** She was the daughter of **53284194. Ranulph de Oxton**.

Children of Hugh De Venables and Alice Oxton are:

- i. Elizabeth De Venables, married Richard Done; died 1302.  
13329637 ii. Beatrix De Venables, born 1212 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England; died 1272 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England; married Roger Toft.  
13321048 iii. Roger I de Venables, born Abt. 1211 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England; died 1261; married Alice de Pennington.

**26642098. Alan De Peninton**

Child of Alan De Peninton is:

- 13321049 i. Alice de Pennington, born Abt. 1212 in Peninton, Cheshire, England; married Roger I de Venables.

**26642100. Hugh De Dutton**, born 1176. He was the son of **53284200. Hugh De Dutton** and **53284201. Isabel de Massey**. He married **26642101. Muriel Le Despencer**.

**26642101. Muriel Le Despencer** She was the daughter of **53284202. Thomas le Despencer** and **53284203. Margaret de Risley**.

Child of Hugh De Dutton and Muriel Le Despencer is:

- 13321050 i. Thomas De Dutton, born Abt. 1214 in Dutton, Runcorn, Cheshire, England; died 1272; married Philippa de Standon.

**26642102. Vivian de Standon** He married **26642103. Roese**.

**26642103. Roese**

Child of Vivian de Standon and Roese is:

- 13321051 i. Philippa de Standon, born Abt. 1214 in Standon, Staffordshire, England; married Thomas De Dutton.

**26642104. Richard De Vernon**, born Abt. 1173 in Shipbrooke, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **53284208. Warine De Vernon** and **53284209. ? De Baliol**. He married **26642105. Avice De Avenell**.

**26642105. Avice De Avenell**, born Abt. 1175 in Haddon, Derbyshire, England. She was the daughter of **53284210. William De Avenell**.

Children of Richard De Vernon and Avice De Avenell are:

- 13321052 i. Ralph De Vernon, born Abt. 1193 in Shipbrook, Norwich, Cheshire, England.  
ii. Robert De Vernon, born Abt. 1188 in Bakewell, Derbyshire, England; died 1235 in Pitchcott, Buckinghamshire, England; married Margery De Stockport; born 1190.

**26642108. Ralph Dacre**, born Abt. 1199. He was the son of **53284216. Thomas Dacre** and

**53284217. Mabel de Mowbray.** He married **26642109. Christiana Harrington.**

**26642109. Christiana Harrington,** born Abt. 1200 in Flimby Manor, Cumberland, England. She was the daughter of **53284218. Robert Haverington** and **53284219. Christiana de Seaton.**

Child of Ralph Dacre and Christiana Harrington is:

13321054 i. Thomas Dacre, born Abt. 1220 in Dacre, Cumberland, England; married Joan Morley.

**26642110. Robert Morley,** born Abt. 1190 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England. He married **26642111. Sined Mortimer.**

**26642111. Sined Mortimer,** born Abt. 1200 in Wigmore, Hereford, England. She was the daughter of **26641072. Roger De Mortimer** and **26641073. Isabel (Millicent) De Ferrieres.**

Children of Robert Morley and Sined Mortimer are:

i. Matthew Morley, born Abt. 1215 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1250.  
13321055 ii. Joan Morley, born Abt. 1221 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England; married Thomas Dacre.

**26642144. Robert I Beupel** He was the son of **53284288. Reginald II Beupel.**

Child of Robert I Beupel is:

13321072 i. Reginald III Beupel.

**26642282. Eudo de Shelfanger,** died 1266. He was the son of **53284564. Osbert de Shelfanger.**

Child of Eudo de Shelfanger is:

13321141 i. ? de Shelfanger, married Robert de Shottesbrooke.

**26642314. Hugh Fitzhugh** He married **26642315. Agnes de Greasley.**

**26642315. Agnes de Greasley,** born Abt. 1220 in Igmanthorpe, England. She was the daughter of **53284630. Ralph De Greasley** and **53284631. Isabel de Muschamp.**

Children of Hugh Fitzhugh and Agnes de Greasley are:

13321157 i. Alice Fitzhugh, married Simon De Driby.  
ii. Ralph Fitzhugh

**26642316. Robert de Tattershall,** born Abt. 1222 in Buckenham, Norfolk, England; died 22 Jul 1273 in Tattershall Castle, Lindsey, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **53284632. Robert de Tateshall** and **53284633. Maud D'Aubigny.** He married **26642317. Nichole.**  
**26642317. Nichole,** died Aft. 30 May 1277.

Children of Robert de Tattershall and Nichole are:

13321158 i. Robert de Tattershall, born 05 Dec 1248; died 08 Sep 1298; married Joan FitzRandulph.  
ii. Emma de Tattershall, married Adam De Cailly.

**26642320. Robert III "The Younger" de Marmion,** died 1241 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **53284640. Robert IV de Marmion, Baron of Tamworth** and

**53284641. Maud de Beauchamp.** He married **26642321. Avice de Tanfield.**

**26642321. Avice de Tanfield,** died Abt. 1284. She was the daughter of **53284642. Gernegan de Tanfield.**

Child of Robert de Marmion and Avice de Tanfield is:

- 13321160 i. William de Marmion, born Abt. 1230 in Winteringham, Glanford Brigg, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 1276 in Coninsgby, Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England; married Lorette de Douvres.

**26642322. Richard Plantagenet,** born Abt. 1186 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died Abt. 1248 in Chilham Castle, Kent, England. He was the son of **13329872. King John Lackland of ENGLAND** and **53284645. Suzanne de Warenne.** He married **26642323. Rohese de Douvres.**

**26642323. Rohese de Douvres,** born Abt. 1200 in Chilham Castle, Kent, England; died 1264. She was the daughter of **53284646. Fulbert de Douvres** and **53284647. Isabel De Briwere.**

Children of Richard Plantagenet and Rohese de Douvres are:

- 13321305 i. Isabel Plantagenet, died Abt. 1292; married Maurice "The Resolute" de Berkeley.  
ii. Richard de Chilham, born Abt. 1215 in Chilham, Kent, England; died 06 Aug 1270 in Carthage, Tunisia, Africa; married Mathilda "Maud" Douglas; born Abt. 1215 in Angushire, Scotland; died Abt. 1261 in Barony, Prudhoe, Northumberland, England.  
iii. Margaret Fitz-John, born Abt. 1218 in Lanherne, Cornwall, England; married John de la Hurne Abt. 1243 in Lanherne, Cornwall, England; born Abt. 1215 in Lanherne, Cornwall, England.  
13321161 iv. Lorette de Douvres, born Abt. 1232 in Chilham Castle, Kent, England; died Abt. 1275 in Winteringham, Glanford Brigg, Lincolnshire, England; married William de Marmion.

**26642332. Hugh de Spencer,** born 1197; died 1238. He was the son of **53284664. Thomas Le Despencer** and **53284665. Rohese de Foix.**

Child of Hugh de Spencer is:

- 13321166 i. Hugh II le Despencer, born Abt. 1223 in Ryhall, Rutlandshire, Wales; died 04 Aug 1265 in Evesham, Worcestershire, England (Died in Battle); married Aline Aliva Basset, Countess of Norfolk.

**26642334. Sir Philip Basset, Justiciar of England,** born Abt. 1184 in Wycombe (Wicombe), Buckinghamshire, England; died 29 Oct 1271 in Stanley, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **26641138. Alan Basset, Lord of Wycombe** and **26641139. Aline (Aliva) de Gray.** He married **26642335. Hawise de Louvaine.**

**26642335. Hawise de Louvaine,** born Abt. 1195 in Little Easton, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **53284670. Matthew de Louvain** and **53284671. Muriel.**

Child of Philip Basset and Hawise de Louvaine is:

- 13321167 i. Aline Aliva Basset, Countess of Norfolk, born Abt. 1230 in Wooten Basset, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 11 Apr 1281; married Hugh II le Despencer.

**26642336. Richard III de Engaine,** born Abt. 1167 in Laxton, Northamptonshire, England; died 23 Apr 1209. He was the son of **53284672. Richard de Engaine** and **53284673. Margery FitzUrse.** He married **26642337. Lady Sarah de Chesney.**

**26642337. Lady Sarah de Chesney,** born in Horsford and Colne, Essex, England; died Bef. Apr 1222. She was the daughter of **53284674. William de Chesney** and **53284675. Albreda de**

## Poynings.

Child of Richard de Engaine and Sarah de Chesney is:

13321168 i. Vitalis de Engaine, died 22 Oct 1248; married Rohese Montgomery.

**26642340. Eustace de Greinville** He was the son of **53284680. Eustace de Greinville**. He married **26642341. Joan D'Arsic**.

**26642341. Joan D'Arsic** She was the daughter of **53284682. Robert de Arsic** and **53284683. Sybil de Crevequer**.

Child of Eustace de Greinville and Joan D'Arsic is:

13321170 i. Gilbert de Greinville, born 1197; died Aft. 1247; married Joyouse (Joyce).

**26642344. Walter De Fauconberge**, born Abt. 1160. He was the son of **53284688. Piers De Fauconberge** and **53284689. Beatrice**. He married **26642345. Agnes FitzSimon, Lady Witton**.

**26642345. Agnes FitzSimon, Lady Witton**, born Abt. 1170. She was the daughter of **53284690. Simon FitzSimon** and **53284691. Isabel De Cukeny**.

Child of Walter De Fauconberge and Agnes FitzSimon is:

13321172 i. Peter Piers de Faucomberge, born Abt. 1190; married Margaret De Montfichet.

**26642346. Richard De Montfichet, Baron of Stansted**, born 1140; died 1202 in Rome, Italy. He was the son of **53284692. Gilbert De Montfichet, Baron of Stansted** and **13322625. Aveline De Lucy**. He married **26642347. Millicent**.

**26642347. Millicent**

Children of Richard De Montfichet and Millicent are:

13321173 i. Margaret De Montfichet, born 1170 in Stansted Mountfichet, Essex, England; married (1) Hugh De Bolbec; married (2) Peter Piers de Faucomberge.  
ii. Aveline De Montfichet

**26642352. Hugh Peverel**, born 1198 in Ermynton, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **53284704. William Peverel**. He married **26642353. Isabel De Brymeton**.

**26642353. Isabel De Brymeton**, born Abt. 1202 in Ermynton, Devonshire, England.

Child of Hugh Peverel and Isabel De Brymeton is:

13321176 i. Hugh Peverel, born 1223 in Ermynton, Devonshire, England; married Isabella FitzWilliam.

**26642432. Geoffrey Fitzrobert De Neville**, born Abt. 1197 in Raby, Durham, England; died Bef. 20 Sep 1242. He was the son of **53284864. Robert Fitzmaldred** and **53284865. Isabel de Neville**. He married **26642433. Joan Margaret of Monmouth** Abt. 1222 in Raby With Keverstone, Staindrop, Durham, England.

**26642433. Joan Margaret of Monmouth**, born Abt. 1201 in Raby With Keverstone, Staindrop, Durham, England; died Aft. Nov 1247. She was the daughter of **53284866. John of Monmouth**.

Children of Geoffrey De Neville and Joan Monmouth are:

- 13321216 i. Robert Neville, born Abt. 1223 in Raby With Keverstone, Staindrop, Durham, England; died 20 Aug 1282; married Ida Isabel de Bertram.
- ii. Agnes De Neville, died 20 Jul 1293; married John Deincourt; born 1225 in Blankney, Lincolnshire, England; died 14 Oct 1257.
- iii. Hugh Neville, born Bef. 1237 in Danby, Yorkshire and Appleby, Lincolnshire, England; died Abt. 1282; married Joan Cornhill; born 1228 in Bolebrook, Sussex, England.
- iv. Geoffrey de Neville, married Margaret de Lunvillers.

**26642436. Ralph Ranulf Fitz Randolph**, born Abt. 1180 in Middleham, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 07 Dec 1252 in Abbey Coverham, Ghent, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **53284872. Robert FitzRalph de Taillebois** and **53284873. Helewise de Glanville**. He married **26642437. Mary Bigod**.

**26642437. Mary Bigod**, born Abt. 1196 in Thetford, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **53282124. Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk** and **53282125. Ida (Isabel) Plantagenet**.

Child of Ralph Randolph and Mary Bigod is:

- 13321218 i. Ralph Fitz Randolph, born Abt. 1206 in Middleham, Yorkshire, England; died 1270; married Anastasia Percy.

**13321328. William De Percy**, born Abt. 1193 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 28 Jul 1245. He was the son of **26642656. Henry De Percy** and **26642657. Isabel Brus**. He married **26642439. Joan De Briwere** 1223 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.

**26642439. Joan De Briwere**, born Abt. 1197 in Stoke, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **53280986. William De Briwere, Lord of Horsley** and **53280987. Beatrice De Vaux**.

Children of William De Percy and Joan De Briwere are:

- 13321219 i. Anastasia Percy, born Abt. 1216 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; married Ralph Fitz Randolph.
- ii. Ada De Percy, born Abt. 1241; married William Darell.

Children of William De Percy and Eleanor (Elene) are:

- i. Henry De Percy, born Abt. 1235 in Whitby, Yorkshire, England; died 29 Aug 1272 in Sallay, Craven, Yorkshire, England; married Eleanor Plantagenet (De Warenne); born Abt. 1244 in Surrey, England; died Aft. 1282.
- 13322004 ii. Walter de Percy, born Abt. 1233 in Petworth, Northumberland, England.

**26642442. Roger De Merlay**, born 1173 in Morpeth, Northumberland, England; died 1239 in Morpeth, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **53284884. Roger De Merlay**. He married **26642443. Margery De Umfreville**.

**26642443. Margery De Umfreville**, born 1205 in Castle, Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; died 1292 in Barrasford, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **53284886. Richard De Umfreville**.

Child of Roger De Merlay and Margery De Umfreville is:

- 13321221 i. Isabel de Merlay, born 1199 in Northumberland, England; died 1256 in Morpeth, Northumberland, England; married Roger FitzJohn Clavering, Lord of Warkworth Abt. 1229.

**26642444. Roger La Zouche, Sheriff of Devonshire**, born Abt. 1182 in Ashby,

Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 14 May 1238 in Molton, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **53284888. Alan I La Zouche, Lord of Ashby** and **53284889. Alice Adelicia de Belmeis**. He married **26642445. Annora Margaret Biset**.

**26642445. Annora Margaret Biset**, born 1179; died Aft. 28 Jan 1231/32. She was the daughter of **53284890. Henry Biset** and **53284891. Aubrey de Lacy**.

Children of Roger La Zouche and Annora Biset are:

- 13321222 i. Alan II De La Zouche, Baron of Ashby, born Abt. 1203 in Ashby-De-La-Zouch, Leicestershire, England; died 10 Aug 1270 in London, England (Died in Battle); married Helen (Ellen) de Quincy Bef. 1242 in Winchester, Hampshire, England.
- ii. Eudo (Eon) La Zouche, born Abt. 1207 in North Molton, Devonshire, England; died Bef. 25 Jun 1279 in Ashton Cantelou, Warwickshire, England; married Agatha De Ferrers Bef. 13 Dec 1273 in Abergavenny, gwent Uwch Coed, Monmouthshire, Wales.
- iii. Loretta La Zouche, born Abt. 1211 in North Molton, Devonshire, England; died Aft. 1273; married Gilbert de Sanford, Chamberlain to Eleanor; born Abt. 1204 in Hertford, England; died Abt. 1249 in Great Hornead, Royston, Hertfordshire, England.
- iv. Alice La Zouche, born Abt. 1213 in North Molton, Devonshire, England; died 1256; married William de Harcourt Abt. 1250; born Abt. 1230 in Stanton, Harcourt, England; died 19 Apr 1270 in Naylston, Leicestershire, England.
- v. William La Zouche, born Abt. 1214 in Kings Nympton, Devonshire, England; died 1272; married Maud De Mortimer; born Abt. 1213 in Kings Nympton, Devonshire, England.

**26642452. Prince William De Longespee, Earl of Salisbury**<sup>1291</sup>, born Abt. 1173 in England; died 07 Mar 1225/26 in Salisbury Castle, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **26659744. King HENRY II "Curmantle" of ENGLAND** and **53284905. Rosamond "Fair Rosamond" De Clifford**. He married **26642453. Ela Fitzpatrick, Countess of Salisbury** 1198 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

**26642453. Ela Fitzpatrick, Countess of Salisbury**, born Abt. 1191 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England; died 24 Aug 1261 in Lacock, Wiltshire, England (As Abbess). She was the daughter of **53284906. 2nd Earl of William Fitz Patrick D'Evreux, Earl Of Salisbury** and **53284907. Eleanor Alianore De Vitre**.

Children of William De Longespee and Ela Fitzpatrick are:

- 13329859 i. Ida Idonea De Longespee, born Abt. 1206 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 10 Apr 1262; married (1) Walter FitzRobert; married (2) William De Beauchamp, Baron of the Exchequer; married (3) Thomas De Newburgh; married (4) Ralph De Somery.
- 13321226 ii. William Longespee, born Abt. 1207 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 07 Feb 1249/50 in Battle of Al-Mansura, On the Nile, Egypt (Slain by Saracens); married Idoine De Camville Jun 1226.
- iii. Isabel Longespee, born Abt. 1209 in Salisbury Castle, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 1244 in Alnwick Abbey, Northumberland, England; married William De Vescy; born Aft. 16 May 1205 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 07 Oct 1253 in Gascony, France.
- iv. Petronilla Longespee, born Abt. 1210 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.
- v. Richard Longespee, born Abt. 1214 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died in Lacock, Wiltshire, England.
- vi. Stephen Longespee, Justiciar of Ireland, born Abt. 1216 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1260 in Sutton, Northamptonshire, England; married Emmeline De Riddlesford Bet. 1243 - 1244; born 1216 in Kildare, Ireland; died 1276.
- vii. Nicholas Longespee, born Abt. 1218 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1297.
- viii. Ela Longespee, born Abt. 1220 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 08 Feb 1296/97; married (1) Thomas De Beaumont; born Abt. 1208 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 27 Jun 1242; married (2) Sir Philip Basset, Justiciar of England Bef. 23 Mar 1253/54; born Abt. 1184 in Wycombe (Wicombe), Buckinghamshire, England; died 29 Oct 1271 in Stanley, Wiltshire, England.
- ix. Lora Longespee, born Abt. 1224 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

**26642454. Richard De Camville**, born Abt. 1177 in Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England. He was the son of **53284908. Gerald Camville** and **53284909. Nichola Haye**. He married **26642455. Eustachia Basset** 1203 in Middletown, Oxfordshire, England.

**26642455. Eustachia Basset**, born Abt. 1176 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England; died 1215. She was the daughter of **53284910. Gilbert Basset** and **53284911. Egelina De Courtenay**.

Child of Richard De Camville and Eustachia Basset is:

- 13321227 i. Idoine De Camville, born Abt. 1209 in Brattleby, Lincolnshire, England; died 01 Jan 1250/51; married William Longespee Jun 1226.

**26642560. Robert FitzRoger de Lacy, 2nd Baron of Warkworth**, born Abt. 1168 in Castle Warkworth, Northumberland, England; died Aft. 1214 in Castle Warkworth, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **53285120. Roger Fitzrichard de Lacy** and **53285121. Adeliza De Vere**. He married **26642561. Margaret De Cheney** Abt. 1187.

**26642561. Margaret De Cheney**, born Abt. 1162 in Horsford, St. Faith's, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1231. She was the daughter of **53284674. William de Chesney** and **53284675. Albreda de Poynings**.

Children of Robert de Lacy and Margaret De Cheney are:

- 13321280 i. John Fitz Robert, Lord of Warkworth, born Abt. 1195 in Castle Warkworth, Northumberland, England; died 1240 in Castle Warkworth, Northumberland, England; married Ada Baliol.  
ii. Alice de Lacy, born Abt. 1185 in Castle Warkworth, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1225; married Herbert Fitz-Piers 28 Nov 1203; born 1160 in Castell Blewlevey, Blaen Llyfni, Brecknock, Wales; died 01 Jun 1235.

**26642562. Hugh De Baliol**, born 1191 in Barhard Castle, Gianford, Durham, England; died 1215 in Barnard Castle, Gainford, Durham, England. He was the son of **53285124. Eustace Baliol** and **53285125. Petronilola FitzPiers**. He married **26642563. Cecily de la Fontaine**.

**26642563. Cecily de la Fontaine**, born Abt. 1195 in Richmond Castle, Aberdeen, Scotland. She was the daughter of **53285126. Seigneur Aleaume de Longpre et de Fontaines** and **53285127. Laurette (Lorette) De St. Valerie**.

Children of Hugh De Baliol and Cecily la Fontaine are:

- 13321281 i. Ada Baliol, born Abt. 1206 in Barnard Castle, Gainford, Durham, England; died 29 Jul 1251 in Stokesby, Durham, England; married John Fitz Robert, Lord of Warkworth.  
13541756 ii. John de Balliol, born 1212 in Barnard Castle, Gainford, Durham, England; died 12 Oct 1268 in Barnard Castle, Gainford, Durham, England; married Dervorgilla de Galloway 1233.  
iii. Tiphaine Theoparica Baliol, born Abt. 1209 in Castle Barnard, Gainford, Durham, England; married Hugh de Bolbec; born Abt. 1187 in Styford, Hexham, Northumberland, England; died in Angerton-Morpeth, Northumberland, England.

**26642566. Robert De Ros**, born Bef. 1206; died 1269. He was the son of **13320480. Robert De Ross** and **13320481. Princess Isabel of SCOTLAND**.

Child of Robert De Ros is:

- 13321283 i. Ida de Ros, born Abt. 1230 in Wark, Northumberland, England; died Aft. 17 Aug 1320; married (1) Roger III de Bertram, Lord of Mitford Bef. 1241; married (2) Robert De Neville, Lord of Raby and Brancepath Bef. 13 Apr 1273; married (3) John De Marmaduke Bef. 08 May 1285.

**26642572. Robert de Umfreville, Baron Prudhoe**, born 1157 in Castle Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 29 Sep 1194. He was the son of **13322624. Odinel II de Umfreville, Lord of Prudhoe** and **13322625. Aveline De Lucy**.

Child of Robert de Umfreville, Baron Prudhoe is:

13321286 i. Robert de Umfreville, born Abt. 1190 in Glamorganshire, Wales.

**26642592. Roger De Clifford**, born Abt. 1189 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England; died 1232. He was the son of **53285184. Walter II De Clifford, Lord of Clifford** and **53285185. Agnes De Cundy**. He married **26642593. Sibyl de Ewyas** 1230 in Eyyas Harold, Herefordshire, England.

**26642593. Sibyl de Ewyas**, born Abt. 1176 in Ewyas Harold, Hereford, Herefordshire, England; died 01 Jul 1236 in Ewyas Harold, Hereford, Herefordshire, England. She was the daughter of **53285186. Robert Ewyas** and **53285187. Petronilla Pernel Scudamore**.

Child of Roger De Clifford and Sibyl de Ewyas is:

13321296 i. Roger De Clifford, born Abt. 1231 in Tenbury, Worcestershire, England; died 1285 in France; married Hawise Botterell.

**26642594. John Botterell**, born Abt. 1185.

Child of John Botterell is:

13321297 i. Hawise Botterell, born Abt. 1215 in Tenbury, Worcestershire, England; married Roger De Clifford.

**26642596. John Vipont**, born 1194 in Brougham Castle, Appleby, Westmorland, England; died 1243. He was the son of **53285192. Robert De Vipont** and **53285193. Idonea De Builly**. He married **26642597. Sybil De Ferrers**.

**26642597. Sybil De Ferrers**, born 25 Jul 1216 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She was the daughter of **13320240. William de Ferreres, 4th Earl of Derby** and **13320241. Alice Agnes de Meschines, Countess of Chartley**.

Child of John Vipont and Sybil De Ferrers is:

13321298 i. Robert Vipont, born Abt. 1222 in Brougham Castle, Westmorland, England; died Bet. 1264 - 1265; married Isabel Fitzgeoffrey de Mandeville Abt. 1253 in Essex, England.

**26642604. Maurice Fitzgerald**, born 1190 in Offaly, Kildare, Leinster, Ireland; died 20 May 1257 in Franciscan Friary, Youghal, Munster, Ireland. He was the son of **53285208. Gerald FitzMaurice** and **26663947. Eva De Bermingham**. He married **26642605. Johanna Juliana De Cogan** Bet. 1247 - 1248.

**26642605. Johanna Juliana De Cogan**, born Bet. 1190 - 1223 in Bampton, Tiverton, Devonshire, England; died 1257. She was the daughter of **53285210. John De Cogan** and **53285211. Marie De Prindergast**.

Children of Maurice Fitzgerald and Johanna De Cogan are:

13321302 i. Maurice "Mael" FitzMaurice Fitzgerald, born Abt. 1238 in Offaly, Kildare, Leinster, Ireland; died Bef. 10 Nov 1286 in Ross, Wexford, Ireland; married (1) Maud de Prendergast; married (2) Emmeline De Longespee 1266 in Ireland.  
ii. Thomas Fitzgerald, born 1240 in Banada, Sligo, Ireland; died 1271 in Ballyloughmask, Mayo,

Ireland; married Rohesia de St. Michael; born Abt. 1240 in Athy, Kildare, Leinster, Ireland.

**26642606. Gerald de Prendergast**, born Abt. 1187 in Enniscorthy, Wexford, Leinster, Ireland; died 1251 in Douglas, Cork, Munster, Ireland. He was the son of **53285212. Philip de Prendergast** and **53285213. Maud de Quincy**. He married **26642607. Matilda de Burgh**.

**26642607. Matilda de Burgh**, born Abt. 1218 in Castle Galway, Connaught, Ireland. She was the daughter of **13331974. Richard De Burgh** and **13331975. Egidia (Jill) Lacy**.

Child of Gerald de Prendergast and Matilda de Burgh is:

- 13321303 i. Maud de Prendergast, born Abt. 1242 in Beauvoir, Cork, Ireland; married Maurice "Mael" FitzMaurice Fitzgerald.

**26642608. Thomas "The Observer" de Berkeley**, born 1170; died 29 Nov 1243. He was the son of **53285216. Maurice "The Make Peace" de Berkeley** and **53285217. Alice de Berkeley**. He married **26642609. Joan De Somery**.

**26642609. Joan De Somery**, born Abt. 1191 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England; died 22 May 1276. She was the daughter of **27083472. Ralph De Somery** and **27083473. Margaret Fitzgilbert**.

Child of Thomas de Berkeley and Joan De Somery is:

- 13321304 i. Maurice "The Resolute" de Berkeley, born Abt. 1218 in Berkeley, Gloucester, England; died 04 Apr 1281 in Berkeley, Gloucester, England; married Isabel Plantagenet.

**26642620. William Cantilupe**, born Abt. 1185 in Bowen and Market Harborough, England; died Abt. 1240. He was the son of **53285240. William Cantilupe** and **53285241. Mecelin Marcelina Braci**. He married **26642621. Milicent Gournai** Abt. 1215.

**26642621. Milicent Gournai**, born Abt. 1189 in Ashby, Bucks, England. She was the daughter of **53285242. Hugh V Gournai** and **53285243. Juliane de Demmartin**.

Children of William Cantilupe and Milicent Gournai are:

- i. Agnes De Cantilupe, born Abt. 1202 in Kenilworth Castle, Warwickshire, England; married Robert de St. John; born Abt. 1199 in Basing, Hampshire, England; died Abt. 1269.
- ii. Lady Juliana de Cantilupe, born Abt. 1192 in Ewyas, Herefordshire, England; died 06 Aug 1285 in Ewyas, Herefordshire, England; married Sir Robert de Tregoz; born Abt. 1190 in Ewyas-Harold, Herefordshire, England; died 04 Aug 1265 in Eversham, Worcestershire, England (Died in Battle).
- 13321310 iii. William De Cantilupe III, born Abt. 1216 in Calne, Wilts, Eng & Aston Cantlow, Warw, England; died 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wiltshire, England; married Eva Braose 25 Jul 1238.

**26642632. Eustace Fitz-John**, born Bef. 1100 in Saxingham, Norfolk, England; died Jul 1157 in Basinwerk, North Wales. He was the son of **53285264. John Fitz-Richard**. He married **26642633. Beatrix De Vesci**.

**26642633. Beatrix De Vesci**, born 1103 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England; died Bef. Jul 1157. She was the daughter of **53285266. Yves De Vescy**.

Child of Eustace Fitz-John and Beatrix De Vesci is:

- 13321316 i. William De Vesci, born Abt. 1133 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England; died 1183 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England; married Burga De Stuteville.

**26642634. Robert III de Stuteville**, born Abt. 1105 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England;

died 1183 in Lazenby, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **53285268. Robert II de Stuteville** and **53285269. Erneburga de Baldric, Lady of Skipwith**. He married **26642635. Helwise Murdac**.

**26642635. Helwise Murdac**, born Abt. 1110. She was the daughter of **53285270. Geoffrey Murdac**.

Children of Robert de Stuteville and Helwise Murdac are:

- 13321317 i. Burga De Stuteville, born Abt. 1148 in England; died Bef. 1185 in Alnwyck Abbey, Northumberland, England; married William De Vesci.
- ii. Heloise Helawise De Stuteville, born Abt. 1165 in England; died Aft. 1226; married (1) Sir William II de Lancaster, Lord Kendall; born Abt. 1136 in Kendel, Lancaster, England or Cumberland, England; died 1184; married (2) Hugh de Morville, Constable of Scotland; born Abt. 1155 in Burgh-by-Sands, Cumberland, England.
- iii. Helwise Heloise de Stuteville, born Abt. 1156 in Lazenby, Cumbria, England; died Aft. 1228; married William de Greystoke; born Abt. 1158 in Greystoke Manor, Cumbria, England; died 1209.

**26642640. Robert Fitzerneis**, born Abt. 1135. He was the son of **53285280. Erneis De Goxhill**. He married **26642641. Adele De Ingram**.

**26642641. Adele De Ingram** She was the daughter of **53285282. John De Ingram**.

Child of Robert Fitzerneis and Adele De Ingram is:

- 13321320 i. Adam De Goxhill, married Gundreda De Veer.

**26642642. Guy De Veer** He was the son of **53285284. Guy De Veer**.

Child of Guy De Veer is:

- 13321321 i. Gundreda De Veer, born Abt. 1154; married Adam De Goxhill.

**26642644. Philip De Kyme** He was the son of **53285288. Simon Fitzwilliam de Kyme** and **53285289. Agnes de Lindsey**. He married **26642645. Hadewyse**.

**26642645. Hadewyse** She was the daughter of **53285290. Roger De Kyme**.

Child of Philip De Kyme and Hadewyse is:

- 13321322 i. Simon De Kyme, married Rohese FitzRobert.

**26642646. Robert FitzRobert**, born Abt. 1124 in Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1175. He was the son of **53285292. Robert FitzFulk** and **53285293. Alice de Saint Quintin**. He married **26642647. Roesia De Clare** Aft. 1155.

**26642647. Roesia De Clare**, born Abt. 1123 in Tunbridge Castle, Kent, England; died 1179 in Holy Trinity Church, London, England. She was the daughter of **53285294. Richard FitzGilbert De Clare, Earl of Hertford** and **53285295. Alice (Adeliza) de Meschines**.

Child of Robert FitzRobert and Roesia De Clare is:

- 13321323 i. Rohese FitzRobert, married Simon De Kyme.

**26642648. Roger de Bertram**, born Abt. 1115 in Mitford, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1172. He was the son of **53285296. William de Bertram** and **53285297. Hawise de Merlay**. He married **26642649. Ada de Morville**.

**26642649. Ada de Morville**, born Abt. 1131 in Burgh-by-Sands, Cumberland, England. She was the daughter of **53285298. Roger Hugh de Morville** and **53285299. Beatrice de Beauchamp**.

Child of Roger de Bertram and Ada de Morville is:

- 13321324 i. William II De Bertram, Lord of Mitford, born Abt. 1157 in Castle Mitford, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1205 in Northumberland, England; married Alice de Umfreville.

**26642656. Henry De Percy**, born Abt. 1156 in Whitby, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 29 Sep 1198. He was the son of **53285312. Joscelin De Louvain Barbatus** and **53285313. Agnes De Percy**. He married **26642657. Isabel Brus** Abt. 1182 in Cleveland, Yorkshire, England.

**26642657. Isabel Brus**, born Abt. 1160 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1230. She was the daughter of **53285314. Adam Brus (Bruce)** and **53285315. Joanna De Gernon De Meschines**.

Child of Henry De Percy and Isabel Brus is:

- 13321328 i. William De Percy, born Abt. 1193 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 28 Jul 1245; married (1) Joan De Briwere 1223 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England; married (2) Eleanor (Elene, Ellen, Ellena) De Baliol 1226 in Dalton Percy.

**26642658. Ingelram (Ingram) de Baliol (Balliol)**, born Abt. 1165 in Barnard Castle, Durham, England. He was the son of **53285316. Bernard II De Balliol** and **53285317. Agnes De Picquigny**. He married **26642659. Agnes De Berkeley** Abt. 1195.

**26642659. Agnes De Berkeley**, born Abt. 1170 in Gartley, Banffshire, Scotland. She was the daughter of **53285318. Walter De Berkeley** and **53285319. Eva Uchtred**.

Child of Ingelram (Balliol) and Agnes De Berkeley is:

- 13321329 i. Eleanor (Elene, Ellen, Ellena) De Baliol, born Abt. 1206 in Red Castle, County Farfar, Angushire, Scotland; died Bef. 22 Nov 1281; married William De Percy 1226 in Dalton Percy.

**26642660. William Plantagenet Warren**, born 1166 in Surrey, England; died 27 May 1240 in Surrey, England. He was the son of **53285320. Hamelin Plantagenet, Earl of Surrey** and **53285321. Isabel De Warenne**. He married **26641063. Maud (Matilda) Marshall** 1225 in Surrey, England.

**26641063. Maud (Matilda) Marshall**, born Abt. 1192 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died 27 Mar 1248. She was the daughter of **26640494. Sir William The Protector Marshall, Earl of Pembroke** and **26640495. Isabel Fitzgilbert De Clare, Countess Strigoil**.

Child of William Warren and Maud Marshall is:

- 13321330 i. John De Warenne, 7th Earl of Warren & Surrey, born Aug 1231 in Warren, Sessex, England; died 27 Sep 1305 in Kennington, Surrey, England; married Alice De Lusignan Le Brun Abt. 1247 in Surrey, England.

**26642662. Hugh XI De Lusignan, Count of La Marche**<sup>1292</sup>, born Abt. 1183 in Lusignan, Vienne, France; died 06 Apr 1246 in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou, France. He was the son of **53285324. Hugh IX De Lusignan** and **53285325. Mathilde Taillefer**. He married **26642663. Yolande Mauclerk**.

**26642663. Yolande Mauclerk**<sup>1293</sup>. She was the daughter of **53285326. Pierre Maucler, Duc de Bretagne**.

Child of Hugh De Lusignan and Yolande Mauclerk is:

- 13321331 i. Alice De Lusignan Le Brun, born Abt. 1224 in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France; died 09 Feb 1290/91 in Warren, Sussex, England; married (1) John De Warenne, 7th Earl of Warren & Surrey Abt. 1247 in Surrey, England; married (2) Gilbert "The Red Earl" De Clare 1253.

**26642664. John Fitzalan**, born Abt. 1164 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died Mar 1239/40 in England. He was the son of **53285328. William I Fitzalan, Baron of Oswestry** and **53285329. Isabel de Saye, Heiress of Clun**. He married **26642665. Isabella (Isabel) Albini D'Aubigny** Abt. 1222.

**26642665. Isabella (Isabel) Albini D'Aubigny**, born in Arundel, Sussex, England; died Bef. 1240. She was the daughter of **53285330. William d'Aubigny** and **53285331. Mabel De Meschines**.

Child of John Fitzalan and Isabella D'Aubigny is:

- 13321332 i. John Fitzalan, born May 1223 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 20 Nov 1267; married Maud (Matilda) Verdon De Botiller.

**26642944. Ingram Boynton**, born Abt. 1303 in Boynton, York, Eng; died Aft. 1397. He was the son of **53285888. William Boynton** and **53285889. Colville Covall**. He married **26642945. Isabell Nevile**.

**26642945. Isabell Nevile**, born Abt. 1305.

Child of Ingram Boynton and Isabell Nevile is:

- 13321472 i. Sir Walter Boynton, born 1356 in York, England; died 08 Feb 1355/56; married ? Alton.

**26642946. William Alton**

Child of William Alton is:

- 13321473 i. ? Alton, married Sir Walter Boynton.

**6664954. King Philippe III "The Bold" of FRANCE**, born 01 May 1245 in Paissy, Isle De France, France; died 05 Oct 1285 in Perpignan, Toulouse, France. He was the son of **13329908. King & Saint Louis IX of FRANCE** and **13329909. Marguerite De Provence**. He married **26643301. Princess Isabel of ARAGbON** 28 May 1262 in Clermont-Ferrand, Puy-De-Dome, France.

**26643301. Princess Isabel of ARAGbON**, born 1247 in Barcelona, Aragon; died 28 Jan 1270/71 in Cosenza, Italy. She was the daughter of **53286602. King Jaime I "The Conqueror" Pedrez of ARAGbON** and **53286603. Princess Jolan of HUNGARY**.

Children of Philippe FRANCE and Isabel ARAGbON are:

- i. Louis of FRANCE, died 1276.  
13321650 ii. King Philippe IV of FRANCE, born 1268 in Fontainebleau, Isle De France, France; died 29 Nov 1314 in Fontainebleau, Isle De France, France; married Princess Jeanne of NAVARRE, Comtesse de Champagne 16 Aug 1284 in Notre Dame De Paris, Paris, Seine, France.  
13321654 iii. Prince Charles I of FRANCE, born 12 Mar 1270/71 in Vincennes, Isle De France, France; died 16 Dec 1325 in Nogent-Le-Roi, France; married (1) Catherine deCourtenay, Empress of Constantinople; married (2) Mahaud de Chatillon; married (3) Princess Marguerite of SICILY & NAPLES 16 Aug 1290 in Corbeil, Marne, France.  
iv. Robert of FRANCE

**26643302. Henri (Enrique) of Navarre**, born Abt. 1244 in Troyes, France; died 22 Jul 1274 in Pampeluna, Navarra, Spain. He was the son of **53286604. King Teobaldo I "The Great" of NAVARRE** and **53286605. Marguerite De Bourbon**. He married **3332469. Blanche D'Artois**.

**3332469. Blanche D'Artois**<sup>1294</sup>, born 1248 in Arras, France; died 02 May 1302 in Paris, France<sup>1294</sup>. She was the daughter of **6664938. Robert I, Count of Artois** and **6664939. Princess Mahaut (Maud) of BRABANT**.

Child of Henri Navarre and Blanche D'Artois is:

- 13321651 i. Princess Jeanne of NAVARRE, Comtesse de Champagne, born Bet. Jan 1270/71 - 1273 in Bar-Sur-Seine, France; died 02 Apr 1305 in Chateau De Vincennes, Vincennes, France; married King Philippe IV of FRANCE 16 Aug 1284 in Notre Dame De Paris, Paris, Seine, France.

**26643304. Jean I De Avesnes**, born Apr 1218 in Houffalize, Luxembourg, Belgium; died 24 Dec 1257 in Valenciennes, Nord, France. He was the son of **53286608. Bouchard de Avesnes** and **53286609. Countess Marguerite of FLANDERS & HAINAULT**. He married **26643305. Countess Aledia of HOLLAND** Sep 1246 in Frankfort Arn Main, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia.

**26643305. Countess Aledia of HOLLAND**, born Abt. 1226 in 'S-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands; died 02 Mar 1282/83 in Valenciennes, Nord, France. She was the daughter of **53286610. Count Floris IV of HOLLAND** and **53286611. Princess Mathilde of BRABANT**.

Child of Jean De Avesnes and Aledia HOLLAND is:

- 13321652 i. Jean II De Avesnes, born Abt. 1247 in Brabant, Brabant, Belgium; died 22 Aug 1304 in Valenciennes, Nord, France; married Countess de Luxembourg Philippine 1270.

**26643306. Count Henri III (II) of LUXEMBOURG-MASS**, born Abt. 1220 in Luxembourg. He was the son of **53286612. Duke Waleram IV De LIMBOURG & MONTJOIE** and **53286613. Countess Ermesinde De NAMUR & LUXEMBOURG**. He married **26643307. Marguerite De Bar Mousson** 04 Jun 1240.

**26643307. Marguerite De Bar Mousson**, born Abt. 1220 in Luxembourg; died 25 Nov 1275. She was the daughter of **53286614. Count Henri II of BAR-LEDUC-MOISSON** and **53286615. Philippe De Dreux**.

Child of Henri LUXEMBOURG-MASS and Marguerite Mousson is:

- 13321653 i. Countess de Luxembourg Philippine, born Abt. 1252 in Luxembourg; died 06 Apr 1311 in Valenciennes, Nord, France; married Jean II De Avesnes 1270.

**26643310. King Charles II of NAPLES**, born 1254 in Napoli, Napoli, Italy; died 05 May 1309. He was the son of **53286620. King Charles of FRANCE, Comte d'Anjou et du Maine** and **53286621. Beatrice de Provence**. He married **26643311. Princess Maria Arpad of HUNGARY** 1270.

**26643311. Princess Maria Arpad of HUNGARY**, born Abt. 1258 in Budapest, Hungary; died 25 Mar 1323. She was the daughter of **53286622. King Istvan V of HUNGARY** and **53286623. Princess Erzsebet of the KUMANS**.

Child of Charles NAPLES and Maria HUNGARY is:

- 13321655 i. Princess Marguerite of SICILY & NAPLES, born 1273 in Napoli, Italy; died 31 Dec 1299; married Prince Charles I of FRANCE 16 Aug 1290 in Corbeil, Marne, France.

**26643312. King Sancho IV "The Fierce" of CASTILE**, born Abt. 1255 in Castile, Spain; died 1295. He was the son of **53286624. King Alfonso X "El Sabio" of CASTILE & LEON** and **53286625. Yolande of Aragon**. He married **26643313. Maria Alfonsa De Molena**.

**26643313. Maria Alfonsa De Molena**, born 1246 in Molina, Spain; died 01 Jun 1322. She was the daughter of **53286626. Prince Alfonso of CASTILE** and **53286627. Mayor Alfonsa de Meneses**.

Children of Sancho CASTILE and Maria De Molena are:

- 13321656 i. King Fernando IV "The Summoned" of CASTILE, born 06 Dec 1285; died 07 Dec 1312.
- 13321659 ii. Princess Beatrice Sancha of SPAIN, born 1293 in Toro, Spain; died 25 Oct 1359 in Lisboa, Portugal; married King Affonso IV of PORTUGAL 12 Sep 1309 in Lisboa, Portugal.

**26643316. King Dionisio Affonsez of PORTUGAL**, born 09 Oct 1261 in Lisboa, Lisboa, Portugal; died 07 Jan 1324/25 in Santarem, Santarem, Portugal. He was the son of **53286632. King Affonso III "The Restorer" of PORTUGAL** and **53286633. Beatriz De CASTILE AND LEON**. He married **26643317. Princess Isabella Pedra of ARAGON** 24 Jun 1282 in Trancoso, Guarda, Portugal.

**26643317. Princess Isabella Pedra of ARAGON**, born 04 Jan 1270/71 in Zaragoza, Zaragoza, Spain; died 04 Jul 1336 in Estremoz, Evora, Portugal. She was the daughter of **53286634. King Pedro III "The Great" of ARAGON** and **53286635. Princess Constance of SICILY**.

Child of Dionisio PORTUGAL and Isabella ARAGON is:

- 13321658 i. King Affonso IV of PORTUGAL, born 08 Feb 1289/90 in Lisboa, Portugal; died 28 May 1357 in Lisboa, Portugal; married Princess Beatrice Sancha of SPAIN 12 Sep 1309 in Lisboa, Portugal.

**26643840. Ralph Fitz Hugh**, born 1225 in Greasley, Basford, Nottinghamshire, England; died 1261 in Greasley, Basford, Nottinghamshire, England.

Child of Ralph Fitz Hugh is:

- 13321920 i. Hugh Fitzhugh, born 1240 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; died 04 Mar 1303/04 in Berwick Upon Tweed, Yorkshire, England; married Albreda De Brumpton.

**26643842. William De Brumpton**, born 1212 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England; died 1244 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England.

Child of William De Brumpton is:

- 13321921 i. Albreda De Brumpton, born 1244 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England; died 25 Jan 1302/03 in Hurworth Upon Tees, Yorkshire, England; married Hugh Fitzhugh.

**26643844. John De Bulmer**, born 1210 in Cleveland, Yorkshire, England; died 1265 in Bulmer, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **53287688. John De Bulmer** and **53287689. Alice Fitzralph**. He married **26643845. Katherine Salvayn**.

**26643845. Katherine Salvayn**, born 1225 in Cleveland, Yorkshire, England; died 1268 in England. She was the daughter of **53287690. Gerald Salvayn**.

Child of John De Bulmer and Katherine Salvayn is:

13321922 i. John De Bulmer, born 1243 in Cleveland, Yorkshire, England; died 13 Mar 1298/99 in Guisborough Priory, Guisborough, Yorkshire, England; married Theophania De Morwick.

**26643846. Hugh De Morwick**, born 1224 in Morwick, Warkworth, Northumberland, England; died 1269 in West Chevington, Morpeth, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **53287692. Hugh De Morwick**. He married **26643847. Agnes De Heyford**.

**26643847. Agnes De Heyford**, born 1228 in Morwick, Warkworth, Northumberland, England; died 1300 in Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **53287694. Roger De Heyford** and **53287695. Margaret Gobin**.

Child of Hugh De Morwick and Agnes De Heyford is:

13321923 i. Theophania De Morwick, born 1294 in Morwick, Warkworth, Northumberland, England; died 28 Aug 1315 in Wilton Cleveland, Yorkshire, England; married John De Bulmer.

**26643856. William Scrope**, born Abt. 1214 in Wensley, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1296. He was the son of **53287712. Henry Scrope** and **53287713. Juliane Brune**.

Child of William Scrope is:

13321928 i. William Le Scrope, born Bet. 1245 - 1250 in Bracewell, Wensley, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 01 Feb 1311/12; married Constance De Newsom.

**26643858. Thomas De Newsham**, born 1223 in Newsom On Tyne, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **53287716. Gillo De Newsom**.

Child of Thomas De Newsham is:

13321929 i. Constance De Newsom, born Bet. 1249 - 1257 in Newsom On Tyne, Yorkshire, England; married William Le Scrope.

**26643862. Ralph Fitzhugh**, born Abt. 1220 in Igmanthorpe, England. He was the son of **53287724. Levington FitzRalphde**. He married **26642315. Agnes de Greasley** 1243.

**26642315. Agnes de Greasley**, born Abt. 1220 in Igmanthorpe, England. She was the daughter of **53284630. Ralph De Greasley** and **53284631. Isabel de Muschamp**.

Child of Ralph Fitzhugh and Agnes de Greasley is:

13321931 i. Eustace Fitzhugh, born Abt. 1244 in Greasley, England; died Abt. 1310; married William Ross, Baron Ingmanthorpe.

**26643888. Herbert IV Saint Quintin**, born Abt. 1236 in Mapleton and Rolston, Dorset, England; died Abt. 1303 in Frome St. Quintin, County Dorset, England. He was the son of **53287776. William de Saint Quintin** and **53287777. Beatrice Sutton**. He married **26643889. Mary or Margery Fauconberg** Abt. 1263.

**26643889. Mary or Margery Fauconberg**, born Bet. 1242 - 1248 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **6660586. Walter de Faucomberge** and **6660587. Agnes de Brus**.

Child of Herbert Saint Quintin and Mary Fauconberg is:

13321944 i. Herbert V Saint Quintin, born Abt. 1264 in Frome, St. Quintin, Dorset, England; died Bef. 1301 in Brandesburton, East Riding Yorkshire, England; married Anastasia Maltravers.

**26643890. John IV de Maltravers**, born 1238 in Litchet, Maltravers, Dorset, England; died Bef. 28 Feb 1296/97 in Woolcombe Maltravers, Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England. He was the son of **53287780. John III de Maltravers**. He married **26643891. Joan**.

**26643891. Joan**

Child of John de Maltravers and Joan is:

13321945 i. Anastasia Maltravers, born Abt. 1264 in Litchet, Maltravers, Poole, Dorsetshire, England; married Herbert V Saint Quintin.

**26643894. John II de Mandeville** He married **26643895. Roberge Maltrevors**.

**26643895. Roberge Maltrevors**

Child of John de Mandeville and Roberge Maltrevors is:

13321947 i. Matilda de Mandeville, married William Faucomberge.

**26643896. Robert Lisle**, born Abt. 1224 in Mundford, England; died Abt. 1262. He was the son of **53287792. Robert de Insula** and **53287793. Sara de Aunas**. He married **26643897. Alice Fitz-Gerald**.

**26643897. Alice Fitz-Gerald**, born 1224 in Kingston Lisle, Berkshire, England; died Bef. 1284. She was the daughter of **53287794. Henry Fitzgerald** and **53287795. Ermintrude de Ferreres**.

Child of Robert Lisle and Alice Fitz-Gerald is:

13321948 i. Gerard de Lisle, born Abt. 1248 in Kingston Lisle, England; died Bef. Nov 1288; married Alice de Armenters.

**26643898. Henry Armenters**, born 1224 in Stowe, Northampton, England. He was the son of **53287796. Geoffrey de Armenters** and **53287797. Juliana de Gant**. He married **26643899. Picot**.

**26643899. Picot**, born 1226 in Stowe, Northampton, England.

Child of Henry Armenters and Picot is:

13321949 i. Alice de Armenters, born Abt. 1250 in Stowe, England; died Aft. 1290; married Gerard de Lisle.

**26643904. William de Willoughby**, died Bef. 29 Mar 1300. He was the son of **53287808. Robert de Willoughby** and **53287809. Alice de Orreby**. He married **26643905. Alice de Beke**.

**26643905. Alice de Beke** She was the daughter of **53287810. John de Beke** and **53287811. Sarah Furnival**.

Children of William de Willoughby and Alice de Beke are:

- i. Thomas de Willoughby de Mumby, born Abt. 1268 in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England; married Margaret de Mumby; born Abt. 1270.
- 13321952 ii. Robert Willoughby, born Abt. 1273 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 25 Mar 1317; married Margaret Isabel Deincourt.

**26643916. Geoffrey de Norwich**, born Abt. 1235 in Stoke, Henstead, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **53287832. Sir Walter de Norwich**.

Child of Geoffrey de Norwich is:

- 13321958 i. Sir Walter de Norwich, born Abt. 1250 in Mettingham, Suffolk, England; died Bef. 20 Feb 1328/29 in Castle Mettingham, Suffolk, England; married Catherine de Hedersett.

**26643918. John de Hedersett**, born Abt. 1240 in Castle Mettingham, Suffolk, England.

Child of John de Hedersett is:

- 13321959 i. Catherine de Hedersett, born Abt. 1250 in Castle Mettingham, Suffolk, England; died Bef. Oct 1343; married Sir Walter de Norwich.

**26643920. John Skipwith**, born Abt. 1225 in Thorpe, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **53287840. William Skipwith** and **53287841. Alice Thorpe**. He married **26643921. Isabel de Arches**.

**26643921. Isabel de Arches**, born Abt. 1228 in Wransby, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **53287842. Robert de Arches**.

Child of John Skipwith and Isabel de Arches is:

- 13321960 i. John Skipwith, born Abt. 1260 in Beakby, Lincolnshire, England; married Margaret Flinton.

**26643922. Herbert Flinton**, born Abt. 1246 in Flinton, Yorkshire, England. He married **26643923. Cecelia de la Lynde**.

**26643923. Cecelia de la Lynde**, born Abt. 1250 in Bolebrook, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of **53287846. Walter de la Lynde**.

Child of Herbert Flinton and Cecelia la Lynde is:

- 13321961 i. Margaret Flinton, born Abt. 1278 in Thorpe, Lincolnshire, England; married John Skipwith.

**26643924. Simon Fitz-Simon**, born Abt. 1214 in Hatfield, England; died 1266. He was the son of **53287848. Adam Fitz-Simon** and **53287849. Joan de Bassinbourn**. He married **26643925. Finetta D'Avillers**.

**26643925. Finetta D'Avillers**, born Abt. 1218 in Bradwell, Suffolk, England.

Child of Simon Fitz-Simon and Finetta D'Avillers is:

- 13321962 i. Ralph Fitz-Simon, born Abt. 1274 in Ormsby, Lincoln, England; married Margaret de Ormsby.

**26643926. Henry de Ormsby**, born in Ormsby, Lincoln, England.

Child of Henry de Ormsby is:

- 13321963 i. Margaret de Ormsby, born Abt. 1278 in Ormsby, Lincoln, England; married Ralph Fitz-Simon.

**26643930. Thomas de Willoughby de Mumby**, born Abt. 1268 in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **26643904. William de Willoughby** and **26643905. Alice de Beke**. He married **26643931. Margaret de Mumby**.

**26643931. Margaret de Mumby**, born Abt. 1270. She was the daughter of **53287862. William de Mumby**.

Child of Thomas de Mumby and Margaret de Mumby is:

- 13321965 i. Agnes de Willoughby de Mumby, born 1251; married William Hiltoft.

**26643936. John Le Strange IV**, born Abt. 1226 in Knockin, Shropshire, England; died 26 Feb 1274/75. He was the son of **53287872. John of Knocklyn Le Strange III** and **53287873. Lucy De Tregoz**. He married **26643937. Joan De Somery**.

**26643937. Joan De Somery**, died 1282. She was the daughter of **6770868. Roger De Somery, II Baron Dudley** and **26644435. Nicole (Albini) D'Aubigny**.

Children of John Le Strange and Joan De Somery are:

- 13321968 i. John Le Strange V, born 1254 in Ellesmere, Shropshire, England; died 08 Aug 1309 in Walton, Warwickshire, England; married Maud de Montibus.  
ii. Hawise Le Strange, born 1248; died 1303; married Robert De Felton; born 1264; died 24 Jun 1314.

**26643938. Ebulo de Montibus**, born Abt. 1238.

Child of Ebulo de Montibus is:

- 13321969 i. Maud de Montibus, born Abt. 1251 in Ellesmere, Shropshire, England; died Abt. 1325; married John Le Strange V.

**26643944. Oliver de Ingham, Lord de Ingham** He married **26643945. Elizabeth ?**.

**26643945. Elizabeth ?**

Child of Oliver de Ingham and Elizabeth ? is:

- 13321972 i. Sir John de Ingham, Lord de Ingham, born Abt. 1260; died Bef. 06 Apr 1310; married Amicia ?.

**26643964. Hugh De Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford**, born 1210 in Broad Oaks, Hatfield, Essex; died 23 Dec 1263 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. He was the son of **53287928. Robert De Vere, 3rd Earl of Oxford** and **53287929. Isabel Of Wraysbury De Bolbec**. He married **26643965. Hawise De Quincy** Aft. 11 Feb 1221/22.

**26643965. Hawise De Quincy**, born 1185 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died 11 Feb 1262/63 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **13322636. Saher IV de Quincy, Earl of Winchester** and **13322637. Margaret de Beaumont**.

Children of Hugh De Vere and Hawise De Quincy are:

- 13321982 i. Robert De Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford, born Abt. 1240 in Hedingham Castle; died 15 Sep 1296 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England; married Alice De Sanford 22 Feb 1251/52 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.  
13322157 ii. Lora De Vere, born Abt. 1245 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 1292 in Hitchin (Great Wymondley), Hertfordshire, England; married Reginald d'Argentein.  
iii. Isabel De Vere, born Abt. 1222 in Totnes, Devonshire, England; died 11 Aug 1300 in Frome (Buckland Dinham), Somerset, England; married (1) Baron John Courtenay Abt. 1249; born 26 Jul 1224 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died 03 May 1273 in Devon, England; married (2) Oliver de Dinham Bef. 24 Jan 1276/77; born 1234 in Bideford (Hartland), Devon, England; died 26 Feb 1298/99 in Woodbury (Nutwell Manor), Devon, England.

**26643966. Gilbert de Sanford, Chamberlain to Eleanor**, born Abt. 1204 in Hertford, England; died Abt. 1249 in Great Hormead, Royston, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **53287932. John de Sanford**. He married **26643967. Loretta La Zouche**.

**26643967. Loretta La Zouche**, born Abt. 1211 in North Molton, Devonshire, England; died Aft. 1273. She was the daughter of **26642444. Roger La Zouche, Sheriff of Devonshire** and **26642445. Annora Margaret Biset**.

Child of Gilbert de Sanford and Loretta La Zouche is:

- 13321983 i. Alice De Sanford, born 1231 in Great Hornead, Royston, Hertfordshire, England; died 07 Sep 1312 in Dunmow (Canfield), Essex, England; married Robert De Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford 22 Feb 1251/52 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.

**26643968. William Gascoigne** He was the son of **53287936. William Gascoigne**.

Child of William Gascoigne is:

- 13321984 i. William Gascoigne.

**26643972. Henry Gauketorpe** He married **26643973. ? Hillum**.  
**26643973. ? Hillum**

Child of Henry Gauketorpe and ? Hillum is:

- 13321986 i. John De Gawkethorpe.

**26644000. Walter Mowbray**, died Bef. 1252. He was the son of **53288000. William D'Aubigny-Mowbray** and **53288001. Osanna de Tanton**.

Child of Walter Mowbray is:

- 13322000 i. William Mowbray, died 1293 in (murdered); married Elena.

**26644016. John Robert de Musters**, born Abt. 1195 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **53288032. Robert de Musters**.

Child of John Robert de Musters is:

- 13322008 i. Robert de Musters, born Abt. 1225 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1300; married Matilda.

**26644024. Richard Thornhill**, born Abt. 1238 in Thornhill, Yorkshire, England; died 1287. He was the son of **53288048. John Thornhill** and **53288049. Olivia de la Mare**. He married **26644025. Margaret (Matilda) de Fixby**.

**26644025. Margaret (Matilda) de Fixby**, born Abt. 1238 in Fixby Hall, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **53288050. Thomas de Fixby**.

Child of Richard Thornhill and Margaret de Fixby is:

- 13322012 i. John Thornhill, born Abt. 1268 in Thornhill, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1322; married Beatrice Talboner.

**26644026. William Talboner**, born Abt. 1238.

Child of William Talboner is:

- 13322013 i. Beatrice Talboner, born Abt. 1268 in England; died Aft. 1327; married John Thornhill.

**26644072. Robert Mauduit**, born Abt. 1221 in Somerford Mauduit, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **53288144. Robert Mauduit** and **53288145. Beatrice de Murdoc**.

Child of Robert Mauduit is:

- 13322036 i. Robert Mauduit, born Abt. 1252 in Somerford Mauduit, Wiltshire, England; died 1288; married Alice.

**26644078. Thomas Greystoke**, born Abt. 1225 in Morpeth, Cumbria, England; died Aft. 1254. He was the son of **53288156. Thomas FitzWilliam de Greystoke** and **53288157. Christian de Vipont**. He married **26644079. Agnes de Lungvillers**.  
**26644079. Agnes de Lungvillers**

Child of Thomas Greystoke and Agnes de Lungvillers is:

- 13322039 i. Alicia Greystoke, born Abt. 1250; married John Becard.

**26644096. Galfrid de Aldwark**, born 1193. He was the son of **53288192. Reginald de Aldwark** and **53288193. Catherine Fleming**.

Children of Galfrid de Aldwark are:

- 13322048 i. Richard de Aldwark, born 1220.
- ii. Robert de Aldwark

**26644100. John Clarell**, born 1206. He was the son of **53288200. Galfrid Clarell**. He married **26644101. Alianore**.  
**26644101. Alianore**

Child of John Clarell and Alianore is:

- 13322050 i. William Clarell, born Jan 1244/45; died Abt. 1285; married Johanna.

**26644108. Roger de Aldwark** He was the son of **53288216. Robert de Aldwark**.

Child of Roger de Aldwark is:

- 13322054 i. Roger de Aldwark, married Daughter Normanville.

**26644110. John Normanville**, born Abt. 1345 in Mulgrave, Yorkshire, England. He married **26644111. Constance de Mauley**.

**26644111. Constance de Mauley**, born Abt. 1385 in Mulgrave, Yorkshire, England; died 15 Dec 1450 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **53288222. Piers de Mauley** and **53288223. Margery Sutton**.

Child of John Normanville and Constance de Mauley is:

- 13322055 i. Daughter Normanville, married Roger de Aldwark.

**26644128. Henry de Reygate** He was the son of **53288256. Richard de Reygate** and **53288257. Isabel**. He married **26644129. Margaret**.  
**26644129. Margaret**

Child of Henry de Reygate and Margaret is:  
13322064 i. William de Reygate.

**26644160. Ralph Montgomery** He was the son of **53288320. Hugh De Montgomery**.

Child of Ralph Montgomery is:  
13322080 i. Ralph Montgomery.

**26644192. Thomas De Foljambe** He was the son of **53288384. Thomas De Foljambe** and **53288385. Margaret De Gernon**. He married **26644193. Catherine Le Eyr**.

**26644193. Catherine Le Eyr** She was the daughter of **53288386. William Le Eyr**.

Child of Thomas De Foljambe and Catherine Le Eyr is:

13322096 i. Thomas De Foljambe, born Abt. 1258 in Tideswell, Yorkshire, England; died 1314; married Alice De Furnival.

**26644194. Gerald De Furnival**, born Abt. 1243 in Tideswell, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 18 Oct 1261. He was the son of **53288388. Thomas De Furnival**. He married **6664943. Maud FitzJohn de Mandeville**.

**6664943. Maud FitzJohn de Mandeville**, born Abt. 1237 in Bernard Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 18 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England. She was the daughter of **13329886. John Fitzgeoffrey, Justicar of Ireland** and **13320531. Isabel Bigod**.

Children of Gerald De Furnival and Maud de Mandeville are:

13322097 i. Alice De Furnival, married Thomas De Foljambe.

**26644196. Robert de Darley** He was the son of **53288392. Edmond de Darley** and **53288393. Daughter Babington**.

Child of Robert de Darley is:

13322098 i. John de Darley, died Abt. 1330; married Cokayne.

**26644200. Robert De Ireland**, born 1218 in Hutt, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **53288400. Roger De Ireland**. He married **26644201. Beatrice Daresby**.

**26644201. Beatrice Daresby**, born Abt. 1225. She was the daughter of **53288402. William Daresby**.

Children of Robert De Ireland and Beatrice Daresby are:

13322100 i. John De Ireland, born 1255 in Lancashire, England; married Maud Hesketh.

ii. Margery De Ireland, born Abt. 1260; married Henry Norreys; born Abt. 1240 in Sutton, England; died Aft. 1320.

iii. Maud De Ireland, born Abt. 1260; married Gilbert Norreys; born Abt. 1245.

**26644202. John Hesketh**, born Abt. 1200 in Rufford, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **53288404. William Hesketh** and **53288405. Elbora Totleworth**.

Child of John Hesketh is:

13322101 i. Maud Hesketh, born 1258; married John De Ireland.

**26644304. William le Boteler**, born Abt. 1240 in Wem, Shropshire, England; died 11 Dec 1280. He was the son of **53288608. Ralph le Boteler** and **53288609. Maud Pantulf**. He married **26644305. Angharad verch Griffith**.

**26644305. Angharad verch Griffith**, born Abt. 1245 in Bromfield, Wales; died 22 Jun 1308. She was the daughter of **6660522. Gruffudd Maelor ap Madog** and **6660523. Emma de Audley**.

Children of William le Boteler and Angharad Griffith are:

- 13322152 i. William le Boteler, born 11 Jun 1274 in Wem, Shropshire, England; died Abt. 14 Sep 1334; married Beatrice.
- ii. Anne le Boteler, born Abt. 1280 in Wemme, Cornwall, England; died 1340; married Gilbert Talbot 1300 in Herefordshire, England; born 18 Oct 1276 in Wyne, Cornwall, England; died 24 Feb 1345/46.

**26644312. Giles d'Argentein**, born Abt. 1205 in Great Wymondley, Hertfordshire, England; died Nov 1282 in Great Wymondley, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **53288624. Richard d'Argentein** and **53288625. Cassandra d'Insula**. He married **26644313. Margery d'Aguillon**.

**26644313. Margery d'Aguillon**, born 1222 in Withyham (Old Buckhurst), Sussex, England; died Abt. 1274 in Wymondley, Hertfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **26663510. Robert d'Aguillon** and **26663511. Margery de Fresney**.

Child of Giles d'Argentein and Margery d'Aguillon is:

- 13322156 i. Reginald d'Argentein, born Abt. 1242 in Hitchin (Great Wymondley), Hertfordshire, England; died Bef. 03 Mar 1307/08 in Royston (Melbourn), Cambridgeshire, England; married Lora De Vere.

**26644416. Henry Shirley**, died 1165. He was the son of **53288832. Sewalus Shirley** and **53288833. Matilda Ridel**. He married **26644417. Johanna De Clinton**.

**26644417. Johanna De Clinton** She was the daughter of **53288834. John De Clinton**.

Child of Henry Shirley and Johanna De Clinton is:

- 13322208 i. Sewalus Shirley, died 1243; married Isabel Meysnil.

**26644418. Robert Meysnil**

Children of Robert Meysnil are:

- 13322209 i. Isabel Meysnil, married Sewalus Shirley.
- ii. Joanna Meysnil, married Philip De Hylecote.

**26644432. Ralph Basset**, born Abt. 1189 in Drayton Basset, Staffordshire, England; died Bet. 1254 - 1261 in Drayton Basset, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **53288864. Ralph Basset** and **53288865. Isabell ?**. He married **26644433. Isabell**.

**26644433. Isabell**

Child of Ralph Basset and Isabell is:

- 13322216 i. Ralph Bassett, born 1215 in Drayton, Staffordshire, England; died 04 Aug 1265 in Evesham, Worcestershire, England (Slain); married Margaret (Margery) De Somery.

**6770868. Roger De Somery, II Baron Dudley**, born Abt. 1208 in Dinas Powis, Wales; died 26 Aug 1273 in Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **13541736. Roger De Somery, Baron of Dudley**. He married **26644435. Nicole (Albini) D'Aubigny** Abt. 1225 in Barrow, Leicestershire, England.

**26644435. Nicole (Albini) D'Aubigny**, born 1206 in Barrow on Soar, Leicester, England; died 1240 in Dudley Castle, Stafford, England. She was the daughter of **53285330. William d'Aubigny** and **53285331. Mabel De Meschines**.

Children of Roger De Somery and Nicole D'Aubigny are:

- 13322217 i. Margaret (Margery) De Somery, born Abt. 1229 in Dudley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 18 Jun 1293; married Ralph Bassett.
- ii. Joan De Somery, died 1282; married John Le Strange IV; born Abt. 1226 in Knockin, Shropshire, England; died 26 Feb 1274/75.

**26644438. Thomas Peyvre, Esq.**, born Abt. 1190 in Tidwell, Derbyshire, England; died Jan 1230/31 in Lambley, Nottinghamshire, England.

Child of Thomas Peyvre, Esq. is:

- 13322219 i. Joan Peyvre, born Abt. 1211 in London, Middlesex, England (Possibly); died 1256 in Leyham, England; married John De Gray 17 Oct 1251 in London, Middlesex, England.

**26644448. William "The Younger" de Braose, Lord of Bramber**, born Abt. 1179 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died 1210 in Castle Corfe, Windsor, Berkshire, England (Murdered). He was the son of **53280984. William De Braose, Lord of Bramber** and **53280985. Maude De St. Valerie, Lady of Laltaie**. He married **26644449. Maud (Matilda) De Clare, Countess of Gloucester** Abt. 1195.

**26644449. Maud (Matilda) De Clare, Countess of Gloucester**, born Bet. 1177 - 1184 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; died 1213. She was the daughter of **26659720. Richard De Clare, Earl of Clare & Hereford** and **26659721. Amice Muellent Fitzrobert, Countess of Gloucester**.

Children of William de Braose and Maud De Clare are:

- 13322224 i. John "Tadody" De Braose, Lord of Bramber, born Abt. 1198 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died 12 Jul 1232 in Brembye, Sussex, England (in a Fall from his horse); married Margred Verch Llywelyn, Princess of Wales Abt. 1223 in Bramber, Sussex, England.
- ii. Maud De Braose, born 1198 in Brecknock, Hertfordshire, England; married Sir Henry de Tracy, Lord of Barnstaple; born Abt. 1232 in Toddington, Bedfordshire, England; died Aft. 1284 in Bremridge Manor, Barnstaple, Devonshire, England.

**26644454. Herbert Fitz-Piers**, born 1160 in Castell Blewleveny, Blaen Llyfni, Brecknock, Wales; died 01 Jun 1235. He was the son of **53288908. Herbert Fitz-Herbert, Lord of Bladen** and **53288909. Lucy de Gloucester, Lady de Pitres**. He married **26644455. Alice de Lacy** 28 Nov 1203.

**26644455. Alice de Lacy**, born Abt. 1185 in Castle Warkworth, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1225. She was the daughter of **26642560. Robert FitzRoger de Lacy, 2nd Baron of Warkworth** and **26642561. Margaret De Cheney**.

Children of Herbert Fitz-Piers and Alice de Lacy are:

- 1332227 i. Lucy Lucia Fitz-Herbert, born in Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire, England; died Aft. 1265; married Sir William De Ross 1240.
- ii. Joan Fitz-Piers, born Abt. 1178; married Nicholas De Verdun; born Abt. 1169 in Alton, Staffordshire, England; died Apr 1232.
- iii. Reginald Fitz-Piers, born Abt. 1208; died 1286; married Joan De Vivonne; died Abt. 1314.

**26644464. Walter de Percy, Lord of Kildale**, born Abt. 1180 in Kildale, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1216. He was the son of **53288928. William de Percy, Lord of Kildale** and **53288929. Agnes de Flamville**. He married **26644465. Joan. 26644465. Joan**, born Abt. 1190.

Child of Walter de Percy and Joan is:

- 13322232 i. William de Percy, Lord of Kildale, born Abt. 1210 in Kildale, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1294.

**26644472. Sir Richard Foliot, Lord of Norton & Fenwick**, born Abt. 1200 in Gressenhall, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1249. He was the son of **53288944. Jordan I Foliot** and **53288945. Beatrice Bardolf**. He married **26644473. Margery de Stuteville**.

**26644473. Margery de Stuteville**, born Abt. 1227 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **53288946. Sir William de Stuteville** and **53288947. Margaret de Saye**.

Child of Richard Foliot and Margery de Stuteville is:

- 13322236 i. Jordan II Foliot, Lord of Gressenhall & Elsing, born Bef. 1249 in Gressenhall, Norfolk, England; died Bef. 02 Mar 1298/99; married Margery de Newmarch.

**26644474. Sir Adam de Newmarch**, born Abt. 1226 in Newmarch, Yorkshire, England; died 1282. He was the son of **53288948. John de Newmarch** and **53288949. Pernel**. He married **26644475. Joan** Abt. 1248.

**26644475. Joan**, born Abt. 1230 in Bentley, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. Oct 1315.

Children of Adam de Newmarch and Joan are:

- 13322237 i. Margery de Newmarch, born Abt. 1248 in Wormersley, Yorkshire, England; died 18 Mar 1329/30 in Wendling, England; married Jordan II Foliot, Lord of Gressenhall & Elsing.
- ii. Adam de Newmarch, born Abt. 1249 in Newmarch, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. Jan 1302/03; married Elizabeth d'Aubigny of Mowbray; born Abt. 1252 in Axholme, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 1331.
- iii. Sarah de Newmarch, born Abt. 1253 in Wormersley, Yorkshire, England; died in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

**26644476. John Sanford**, born Abt. 1190 in Melbury Turbeville, Dorsetshire, England. He married **26644477. Alice Basset**.

**26644477. Alice Basset**, born Abt. 1192 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **26641138. Alan Basset, Lord of Wycombe** and **26641139. Aline (Aliva) de Gray**.

Child of John Sanford and Alice Basset is:

- 13322238 i. Sir Laurence of Melbury Turberville Samford, born Abt. 1232 in Melbury, Turbeville, Dorsetshire, England; died Bef. 1271; married Hawise Corbet.

**26644478. Sir William Corbet**, born Abt. 1187 in Caus Castle, Pontesbury, Shropshire, England; died Bet. 1254 - 1271 in Chaddesley Corbet, Worcestershire, England. He was the son

of **53281316. Sir Robert II Corbet, Baron of Caus** and **53281317. Emma Pantulf**. He married **26644479. Ada** 1220 in Chaddesley Corbet, Worcestershire, England.

**26644479. Ada**, born Abt. 1200 in Chaddesley Corbet, Worcestershire, England; died Bef. 1290.

Children of William Corbet and Ada are:

- 13322239 i. Hawise Corbet, born Abt. 1240 in Chaddesley Corbet, Worcestershire, England; married Sir Laurence of Melbury Turberville Samford.
- ii. Roger Corbet, born 1233 in Chaddesley Corbet, Worcestershire, England; died 1290; married Nesta de Vale; born Abt. 1250.

**26644480. Roger Tempest**, born Abt. 1118 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; died 1181. He was the son of **53288960. Archil Tempest**.

Child of Roger Tempest is:

- 13322240 i. Richard Tempest, born Abt. 1148 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1178; married Alice Le Meschin Abt. 1173.

**26644482. Earl of Chester Ranulph IV "De Gernon" de Meschines**, born 1099 in Castle, Gernon, Normandy, France; died 16 Dec 1153 in Chester, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **53288964. Ranulph de Meschines, Earl of Chester** and **53288965. Lucy Taillebois, Countess of Lincoln**. He married **26644483. Alice Maud Matilda Fitzrobert** 1141 in Gloucestershire, England.

**26644483. Alice Maud Matilda Fitzrobert**, born Abt. 1120 in Gloucestershire, England; died 29 Jul 1189 in Chester, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **53288966. I Earl of Gloucester Robert The King's Son deCaen, Earl of Gloucester** and **53288967. Maud (Mabel) (Sibyl) Fitzhammon**.

Children of Ranulph de Meschines and Alice Fitzrobert are:

- 13322241 i. Alice Le Meschin, born Bet. 1142 - 1152 in Bracewell Craven, Yorkshire, England; married Richard Tempest Abt. 1173.
- ii. Richard de Meschines, born Abt. 1143 in Chester, Cheshire, England.
- iii. Joanna De Gernon De Meschines, born Abt. 1145 in Chester, Cheshire, England; married Adam Brus (Bruce); born Abt. 1143 in Castle Skelton, Yorkshire, England; died 11 May 1196 in Castle Skelton, Yorkshire, England.
- iv. Beatrix de Gernon, born Abt. 1146 in Chester, Cheshire, England.
- v. Hugh of Kevelioc de Meschines, Earl of Chester, born 1147 in Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales; died 30 Jun 1181 in Leeke, Staffordshire, England; married Bertrade de Montfort 1169 in Montfort, Normandy, France; born 1155 in Chester, Cheshire, England; died 12 Jul 1189 in Evreux, Eure, France.

**26645248. Odinel de Umfreville, Baron of Prudhoe**, born Abt. 1094 in Forest and Vale, Redesdale, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1162 in Barony, Prudhoe, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **53290496. Robert de Umfreville, Baron Prudhoe**. He married **26645249. Aveline of Northumberland**.

**26645249. Aveline of Northumberland**, born Abt. 1078 in Castle Prudhoe, Northumberland, England.

Children of Odinel de Umfreville and Aveline Northumberland are:

- 13328661 i. Asa de Umfreville, born Abt. 1118; married Walter Corbet.
- ii. Gilbert de Umfreville, born Abt. 1120.

- iii. Jordan de Umfreville, born Abt. 1120.
- iv. Robert de Umfreville, born Abt. 1120.
- 13322624 v. Odinel II de Umfreville, Lord of Prudhoe, born Bet. 1125 - 1136 in Barony, Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; died Bet. 1171 - 1181 in Castle Prudho, Northumberland, England; married Aveline De Lucy.

**26645250. Sir Richard De Lucy, Lord of Dice Justicar of England**, born 1089 in Dunmow, Essex, England; died 14 Jul 1179 in Chipping Ongar, Essex, England. He was the son of **53290500. Adrian De Lucy** and **53290501. Aveline Goth**. He married **26642647. Roesia De Clare**.

**26642647. Roesia De Clare**, born Abt. 1123 in Tunbridge Castle, Kent, England; died 1179 in Holy Trinity Church, London, England. She was the daughter of **53285294. Richard FitzGilbert De Clare, Earl of Hertford** and **53285295. Alice (Adeliza) de Meschines**.

Children of Richard De Lucy and Roesia De Clare are:

- 13322625 i. Aveline De Lucy, born Bet. 1129 - 1144 in Luce, Normandy, France; died Aft. 1172 in Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; married (1) Odinel II de Umfreville, Lord of Prudhoe; married (2) Gilbert De Montfichet, Baron of Stansted 1153.
- ii. Maud Margaret de Lucy, born 1132 in Norfolk, England; died 1234; married Walter Fitz-Robert De Clare, Lord of Dunmow; born 1130 in Little Dunmow, Essex, England; died 1198 in Woodham Walter, Malden, Essex, England.
- iii. Geoffrey De Lucy, born Abt. 1125 in Luce, Near Maine, Normandy, France; died Bef. 1179 in Newington, Kent, England.
- iv. Sir William De Lucy, born 1126 in Diss, Norfolk, England; married Cecilia de Lucy.
- v. Dionisia De Lucy, born Abt. 1118 in Luce, Near Maine, Normandy, France.
- vi. Hubert De Lucy, born 1122 in Luce, Near Maine, Normandy, France.
- vii. Godfrey De Lucy, born 1124 in Luce, Near Maine, Normandy, France; died 04 Sep 1204.
- viii. Walter De Lucy, born Abt. 1123 in Luce, Near Maine, Normandy, France.

**26645256. Gilchrist Douglas, 3rd Earl Of Angus**<sup>1295</sup>, born Abt. 1154 in Forfar, Angusshire, Scotland; died Bet. 1207 - 1211. He was the son of **53290512. Gilbride Douglas, Earl of Angus** and **53290513. Juliana of Dunbar**. He married **26645257. Princess Marjory of SCOTLAND, Countess de Hereford** 1169.

**26645257. Princess Marjory of SCOTLAND, Countess de Hereford**, born 1152; died 1213. She was the daughter of **26657316. Prince Henry Dunkeld Caenmor, Earl of Huntingdon** and **26657317. Ada Gundred De Warrenne**.

Children of Gilchrist Douglas and Marjory SCOTLAND are:

- 13331877 i. Beatrix De Angus, born Abt. 1184 in Forfar, Angusshire, Scotland; married Walter Stewart, 3rd High Steward of Scotland.
- 13322628 ii. Duncan MacGilchrist, 5th Earl of Angus, born 1170 in Forfar, Angusshire, Scotland; died Abt. 1210.

**26645260. Theobald De Berkeley**, born 1120 in Gartley, Banffshire, Scotland. He was the son of **53290520. Alexander De Berkeley**.

Child of Theobald De Berkeley is:

- 13322630 i. Sir Humphrey De Berkeley, Lord Gartley, born 1167 in Glenfarquharin, Kincardineshire, Scotland; died Bef. 1226 in Gartley, Banffshire, Scotland; married Agatha of Gartley.

**26645264. William Comyn, Constable of Scotland**, born Abt. 1084 in Altyre, Morayshire,

Scotland. He was the son of **53290528. John Comyn** and **53290529. ? Giffard**. He married **26645265. Maud Basset** Abt. 1114 in Altyre, Morayshire, Scotland.

**26645265. Maud Basset**, born Abt. 1088 in Basset, Leicester, England. She was the daughter of **53290530. Thurston "The Norman" Basset** and **53290531. Thurstine**.

Child of William Comyn and Maud Basset is:

- 13322632 i. Richard Comyn, Justicular of Scots, born Abt. 1120 in Altyre, Moray, Scotland; died Abt. 1170; married Hextilda of Tynedale.

**26645266. Uchtred of Tynedale Fitzwaldeve of Huntingdon**, born Abt. 1076 in Tynedale, East Lothian, Scotland. He was the son of **53290532. Waltheof II Sewardson, Earl of Huntingdon** and **53290533. Judith of LENS-BOULOGNE**. He married **26645267. Princess Bethoc (Beatrix) Bane of SCOTLAND** Abt. 1121 in Tynedale, East Lothian, Scotland.

**26645267. Princess Bethoc (Beatrix) Bane of SCOTLAND**, born Bef. 1097 in Rescobie, Angus, Scotland. She was the daughter of **53290534. King Donald III Bane of SCOTLAND**.

Child of Uchtred Huntingdon and Bethoc SCOTLAND is:

- 13322633 i. Hextilda of Tynedale, born Abt. 1122 in Tynedale, Morayshire, Scotland; married (1) Richard Comyn, Justicular of Scots; married (2) MalcolmII, Earl of Atholl.

**26645268. Roger Colhan**, born Abt. 1140 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; died Aft. 1179. He was the son of **53290536. Colban Colhan**.

Child of Roger Colhan is:

- 13322634 i. Fergus Colhan, 4th Earl of Buchan, born Bef. 1170 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; died Abt. 1199.

**26645272. Robert I De Quincy, Lord of Of Buckley & Fawside**, born 1138 in Long Buckley, Northamptonshire, England; died Bef. 29 Sep 1198. He was the son of **53290544. Saher I De Quincy, Lord of Bradenham** and **53290545. Maude De Senlis De St. Liz, Lady Badham**. He married **26645273. Orabella De Leuchars**.

**26645273. Orabella De Leuchars**, born 1131 in Leuchars, Fife, Scotland; died Bef. Jun 1203. She was the daughter of **53290546. Ness of Louchers**.

Children of Robert De Quincy and Orabella De Leuchars are:

- 13322636 i. Saher IV de Quincy, Earl of Winchester, born 1155 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; died 03 Nov 1219 in Damietta, Egypt On way to Holy Land, Palestine; married Margaret de Beaumont Bef. 1173 in England.  
ii. Daughter de Quincy, born Abt. 1157 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England.  
iii. Simon de Quincy, born Abt. 1159 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England.  
iv. Maud de Quincy, born Abt. 1172 in Long Buckley, Northamptonshire, England; married Philip de Prendergast; born Abt. 1170 in Ireland; died 1226 in Enniscorthy, Wexford, Ireland.

**26645274. Sir Robert de Beaumont, 3rd Earl of Leicester**<sup>1296</sup>, born 1121 in Beaumont, France; died 31 Aug 1190 in Durazzo, West Albania, Greece<sup>1296</sup>. He was the son of **53290548. Sir Robert de Beaumont, 2nd Earl of Leicester** and **53290549. Amice de Montfort**. He married **26645275. Pernell (Petronilla) de Grantmesnil** Abt. 1155<sup>1296</sup>.

**26645275. Pernell (Petronilla) de Grantmesnil**<sup>1296</sup>, born 1134 in Leicestershire, England; died 01 Apr 1212 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England<sup>1296</sup>. She was the daughter of **53290550**.

## William de Grandmesnil.

Children of Robert de Beaumont and Pernell de Grantmesnil are:

- 13322637 i. Margaret de Beaumont, born Abt. 1156 in Hampshire, England; died 12 Jan 1235/36; married Saher IV de Quincy, Earl of Winchester Bef. 1173 in England.
- ii. Robert Fitz-Parnell Harcourt, born Abt. 1156 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died Bet. 20 - 21 Oct 1205.
- iii. Roger Harcourt, born Abt. 1158 in Beaumont, France; died 1202 in Scotland.
- iv. William Harcourt, born Abt. 1159 in Beaumont, France.
- v. Amice de Beaumont, born Abt. 1156 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England; died 03 Sep 1215; married Simon IV de Montfort 1165; born Abt. 1148 in Montfort l'Amaury, Yvelines, France; died Bef. 18 Jul 1188 in Rochefort-en-Yvelines, Yvelines, France.
- vi. Geoffrey de Beaumont, born Abt. 1161 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- vii. Mabel de Beaumont, born Abt. 1162 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- viii. Hawise de Beaumont, born Abt. 1164 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- ix. Pernel de Beaumont, born Abt. 1166 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

**26645276. Roland of Galloway, Constable of Scots**, born Abt. 1164 in Galloway, Perthshire, Scotland; died Dec 1200 in Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of **53290552. Lord of Galloway Uchtred de Molle, Constable of Scots** and **53290553. Gunnild of Dunbar**. He married **26645277. Ellen de Morville** Abt. 1185 in Kirkoswald, Cumberland, England.

**26645277. Ellen de Morville**, born Abt. 1172 in Kirkoswald, Cumberland, England; died 11 Jun 1217 in Abbey of Dundrennan, Kirkcudbright, Kirkcudbrightshire, SCOTLAND. She was the daughter of **53290554. Richard de Morville** and **53290555. Avice de Lancaster**.

Children of Roland Galloway and Ellen de Morville are:

- 13322638 i. Alan de Galloway, Lord of Galloway, born Abt. 1186 in Galloway, Wigtownshire, Scotland; died 1234 in Spm Legit; married (1) Helen de L'Isle Abt. 1205 in Carrick, Ayershire, Scotland; married (2) Princess Margaret Huntingdon Abt. 1209 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England.
- ii. Devorguilla MacDonal, died 28 Jan 1288/89; married Nicholas de Stuteville; born in Liddel, Cumberland, England; died 1332.

**26645278. Lord of the Isles Reginald d' L'Isle**, born Abt. 1148 in Morven, Argyleshire, SCOTLAND; died 1207 in Kintyre, Argyleshire, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **53290556. King Somerland of the Isles** and **53290557. Ragnhild Olafsdatter**. He married **26645279. Fonia of Moray**.

**26645279. Fonia of Moray**, born Abt. 1145 in Moray, SCOTLAND. She was the daughter of **53290558. Ranulf of Moray** and **53290559. Bethoc of Galloway de Molle**.

Children of Reginald d' L'Isle and Fonia Moray are:

- 13322639 i. Helen de L'Isle, born Abt. 1174 in Galloway, Wigtownshire, Scotland; died Abt. 1212; married Alan de Galloway, Lord of Galloway Abt. 1205 in Carrick, Ayershire, Scotland.
- ii. Daughter of Rognvald, born Abt. 1185 in Morven, Argyllshire, Scotland; married Malcolm Lamont; born Abt. 1180 in Cowal Peninsula, Argyllshire, Scotland.
- iii. Donald Rognvaldsson, born Abt. 1178 in Morven, Argyllshire, Scotland; died Abt. 1252 in Finlaggen Castle, Island of Islay, Scotland; married Daughter Stewart; born Abt. 1210 in Finlaggen Castle, Island of Islay, Scotland.

**26648576. Sir Thomas Curwen** He married **26648577. Amabilis (Grace) De Culwen**.  
**26648577. Amabilis (Grace) De Culwen**

Child of Thomas Curwen and Amabilis De Culwen is:

13324288 i. Patric de Culwen Curwen, born 1210; died 1237.

**26648608. Sir Gervace de Lowther** He married **26648609. ? Ross.**  
**26648609. ? Ross**

Child of Gervace de Lowther and ? Ross is:

13324304 i. Sir Hugh de Lowther, married ? L'Inglishe.

**26648624. Thomas de Multon** He married **26648625. Eleanor.**  
**26648625. Eleanor**

Child of Thomas de Multon and Eleanor is:

13324312 i. Sir Thomas de Multon, married Sarah de Flete.

**26648626. Richard de Flete**

Child of Richard de Flete is:

13324313 i. Sarah de Flete, married Sir Thomas de Multon.

**26648628. Reginald De Lucy, Lord of Ergemont and Copeland,** born Abt. 1137 in Egremont and Coupland, Yorkshire, England; died 01 Jan 1198/99. He was the son of **53297256. Sir William De Lucy** and **53297257. Cecilia de Lucy.** He married **26648629. Amabel of Moray** 1174 in Cockermouth, Cumberland, England.

**26648629. Amabel of Moray** She was the daughter of **53297258. William Fitzduncan** and **53297259. Alice de Rumilly.**

Child of Reginald De Lucy and Amabel Moray is:

13324314 i. Richard De Lucy, Lord of Copeland, died 1213; married Ada de Moreville Abt. 1200.

**26648630. Hugh de Morville, Constable of Scotland,** born Abt. 1155 in Burgh-by-Sands, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **53285298. Roger Hugh de Morville** and **53285299. Beatrice de Beauchamp.** He married **26640967. Heloise Helawise De Stuteville.**

**26640967. Heloise Helawise De Stuteville,** born Abt. 1165 in England; died Aft. 1226. She was the daughter of **26642634. Robert III de Stuteville** and **26642635. Helwise Murdac.**

Child of Hugh de Morville and Heloise De Stuteville is:

13324315 i. Ada de Moreville, died Aft. 1230; married (1) Thomas de Moulton, Lord Egremont; married (2) Richard De Lucy, Lord of Copeland Abt. 1200.

**26648704. Sir John Huddleston,** born Abt. 1325. He was the son of **53297408. Richard De Hodelston** and **53297409. Alice Troughton.** He married **26648705. Maude Pennington.**

**26648705. Maude Pennington,** born Abt. 1325. She was the daughter of **53297410. Sir William Pennington.**

Child of John Huddleston and Maude Pennington is:

13324352 i. John Huddleston, born 1355 in Bracewell, Yorkshire, England; died Nov 1398; married Catherine Tempest.

**26648710. Sir Alan De Heaton**, born in Chillingham, Northumberland, England; died 21 Mar 1386/87. He was the son of **53297420. Sir Thomas De Heaton** and **53297421. Agnes**. He married **26648711. Constance Lilburn**.

**26648711. Constance Lilburn**, born Abt. 1320 in Lilburn, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **53297422. Sir John Lilburn** and **53297423. Constance**.

Children of Alan De Heaton and Constance Lilburn are:

- 13324355 i. Elizabeth De Heaton, born 1337 in Chillingham, Northumberland, England; died 23 Jun 1410 in Y; married John Fenwicke.
- ii. Mariona De Heaton, born in Chillingham, Northumberland, England; married William Swynborne.
- iii. William De Heaton, born Abt. 1339 in Chillingham, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1387.
- iv. Mary De Heaton, born Abt. 1340 in Chillingham, Northumberland, England; married John Del Strother Abt. 1351.
- v. Edgar De Heaton, born Abt. 1350 in Chillingham, Northumberland, England; died Aft. 1424.
- vi. Joan De Heaton, born Abt. 1372 in Chillingham, Northumberland, England; died 12 Oct 1416; married Sir Robert De Ogle Bef. 24 Dec 1372 in Chillingham, Staffordshire, England; born Abt. 1370 in Ogle Castle, Northumberland, England; died 31 Oct 1410.

**26648714. Walter De Birmingham**, born 1302 in Carbury, Kildare, Ireland; died 1334 in Carbery, Cork, Ireland. He was the son of **53297428. William De Bermingham** and **53297429. Maud De Bermingham**. He married **1665081. Elizabeth De Multon**.

**1665081. Elizabeth De Multon**, born 1306 in Mulgrave Castle, Mulgrave Woods, Yorkshire, England; died 1344 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **3330162. Thomas De Multon** and **3330163. Eleanor de Burgh**.

Child of Walter De Birmingham and Elizabeth De Multon is:

- 13324357 i. Joan De Birmingham, born 1335 in Ulverston, Lancs, England; died 1359 in Ulverston, Lancs, England; married John De Haverington Abt. 1349 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England.

**26648724. Sir John Bardolf, 3rd Lord Bardolf**<sup>1297</sup>, born 13 Jan 1313/14; died 29 Jul 1363 in Assisi, Italy. He was the son of **53297448. Sir Thomas Bardolf, Baron of Wormegay & Norfolk** and **53297449. Lady Agnes de Grandison**. He married **26648725. Elizabeth Damory, Lady Damory** 25 Dec 1327<sup>1298</sup>.

**26648725. Elizabeth Damory, Lady Damory**<sup>1299</sup>, born Bef. 23 May 1318; died Bef. 1363. She was the daughter of **53297450. Roger Damory, Lord Damory** and **6665917. Lady Elizabeth De Clare**.

Child of John Bardolf and Elizabeth Damory is:

- 13324362 i. William Bardolf, 4th Lord Bardolf, born 21 Oct 1349 in Wormegay, Norfolk, England; died 29 Jan 1385/86 in Friar Carmelites, Lynn, Norfolk, England; married Agnes Poynings.

**26648726. Michael Poynings, Lord Poynings**, born 1317 in Poynings, Sussex, England; died 15 Mar 1368/69. He was the son of **53297452. Sir Thomas de Poynings** and **53297453. Agnes De Rokesley**. He married **26648727. Joan Rokesley**.

**26648727. Joan Rokesley**, born 1321 in Buckingham, England; died 16 May 1369 in Sussex, England. She was the daughter of **53297454. Sir Richard de Rokesley**.

Children of Michael Poynings and Joan Rokesley are:

- 13324363 i. Agnes Poynings, born 1350 in Slaugham, Sussex, England; died 12 Jun 1403 in Trinity Priory,

- Aldgate London Middlesex, England; married William Bardolf, 4th Lord Bardolf.
- ii. Thomas Poynings, born 1349 in Poynings, Sussex, England.
- iii. Elizabeth Poynings, born 1349 in Poynings, Sussex, England; married John De Grey; born Abt. 1345 in Rotherfield, Oxfordshire, England.
- iv. Margaret Poynings, born 1351 in Poynings, Sussex, England.
- v. Richard Poynings, born 1355 in Poynings, Sussex, England; married Isabel Fitzpayne De Grey; born 1357.

**26648728. Michael De La Pole**, born Abt. 1330 in Hull, Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England; died 05 Sep 1389 in Paris, Seine, Ile-de-France, France. He was the son of **26648756. William De La Pole** and **26648757. Katherine de Norwich**. He married **26648729. Katherine de Wingfield**.

**26648729. Katherine de Wingfield**, born Abt. 1349 in Wingfield, Hartismere, Suffolk, England; died Bef. 10 Oct 1386. She was the daughter of **53297458. John de Wingfield** and **53297459. Eleanor de Glanville**.

Children of Michael La Pole and Katherine de Wingfield are:

- 13324364 i. Michael De La Pole, born 1361 in Hull, Yorkshire, England; died 14 Sep 1415 in Harfleur, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France; married Katherine de Stafford Bef. 23 Nov 1383.
- ii. William De La Pole, born Abt. 1365 in Hull, Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England; died 1390.
- iii. Philippe De La Pole, born Abt. 1366 in Cotton, Suffolk, England.
- iv. Thomas De La Pole, born Bef. 1374 in Hull, Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England; died 21 Aug 1420.
- v. Anne De La Pole, born 1375 in Hull, Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England; died Bet. 1400 - 1410; married Robert Thorley; born Abt. 1367 in Tybeste Manor, Grampond, Cornwall, England; died Abt. 1430.
- vi. Richard De La Pole, born 1377; died 1403.

**26648732. William John Cheney**, born Abt. 1365 in Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England; died 06 Jun 1399. He was the son of **53297464. Henry Cheney** and **53297465. Joan Mochete**. He married **26648733. Katherine Pabenhams**.

**26648733. Katherine Pabenhams**, born 1372 in Thenford, Northampton, England; died 17 Jul 1436. She was the daughter of **53297466. Lawrence Pabenhams** and **53297467. Elizabeth Engayne Engaine**.

Child of William Cheney and Katherine Pabenhams is:

- 13324366 i. Nicholas Laurence Cheyne, born 1396 in Suffolk, England; died 21 Jun 1435; married Elizabeth Cockayne Abt. 1411.

**26648734. John Cockayne**, born Abt. 1358 in Ashborne, Hatley, Derbyshire, England; died 22 May 1429. He was the son of **53297468. John Cockayne** and **53297469. Cecilia Vernon**. He married **26648735. Edith de Grey**.

**26648735. Edith de Grey**, born 1374 in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales; died 01 Jun 1426. She was the daughter of **53297470. Reynold De Grey, Baron Grey** and **53297471. Alinore Le Strange**.

Children of John Cockayne and Edith de Grey are:

- 13324367 i. Elizabeth Cockayne, born 1387 in Hatley, Combs, England; married Nicholas Laurence Cheyne Abt. 1411.
- ii. Reginald Cockayne, born 1406 in Bury, Hatley, Bedfordshire, England; died Aft. 1429; married Beatrix de Walleys Abt. 1428 in Glyna, Sussex, England; born 1410 in Glynd, Sussex, England; died Aft. 10 Feb 1426/27.

- iii. Henry Cockayne, born 1408 in Bury, Hatley, Bedfordshire, England; married Grace.
- iv. John Cockayne, born Abt. 1410 in Bury, Hatley, Bedfordshire, England.
- v. Thomas Cockayne, born Abt. 1412 in Bury, Hatley, Bedfordshire, England.
- vi. Margaret Cockayne, born Abt. 1416 in Bury, Hatley, Bedfordshire, England; married Edward Dodyngsells; born Abt. 1413 in Bury, Hatley, Bedfordshire, England.

**26648744. Sir John De Montagu, Lord Montagu**<sup>1300</sup>, born Abt. 1331 in London, Middlesex County, England; died Bet. 25 Feb - 04 Mar 1389/90<sup>1301</sup>. He was the son of **3332954. William de Montagu, 1st Earl of Salisbury** and **3332955. Katharine de Grandison**. He married **26648745. Margaret De Monthermer**.

**26648745. Margaret De Monthermer**<sup>1302</sup>, born 14 Oct 1329 in Stokenham<sup>1303</sup>; died 24 Mar 1394/95<sup>1303</sup>. She was the daughter of **53297490. Sir Thomas De Monthermer, 2nd Lord Monthermer** and **53297491. Margaret ?**.

Child of John De Montagu and Margaret De Monthermer is:

- 13324372 i. John De Montagu, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, born 1350; died 1399; married Maud Francis.

**26648748. Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent KG**<sup>1304</sup>, born Abt. 1314 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died Bet. 26 - 28 Dec 1360 in Normandy, France<sup>1304,1305</sup>. He was the son of **3333014. Robert de Holland, 1st Lord Holand** and **3333015. Maud La Zouche**. He married **26648749. Joan "The Fair Maid of Kent" Woodstock**.

**26648749. Joan "The Fair Maid of Kent" Woodstock**<sup>1306,1307</sup>, born 29 Sep 1328 in Woodstock, Kent, England<sup>1307</sup>; died Bet. 07 - 08 Aug 1385 in Wallingford Castle, County Berks, England<sup>1308</sup>. She was the daughter of **53297498. Edmund of Woodstock, I Earl of Kent** and **53297499. Margaret Lyddel**.

Children of Thomas Holland and Joan Woodstock are:

- 13324374 i. Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent KG, born Abt. 1350; died 25 Apr 1397; married Alice Fitz Alan Aft. 10 Apr 1364.
- ii. John Holland, 1st Duke of Exeter KG<sup>1309,1310,1311</sup>, died 1400 in (Executed)<sup>1312</sup>; married Elizabeth of Gaunt; died 1425<sup>1312</sup>.

**26648752. William De Ingoldsthorpe**, born 1316; died 1372. He married **26648753. Eleanor De Hastings**.

**26648753. Eleanor De Hastings**

Child of William De Ingoldsthorpe and Eleanor De Hastings is:

- 13324376 i. John Ingoldsthorpe, born 1355 in Burgh, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1420; married Elizabeth De Burgh.

**26648754. John De Burgh**, born 05 Feb 1327/28 in Burgh, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1393 in Burgh, Cambridge, England. He was the son of **53297508. Thomas de Burgh** and **53297509. Margaret de Waldegrave**. He married **26648755. Catherine de Engaine**.

**26648755. Catherine de Engaine**, born 1340; died 1409 in Burgh Church, Burgh, Cambridgeshire, England. She was the daughter of **1665146. John Engaine** and **1665147. Joan Peveral**.

Child of John De Burgh and Catherine de Engaine is:

- 13324377 i. Elizabeth De Burgh, born 1363 in Burgh, Cambridgeshire, England; died 12 Feb 1450/51 in England; married (1) John Ingoldsthorpe; married (2) Henry De Percy 1407 in Burgh, Cambridge,

England.

**26648756. William De La Pole**, born 1302 in Ravenser Odd, Yorkshire, England; died 21 Jun 1366 in Hull, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **53297512. William de la Pole** and **53297513. Elena de Rotenhering**. He married **26648757. Katherine de Norwich**.

**26648757. Katherine de Norwich**, born Abt. 1306 in Stoke, Norfolk, England; died 28 Jan 1380/81 in Hull, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **13321958. Sir Walter de Norwich** and **13321959. Catherine de Hederset**.

Children of William La Pole and Katherine de Norwich are:

- i. Michael De La Pole, born Abt. 1330 in Hull, Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England; died 05 Sep 1389 in Paris, Seine, Ile-de-France, France; married Katherine de Wingfield; born Abt. 1349 in Wingfield, Hartismere, Suffolk, England; died Bef. 10 Oct 1386.
- 13324378 ii. Walter de La Pole, born 1332 in Hull, Yrkshr, England; died 1378.
- iii. Edmund De La Pole, born Abt. 1335 in Hull, Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England; married Elizabeth Haudlo; born Abt. 1337 in Hull, Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England.
- iv. Katherine De La Pole, born Abt. 1338 in Hull, Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England; died 1366 in Castle Buckenham, Norfolk, England; married Constantine de Clifton; born Abt. 1338 in Castle Buckenham, Norfolk, England; died Bef. 1366.
- v. Margaret De La Pole, born Abt. 1340 in Hull, Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1387; married Robert De Neville Abt. 1344 in Hornby, Lancashire, England; born Abt. 1321 in Castle Hornby, Lancaster, Lancashire, England; died 04 Apr 1413.

**26648762. Sir John Wroth**<sup>1313</sup>.

Child of Sir John Wroth is:

- 13324381 i. Agnes Wroth, married Sir Payn Tiptoft.

**26648764. John de Cherleton, 3rd Lord Cherleton**<sup>1314</sup>, born Abt. 1334<sup>1315</sup>; died 13 Jul 1374<sup>1316</sup>. He was the son of **53297528. John Cherleton, 2nd Lord Cherleton** and **53297529. Maud De Mortimer**. He married **26648765. Joan De Stafford**.

**26648765. Joan De Stafford**<sup>1317</sup>, died Bef. 1397<sup>1318</sup>. She was the daughter of **1666470. Ralph De Stafford, Earl of Stafford KG** and **1666471. Margaret De Audley**.

Children of John de Cherleton and Joan De Stafford are:

- i. John Cherleton, 4th Lord Cherleton of Powis<sup>1319</sup>, born Bef. 1371; married Alice Fitzalan, Baroness Cherleton; born 1378 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died Oct 1415.
- 13324382 ii. Edward Cherleton, 5th Lord Cherleton, born Abt. 1371; died 14 Mar 1420/21; married (1) Alianor de Holland 19 Jun 1399; married (2) Elizabeth Berkeley Bef. 1408.

**26650624. Thomas Fairfax**, died 1260. He was the son of **53301248. William Fairfax** and **53301249. Mary Flower**. He married **26650625. Agnes Sezevaux**.

**26650625. Agnes Sezevaux** She was the daughter of **53301250. Henry De Sezevaux**.

Child of Thomas Fairfax and Agnes Sezevaux is:

- 13325312 i. John Fairfax, born 1261; married Clarissa Scott.

**26650626. William Scott** He married **26650627. Constance Bruce**.

**26650627. Constance Bruce**

Child of William Scott and Constance Bruce is:

13325313 i. Clarissa Scott, married John Fairfax.

**26650896. John de Sherburne**, born Abt. 1244 in Hameldon, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **53301792. Robert De Sherborne** and **53301793. Matilda de Catford**. He married **26650897. Eva De Carlton**.

**26650897. Eva De Carlton**, born Abt. 1255 in Carlton, Durham, England. She was the daughter of **53301794. Walter De Carlton**.

Child of John de Sherburne and Eva De Carlton is:

13325448 i. Robert de Sherburne, born Abt. 1270 in Hameldon, Lancashire, England; died 1342; married Alice or Alicia Blackburn Abt. 1328.

**26650898. John De Blackburn**, born Abt. 1270 in Wiswall, Whalley, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 1303 in Blackburn, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **53301796. Adam De Blackburne**. He married **26650899. Margaret Holland** Bef. 1303.

**26650899. Margaret Holland**, born Abt. 1259 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1324 in Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **6660332. Thurstan de Holland** and **6660333. Margaret De Kellet**.

Child of John De Blackburn and Margaret Holland is:

13325449 i. Alice or Alicia Blackburn, born Abt. 1305 in Wiswall, Whalley, Lancashire, England; married Robert de Sherburne Abt. 1328.

**26650904. Robert II De Plumpton**, born 1241; died 1297. He was the son of **53301808. Nigel De Plumpton** and **53301809. Amica De Clare**. He married **26650905. Isabella Westwick**.

**26650905. Isabella Westwick**, born 1243. She was the daughter of **53301810. Serlonis Westwick**.

Child of Robert De Plumpton and Isabella Westwick is:

13325452 i. Robert III De Plumpton, born 1268 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, England; died 1325 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, England; married Lucy De Ros Abt. 1295.

**26650912. Walter De Stanley**, born Abt. 1260; died Bef. 1285. He was the son of **53301824. William De Stanley**.

Child of Walter De Stanley is:

13325456 i. William Stanley, born Abt. 1250 in Hooton, Cheshire, England; died 1311; married Joan De Bamvile.

**26650914. Phillip Bamville**, born Abt. 1240. He married **26650915. Agnes Stourton**.

**26650915. Agnes Stourton**, born Abt. 1240. She was the daughter of **53301830. Alexander Stourton** and **53301831. Annabella Sylvester**.

Child of Phillip Bamville and Agnes Stourton is:

13325457 i. Joan De Bamvile, born Abt. 1261 in Stourton, Staffordshire, England; died Abt. 1326; married William Stanley.

**26650920. Robert Massey**, born Abt. 1251 in Cheshire, England. He was the son of **53301840. Hamon V Massey** and **53301841. Alice Whitney**.

Child of Robert Massey is:

13325460 i. Richard Massey, born Abt. 1276 in Cheshire, England.

**26650944. Richard Hamerton**, born Abt. 1226 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **53301888. John Hamerton**. He married **26650945. Agnes** Abt. 1253.

**26650945. Agnes**, born Abt. 1230 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England.

Child of Richard Hamerton and Agnes is:

13325472 i. Stephen Hamerton, born Abt. 1254 in Hamerton, Yorkshire, England.

**26650962. William Le Boteler**, born Abt. 1222 in Warrington, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 1280 in Warrington, Brewsey Hall, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **53301924. Almeric Le Boteler** and **53301925. Alicia Garnet**. He married **26650963. Dionysia de Lostock**.

**26650963. Dionysia de Lostock**, born Abt. 1228 in Bolton (Lostock), Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **53301926. Henry de Lostock**.

Children of William Le Boteler and Dionysia de Lostock are:

- i. Henry Le Boteler, born Abt. 1250 in Warrington, Brewsey Hall, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1277; married Isabel Le Boteler; born Abt. 1261 in Morecambe Bay, Merton, Lancashire, England.
- 13325481 ii. Joan Le Boteler, born 1252 in Bewsey Hall, Warrington, Lancashire, England; died in Radcliffe, Lancaster, England; married Richard De Radcliffe.
- iii. Ellen Le Boteler, born Abt. 1262 in Warrington, Brewsey Hall, Lancashire, England; married James De Banastre; born Abt. 1260 in Banastre, Mollington, Cheshire, England.
- iv. Jane Le Boteler, born Abt. 1265 in Warrington, Brewsey Hall, Lancashire, England; married Robert de Bulkeley; born Abt. 1265 in Nantwich, Cheshire, England.

**26650964. Hugh De Hindley**

Child of Hugh De Hindley is:

13325482 i. Adam De Peasfurlong, born 1242 in Hindley, Wigan, Lancashire, England; died in Peasfurlong, Warrington, Cheshire, England; married Elizabeth Culcheth.

**26650984. Thomas Talbot** He was the son of **53301968. Robert Talbot** and **53301969. Matilda**. He married **26650985. Mathea of Yorkshire**.

**26650985. Mathea of Yorkshire**

Child of Thomas Talbot and Mathea Yorkshire is:

13325492 i. Edmund Talbot, born Abt. 1274 in Bashall Eaves, Clitheron, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1311 in Bashall Eaves, Clitheroe, Yorkshire, England; married Joan Holland Abt. 1304.

**26651072. Adam De Boothes**

Child of Adam De Boothes is:

13325536 i. William De Boothes, born Abt. 1255 in Barton, Lancashire, England; married Sibill Sybil De Brereton Bef. 1276.

**26651074. Gilbert or Ralph De Brereton**, born Abt. 1224 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England; died 1280 in Brereton, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **53302148. William De Brereton** and **53302149. Margery Roter De Thornton**.

Children of Gilbert or Ralph De Brereton are:

- 13325537 i. Sibill Sybil De Brereton, born Abt. 1263 in Brereton, Cheshire, England; married William De Boothes Bef. 1276.
- ii. William De Brereton, born Abt. 1240 in Brewerton, Yorkshire, England; married Cecelia De Sandback; born Abt. 1245 in Brewerton, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1300.

**26651120. Matthew De Haydock**, born Abt. 1245 in Haydock Manor, Lancashire, England; died 1322. He was the son of **53302240. Gilbert De Haydock** and **53302241. Alicia De Bold**.

Child of Matthew De Haydock is:

- 13325560 i. Alfredus De Ince, born in Ince in Makerfield, Wigan, Lancashire, England.

**26651648. Nicholas Palmes**, born 1300 in Naburn Hall, Yorkshire, England; died 1345. He married **26651649. Beatrix Russell**.

**26651649. Beatrix Russell**, born 1254 in Naburn Hall, Yorkshire, England.

Child of Nicholas Palmes and Beatrix Russell is:

- 13325824 i. William Palmes, born 1276 in Naburn Hall, Yorkshire, England; died 1346; married Helen Vere.

**26651650. Robert Vere**

Child of Robert Vere is:

- 13325825 i. Helen Vere, married William Palmes.

**26651680. John Alneto De Dawnay**, born Abt. 1262 in Ingoldsby, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 1325. He was the son of **53303360. Richard Dawnay**. He married **26651681. Jane De Cave**.

**26651681. Jane De Cave**, born Abt. 1264 in Cave, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **53303362. Peter De Cave** and **53303363. Elena Bromflete**.

Child of John De Dawnay and Jane De Cave is:

- 13325840 i. Nicholas Dawnay, born Bef. 1282 in Madeford, Somerset, England; died in Mudford, Somersetshire, England; married Anne Seymour.

**26651682. Roger II Seymour**, born Abt. 1284 in Penhow, Monmouthshire, Wales. He was the son of **53303364. Roger I Seymour**. He married **26651683. Joan of Damarel**.

**26651683. Joan of Damarel**, born Abt. 1285 in Damarel, Devonshire, England.

Children of Roger Seymour and Joan Damarel are:

- 13325841 i. Anne Seymour, born 1282; married Nicholas Dawnay.
- ii. Roger III Seymour, born 1314 in Penhow, Monmouthshire, Wales; married Cecily Cecelia

Beauchamp; born Abt. 1328 in Hatch, Somersetshire, England; died 07 Jun 1394.

**26657312. Gospatric III of Dunbar, Earl of Dunbar**, born Abt. 1090; died 1166. He was the son of **53314624. Gospatric II de Dunbar, Earl of Dunbar** and **53314625. Sybil of Bearley Morel**. He married **26657313. Derdere**.

**26657313. Derdere**, born Abt. 1094.

Children of Gospatric Dunbar and Derdere are:

- 13328656 i. Waltheof De Dunbar, born Abt. 1125 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland; died 1182 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland; married Aline De Lothian.
- ii. Patrick De Dunbar, born Abt. 1141.

**26657316. Prince Henry Dunkeld Caenmor, Earl of Huntingdon**<sup>1320</sup>, born Bet. 1114 - 1119; died 12 Jun 1152 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England<sup>1321,1322</sup>. He was the son of **53314632. King and Saint David I of SCOTLAND** and **53314633. Maud of Walthest**. He married **26657317. Ada Gundred De Warrenne** 1139<sup>1322</sup>.

**26657317. Ada Gundred De Warrenne**<sup>1322</sup>, born Abt. 1104 in Lewes, Sussex, England; died 1178 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England<sup>1323</sup>. She was the daughter of **53314634. William II De Warenne, Earl of Warren & Surrey** and **53314635. Isabel (Elizabeth) Capet De Crepi De Vermandois**.

Children of Henry Caenmor and Ada De Warrenne are:

- i. King Malcolm IV "The Maiden" of SCOTLAND<sup>1323,1324</sup>, born 20 Mar 1141/42 in Scotland; died 09 Dec 1165 in Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland (Killed)<sup>1325</sup>
- 13328658 ii. King William I "The Lion" of SCOTLAND, born 1143 in Scotland; died 04 Dec 1214 in Castle Sterling, Stirlingshire, Scotland; married (1) Isabel Avenel; married (2) Ermengarde de Beaumont 05 Sep 1186 in Woodstock Palace, Oxfordshire, England.
- iii. Prince David of SCOTLAND, Earl of Anguise & Huntingdon<sup>1326,1327</sup>, born 1144 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England; died 17 Jun 1219 in Ledburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland<sup>1327</sup>; married Maud De Keveloock of Chester De Meschines 26 Aug 1190<sup>1327</sup>; born Abt. 1163 in Cheshire, England; died 06 Jan 1232/33<sup>1328</sup>.
- iv. Princess Ada of SCOTLAND<sup>1328</sup>, born Abt. 1146 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England; died Aft. 11 Jan 1203/04; married Floris III "Crusader" of HOLLAND 28 Aug 1162; born 1141 in 'S-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; died 01 Aug 1190 in Antioch, Antakya, Turkey.
- v. Princess Aufrica of SCOTLAND, born Abt. 1147 in Scotland; married William De Saye, Baron De Saye; born Abt. 1126 in Kimbolton, Norfolk, England; died Bef. 01 Aug 1177.
- vi. Princess Matilda of SCOTLAND<sup>1328</sup>, born Abt. 1148; died Abt. 1152.
- vii. Princess Marjory of SCOTLAND, Countess de Hereford, born 1152; died 1213; married (1) William de Lindsay; born Abt. 1148 in Luffness, Aberlady, East Lothian, Scotland; died Abt. 1200; married (2) Gilchrist Douglas, 3rd Earl Of Angus 1169; born Abt. 1154 in Forfar, Angusshire, Scotland; died Bet. 1207 - 1211.
- viii. Princess Margaret of SCOTLAND, born 1154 in Northumberland, Northumberland, England; died 1201; married (1) Conan IV "Le Petit", Duke of Brittany 1160; born Abt. 1140 in Nantes, Yorkshire, England; died 20 Feb 1170/71; married (2) Humphrey De Bohun, Constable of England Bef. Apr 1175; born Abt. 1143 in Gloucestershire, England; died 1182 in France; married (3) William FitzPatrick De Hertburne 1196 in Lancashire, England; born Abt. 1180.

**26657318. Richard (Robert) Avenel**, born Abt. 1120; died Aft. 1180. He was the son of **53314636. William Avenel**. He married **26657319. Sibyl**.

**26657319. Sibyl**, born Abt. 1120.

Child of Richard Avenel and Sibyl is:

- 13328659 i. Isabel Avenel, born Abt. 1143 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; died Abt. 1185 in Castle

Sterling, Stirlingshire, Scotland; married King William I "The Lion" of SCOTLAND.

**26657320. William Corbet**

Child of William Corbet is:

13328660 i. Walter Corbet, married Asa de Umfreville.

**26657324. John Valoines** He was the son of **53314648. Roger Robert de Valoines** and **53314649. Agnes FitzJohn**. He married **26657325. Isabel Creke**.

**26657325. Isabel Creke** She was the daughter of **53314650. Robert de Creke** and **53314651. Agnes de Glanville**.

Child of John Valoines and Isabel Creke is:

13328662 i. Geoffrey de Valoines, born Abt. 1140 in Hinchley, Suffolk, England; married Emma de Bulmer.

**26657326. Bertram de Bulmer**, born Abt. 1100 in Brancepeth, Durham, England; died 1166. He was the son of **53314652. Aschetil de Bulmer**. He married **26657327. Emma Fossard**.

**26657327. Emma Fossard**, born Abt. 1112 in Hutton-Mulgrave, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **53314654. Robert Fossard** and **53314655. Oseria ?**.

Child of Bertram de Bulmer and Emma Fossard is:

13328663 i. Emma de Bulmer, born Abt. 1144 in Brancepeth, Durham, England; died Bef. 1208; married (1) Geoffrey de Valoines; married (2) Geoffrey De Neville Bef. 1174.

**26659200. Bertram De Widdrington**, born Abt. 1125 in Widdrington, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **53318400. John De Widdrington**.

Child of Bertram De Widdrington is:

13329600 i. Geoffrey De Widdrington, born Abt. 1151 in Widdrington, Northumberland, England.

**26659272. Walter Toft**

Child of Walter Toft is:

13329636 i. Roger Toft, born 1200 in Holford, Cheshire, England; died 1230; married Beatrix De Venables.

**26659276. Gralam de Lostock** He was the son of **53318552. Gralamus FitzRichard Runchamp**. He married **26659277. Letitia Moreton**.

**26659277. Letitia Moreton**

Child of Gralam de Lostock and Letitia Moreton is:

13329638 i. Richard De Lostock, born 1200 in Holford, Cheshire, England; married Emma De Merton.

**26659392. Richard Bertram**, born in Bothal, Northumberland, England; died Bet. 1238 - 1239. He was the son of **53318784. Robert Bertram** and **53318785. Mabel**. He married **26659393. Sarah ?**.

**26659393. Sarah ?**

Child of Richard Bertram and Sarah ? is:

- 13329696 i. Roger Bertram, born Abt. 1219 in Bothal, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1262; married Laderma.

**26659584. John of Water Eton de Grey**, born Abt. 1123; died 1211. He was the son of **53319168. Henry of Water Eaton de Grey** and **53319169. Ellen de Bohun**. He married **26659585. Eleanor de Clare**.

**26659585. Eleanor de Clare**, born 1137. She was the daughter of **53319170. Roger Fitz-Baldwin de Clare**.

Children of John de Grey and Eleanor de Clare are:

- i. Hawise de Grey, born Abt. 1159; married John de Grey; born Abt. 1160 in Thurrock Grey, Essex, England; died Aft. 1192 in Standlake, Witney, Oxfordshire, England.  
13329792 ii. Sir Henry De Gray, Baron of Codnor, born Abt. 1161 in Codner, Derbyshire, England; died 1219; married Isolda Bardolf Abt. 1199 in Thurrock, Essex, England.

**26659586. Sir Hugh Bardolf, Lord of Waddington**, born 29 Sep 1259 in Wormegay, Norfolk, England; died Sep 1304. He was the son of **53319172. William Bardolf** and **53319173. Juliane de Gournay**. He married **26659587. Isabel de Conde** Abt. 1164.

**26659587. Isabel de Conde**, born Abt. 1140 in Thorngate Castle, Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **53319174. Roger Robert de Conde, Lord of Thorngate** and **53285295. Alice (Adeliza) de Meschines**.

Children of Hugh Bardolf and Isabel de Conde are:

- i. Beatrice Bardolf, born Abt. 1168 in Waddington, Lincolnshire, England; married Jordan I Foliot; born Abt. 1165 in Norton, Malton, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1225 in Frisby, Lincolnshire, England.  
13329793 ii. Isolda Bardolf, born Bet. 1168 - 1172 in Hoo, Kent, England; died Bef. 18 Jun 1246; married Sir Henry De Gray, Baron of Codnor Abt. 1199 in Thurrock, Essex, England.  
iii. Juliana Bardolf, born Abt. 1174 in Waddington, Riseholm, & Scothern, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 1219; married Nicholas Poyntz, II Earl of Gloucester; born Bef. 1173 in Tockington, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 02 Nov 1223.

**26659712. Nigel de Mowbray**, born Abt. 1146 in Axholme, Lincoln, England; died 1191 in Acre, Hazafon, Israel, Palestine. He was the son of **53319424. Roger D'Aubigny-Mowbray** and **53319425. Alice de Gaunt**. He married **26659713. Mable De Clare** Mar 1169/70.

**26659713. Mable De Clare**, born Abt. 1166 in Clare, Suffolk, England; died 1203. She was the daughter of **53319426. Sir Roger "The Good" De Clare, Earl of Hertford** and **26659715. Maud (Matilda) De Saint Hilary**.

Children of Nigel de Mowbray and Mable De Clare are:

- 13329856 i. William De Mowbray, born 1172 in Axholme, Lincolnshire, England; died 1222; married Agnes De Aubigny.  
ii. Philip de Mowbray, born Abt. 1176 in Axholme, Lincoln, England.  
iii. Robert de Mowbray, born Abt. 1178 in Axholme, Lincoln, England.  
iv. Mabel de Mowbray, born Abt. 1179 in Axholme, Lincoln, England; married Thomas Dacre; born Abt. 1175.  
v. Roger de Mowbray, born Abt. 1180 in Axholme, Lincoln, England.  
vi. Alice de Mowbray, born Abt. 1190 in Axholme, Lincoln, England; married Robert de Plympton Abt. 1213; born Abt. 1187; died 1244.

**26659714. William "Le Breton" D'Aubigny, Earl of Arundel**, born 1134 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died 24 Dec 1193 in Wymondham Priory, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **53319428. William I Strong Hand d'Aubigny, Earl of Arundel** and **53319429. Princess Adeliza de Louvain, Queen of England**. He married **26659715. Maud (Matilda) De Saint Hilary** Abt. 1148 in Arundel, Essex, England.

**26659715. Maud (Matilda) De Saint Hilary**, born 1132 in Burkenham, Norfolk, England; died 24 Dec 1193 in Buckenham, Wayland, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **53319430. James Du Harcourt De Saint Hilary** and **53319431. Princess Aveline Ales Canamore of SCOTLAND**.

Children of William D'Aubigny and Maud Saint Hilary are:

- 13329857 i. Agnes De Aubigny, born 1176 in Axholme, Lincolnshire, England; married William De Mowbray.  
ii. William d'Aubigny, born Abt. 1165 in Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 30 Mar 1221 in Cainel by Rome, Latium, Italy; married (1) Maud De Keveliock of Chester De Meschines; born Abt. 1163 in Cheshire, England; died 06 Jan 1232/33<sup>1328</sup>; married (2) Mabel De Meschines 1207 in Chester, Cheshire, England; born Abt. 1173 in Cheshire, England; died 1232 in Chester, Cheshire, England.

**26659716. Simon De Beauchamp**<sup>1329</sup>, born Abt. 1150 in Bedfordshire, England; died Abt. 1206 in England. He was the son of **53319432. Payne (Peganus) De Beauchamp** and **53319433. Roheise (Rohesia) De Vere**. He married **26659717. Isabella** Abt. 1175 in Bedfordshire, England.

**26659717. Isabella**, born Abt. 1149 in Bedfordshire, England; died in Bedfordshire, England.

Children of Simon De Beauchamp and Isabella are:

- 13329858 i. William De Beauchamp, Baron of the Exchequer, born Abt. 1185 in Bedfordshire, England; died 1260; married (1) Ida Idonea De Longespee; married (2) Maud FitzJohn.  
ii. Simon De Beauchamp, born Abt. 1189 in Bedfordshire, England.  
iii. Hugh De Beauchamp, born Abt. 1191 in Bedfordshire, England.  
iv. Geoffrey De Beauchamp, born Abt. 1193 in Bedfordshire, England.  
v. Joan De Beauchamp, born Abt. 1195 in Bedfordshire, England.  
vi. Elias De Beauchamp, born Abt. 1197 in Bedfordshire, England.

**26659720. Richard De Clare, Earl of Clare & Hereford**<sup>1330</sup>, born Abt. 1162 in Tunbridge Castle, Kent, England; died 28 Nov 1217<sup>1330</sup>. He was the son of **53319426. Sir Roger "The Good" De Clare, Earl of Hertford** and **26659715. Maud (Matilda) De Saint Hilary**. He married **26659721. Amice Muellent Fitzrobert, Countess of Gloucester**.

**26659721. Amice Muellent Fitzrobert, Countess of Gloucester**<sup>1330</sup>, born Abt. 1160 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England; died 01 Jan 1224/25<sup>1330</sup>. She was the daughter of **53319442. William FitzRobert, 2nd Earl of Gloucester** and **53319443. Hawaise De Paganel De Beaumont**.

Children of Richard De Clare and Amice Fitzrobert are:

- i. Isabel De Clare, born Abt. 1178 in Hereford, England.  
13329860 ii. Gilbert De Clare, Earl of Gloucester, born Abt. 1182 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England; died 25 Oct 1230 in Penrose, Brittany, France; married Lady Isabel Marshall 09 Oct 1217 in Tewkesbury Abbey, Gloucester, England.  
iii. Joane De Clare, born Bet. 1179 - 1184 in Castle Tunbridge, Tunbridge, Stafford, Kent, England.  
iv. Maud (Matilda) De Clare, Countess of Gloucester, born Bet. 1177 - 1184 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; died 1213; married (1) Roger De Lacy 1192; born Abt. 1171 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire,

England; died 01 Oct 1211 in Pontefract, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; married (2) William "The Younger" de Braose, Lord of Bramber Abt. 1195; born Abt. 1179 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died 1210 in Castle Corfe, Windsor, Berkshire, England (Murdered); married (3) Rhys "The Hoarse" Ap Rhys, Prince of Deheubarth Aft. 1210; born Abt. 1149 in Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire, Cymru (Wales); died 1233.

- v. Richard De Clare, born Abt. 1186 in London, Middlesex, England; died 04 Mar 1227/28 in London, Middlesex, England.

**26659724. Roger De Lacy**, born Abt. 1171 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; died 01 Oct 1211 in Pontefract, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **53319448. John FitzRichard De Lacy Clavering** and **53319449. Alice De Mandeville**. He married **26644449. Maud (Matilda) De Clare, Countess of Gloucester** 1192.

**26644449. Maud (Matilda) De Clare, Countess of Gloucester**, born Bet. 1177 - 1184 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; died 1213. She was the daughter of **26659720. Richard De Clare, Earl of Clare & Hereford** and **26659721. Amice Muellent Fitzrobert, Countess of Gloucester**.

Child of Roger De Lacy and Maud De Clare is:

- 13329862 i. John De Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, born Abt. 1192 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; died 22 Jul 1240 in Stanlaw, Chester, England; married Margaret De Quincy 1223 in Lincolnshire, England.

**26659726. Robert III "The Elder" De Quincy**, born Bet. 1186 - 1188 in Winchester (Buckley), Hampshire, England; died Aug 1257 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **13322636. Saher IV de Quincy, Earl of Winchester** and **13322637. Margaret de Beaumont**. He married **26659727. Hawise De Meschines** Abt. 1207.

**26659727. Hawise De Meschines**, born 1180 in Chester, Cheshire, England; died Bet. 06 Jun 1241 - 03 Mar 1242/43 in London, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **26640482. Hugh of Kevelioc de Meschines, Earl of Chester** and **26640483. Bertrade de Montfort**.

Child of Robert De Quincy and Hawise De Meschines is:

- 13329863 i. Margaret De Quincy, born 1208 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; died 03 Mar 1265/66 in Clerkenwell, England; married (1) John De Lacy, Earl of Lincoln 1223 in Lincolnshire, England; married (2) Walter Marshall Abt. 1242.

**26659744. King HENRY II "Curmantle" of ENGLAND**<sup>1331,1332,1333,1334,1335</sup>, born 05 Mar 1131/32 in LeMans, Anjou, France<sup>1336</sup>; died 08 Jul 1189 in Chinon Castle (near Tours), Normandy, France<sup>1337</sup>. He was the son of **53319488. Count of Anjou Duke of N Geoffrey V "The Fair" PLANTAGENET** and **53319489. Empress Matilda (Maud) of GERMANY**. He married **26659745. Princess Eleanor Of AQUITAINE** 18 May 1152 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France<sup>1338,1339</sup>.

**26659745. Princess Eleanor Of AQUITAINE**<sup>1339,1340</sup>, born 1122 in Chateau de Berlin, Bordeaux, Aquitaine, France<sup>1341</sup>; died 31 Mar 1204 in Poitiers or Fontevrault, France<sup>1342</sup>. She was the daughter of **53319490. William X "The Toulousan", Duke of Aquitaine** and **53319491. Eleanor De Chastellerault**.

Children of HENRY ENGLAND and Eleanor AQUITAINE are:

- i. Prince William of ENGLAND<sup>1342</sup>, born 17 Aug 1153 in Le Mans, France<sup>1342</sup>; died Apr 1156 in Wallingford Castle, Wallingford, Berkshire, England<sup>1342</sup>
- ii. Joint King of England Henry of ENGLAND, Duke of Normandy<sup>1342</sup>, born 28 Feb 1154/55 in Bermandsey Palace, London, England<sup>1342</sup>; died 11 Jun 1183 in Chateau de Mortel, Turenne, Aquitaine<sup>1342</sup>; married Marguerite de FRANCE, Comptess de Vexin 02 Nov 1160<sup>1342</sup>; born in

- Paris, Seine, Ile-de-France, France; died 1197 in Acre, Hazafon, Palestine.
- iii. Maud Matilda of ENGLAND<sup>1342</sup>, born Jun 1156 in London, Middlesex, England<sup>1342</sup>; died 28 Jun 1189 in Braunschweig (Brunswick), Germany<sup>1342</sup>; married Heinrich Von Sachsen, Duke of Bavaria & Saxony 01 Feb 1167/68 in St. Peter, Domkirche, Minden, Germany<sup>1342</sup>; born 1129 in Ravensburg, Donau, Wurttemberg; died 06 Aug 1195 in Braunschweig, Brunswick<sup>1343</sup>.
  - iv. King Richard I "The Lionhearted" of ENGLAND<sup>1344</sup>, born 08 Sep 1157 in Beaumont Palace, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England<sup>1344</sup>; died 06 Apr 1199 in Siege of Chalus in Aquitaine, France (Killed)<sup>1344</sup>; married (1) Alix of FRANCE; born 04 Oct 1160 in Paris, Seine, Ile-de-France, France; died 1220 in Castile, Spain; married (2) Princess Berengariade of NAVARRE 12 May 1191 in Chapel of St. George, Lemesos, Cyprus<sup>1344</sup>; born Abt. 1163 in Pampeluna, Navarra, Spain<sup>1345</sup>; died Abt. 1230 in Espans Abbey, near Le Mans<sup>1346</sup>.
  - v. Prince Geoffrey of ENGLAND, Duke of Brittany<sup>1347</sup>, born 13 Oct 1162 in England; died 19 Aug 1186 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France (Killed in Tournament by his horse)<sup>1347</sup>; married Dutchess of Brittany Constance Jul 1181; born Bet. 1161 - 1162 in Nantes, Bretagne (Brittany), France; died 05 Sep 1201 in Nantes, Bretagne (Brittany), France<sup>1347</sup>.
  - vi. Prince Philip of ENGLAND<sup>1347</sup>, born Abt. 1160 in England; died Bet. 1160 - 1162 in (died as an infant).
  - vii. Princess Eleanor Plantagenet of ENGLAND<sup>1347,1348</sup>, born 13 Oct 1162 in Domfront, Normandie, France<sup>1348</sup>; died 21 Sep 1214 in Las Huelgas, Burgos, Spain<sup>1348</sup>; married King Alphonso VIII "The Noble" Sanchez of CASTILE 22 Sep 1170 in Burgos Cathedral, Castile<sup>1348</sup>; born 11 Nov 1155 in Soria, Castile (Spain)<sup>1348</sup>; died 22 Sep 1214 in Gutierre Munoz, Avila, Castile (Spain)<sup>1349,1350</sup>.
  - viii. Princess Joan of ENGLAND<sup>1351</sup>, born Oct 1165 in Angers Castle, Anjou, France; died 04 Sep 1199 in Rouen, Normandie, France<sup>1351</sup>; married (1) King William (Guglielmo) II "Buono" of SICILY 13 Feb 1176/77 in St. Egidius, Palermo, Palermo, Italy; born 1153 in Palermo, Sicily; died 19 Nov 1189<sup>1351</sup>; married (2) Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse Nov 1196 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France; born Abt. 1168; died 1222<sup>1351</sup>.
- 13329872 ix. King John Lackland of ENGLAND, born 24 Dec 1166 in Kings Manor House, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 19 Oct 1216 in Castle Newark, Newark, Nottinghamshire, England; met (1) Suzanne de Warenne; married (2) Constance; married (3) Hawise de Tracy; married (4) Agatha de Ferrers Abt. 1188 in Coucy, Aisne, Picardy, France; married (5) Clemence Le Boteler Bef. 1189; married (6) Isabel FitzRobert, Countess of Gloucester 29 Aug 1189 in Marlborough, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; married (7) Isabella De Taillefer 26 Aug 1200 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France.

**26659746. Aymer De Valence Taillefer, Count Of Angouleme**, born Abt. 1160 in Angouleme, Charente-Maritime, France; died 1218. He was the son of **53319492. Guillaume IV Taillefer, Count of Angouleme** and **53319493. Marguerite De Turenne**. He married **26659747. Alice De Courtenay** 1180 in Angouleme, Aquitaine, France.

**26659747. Alice De Courtenay**<sup>1352</sup>, born Abt. 1160 in Courtenay, Galinois, France; died 1218 in France. She was the daughter of **53319494. Peter Of France, Crusader 1147** and **53319495. Elizabeth De Courtenay**.

Child of Aymer Taillefer and Alice De Courtenay is:

- 13329873 i. Isabella De Taillefer, born 1188 in Angouleme, Charente, France; died 31 May 1246 in Fontevrault Abbey, Fontevrault, Maine-Et-Loire, France; married (1) Hugh XI De Lusignan, Count of La Marche Bet. 1217 - 1220 in England; married (2) King John Lackland of ENGLAND 26 Aug 1200 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France.

**26659748. Alphonso II d'Provence**, born 1177; died Feb 1208/09. He was the son of **53319496. King Alfonso II "The Chaste" of ARAGON** and **53319497. Princess Sancha Alfonsez of CASTILE & LEON**. He married **26659749. Gersende II d'Sabran, Comtesse d'Forcalquier**.

**26659749. Gersende II d'Sabran, Comtesse d'Forcalquier**, born 1180; died Aft. 1222. She was the daughter of **53319498. Raimund D'Sabran** and **53319499. Gersende D'Forcalquier**.

Children of Alphonso d'Provence and Gersende d'Sabran are:

- 13329874 i. Count Raymond Bberenger V (IV), Count of Provence, born 1198; died 19 Aug 1245; married Bbeatrice De Savoie Dec 1220 in Chambery, Savoie, France.
- ii. Gersende D'Provence, born Abt. 1205; married Guillaume II D'Bearn; born Abt. 1208; died 1229.

**26659750. Tommaso I Di Savoia**, born 20 May 1177; died 01 Mar 1232/33. He was the son of **53319500. Humbert III "The Saint", Count of Savoy** and **53319501. Beatrice of Macon**. He married **26659751. Beatrix Von Genf**.

**26659751. Beatrix Von Genf**, born Abt. 1180; died 13 Apr 1236. She was the daughter of **53319502. Wilhelm I Von Genf** and **53319503. Beatrix D'Faucigny**.

Children of Tommaso Di Savoia and Beatrix Von Genf are:

- i. Tommaso II Di Savoia, married (1) Johanna Von Hennegau; married (2) Beatrice di Fieschi De Lavagna.
- ii. Amedee IV Di Savoia, Duc d'Aoste, born 1197; died 13 Jul 1253; married (1) Anne D'Bourgogne 1222; born 1192; died 1242; married (2) Cecile Des Baux 1244; born 1239; died 21 May 1275.
- 13329875 iii. Bbeatrice De Savoie, born Abt. 1201 in Chambery, Savoie, France; died Dec 1266 in France; married Count Raymond Bberenger V (IV), Count of Provence Dec 1220 in Chambery, Savoie, France.
- iv. Peter II Di Savoia, born Abt. 1203; died 1268; married Agnes D'Faucigny; born Abt. 1215; died Abt. 1268.

**26659752. King Philippe II Augustus Capet of FRANCE**, born 22 Aug 1165 in Paris, Isle De France, France; died 14 Jul 1223 in Mantes, Isle De France, France. He was the son of **53319504. King Louis VII "The Younger" of FRANCE** and **53319505. Alix Adaele de Champagne, Comtesse de Champagne**. He married **26659753. Isabelle de Hainaut, Comtesse d'Artois** 29 Apr 1180 in Bapaume, Pas-De-Calais, France.

**26659753. Isabelle de Hainaut, Comtesse d'Artois**, born 05 Apr 1170 in Valenciennes, Flanders; died 15 Mar 1189/90 in Paris, Isle De France, France. She was the daughter of **53319506. Baldwin VIII of Flanders, Count of Flanders** and **53319507. Marguerite De Lorraine**.

Child of Philippe FRANCE and Isabelle de Hainaut is:

- 13329876 i. King Louis VIII "The Lion" of FRANCE, born 03 Sep 1187 in Paris, Isle De France, France; died 08 Nov 1226 in Chateau De Montpensier, Auvergne; married Princess Blanca Alphonsa of CASTILE 23 May 1200 in Normandy, France.

**26659754. King Alphonso VIII "The Noble" Sanchez of CASTILE**<sup>1353,1354</sup>, born 11 Nov 1155 in Soria, Castile (Spain)<sup>1354</sup>; died 22 Sep 1214 in Gutierre Munoz, Avila, Castile (Spain)<sup>1355,1356</sup>. He was the son of **53319508. King Sancho III "The Desired" of CASTILE & LEON** and **53319509. Princess Blanche of NAVARRE**. He married **26659755. Princess Eleanor Plantagenet of ENGLAND** 22 Sep 1170 in Burgos Cathedral, Castile<sup>1356</sup>.

**26659755. Princess Eleanor Plantagenet of ENGLAND**<sup>1357,1358</sup>, born 13 Oct 1162 in Domfront, Normandie, France<sup>1358</sup>; died 21 Sep 1214 in Las Huelgas, Burgos, Spain<sup>1358</sup>. She was the daughter of **26659744. King HENRY II "Curmantle" of ENGLAND** and **26659745. Princess Eleanor Of AQUITAINE**.

Children of Alphonso CASTILE and Eleanor ENGLAND are:

- i. King Henry I of CASTILE<sup>1358</sup>, died 1214<sup>1359</sup>
- ii. Queen Berengeria "La Granda" of CASTILE<sup>1360</sup>, born 1171 in Segovia, Castile, Spain<sup>1360</sup>; died

- Bet. 08 Nov 1244 - 1246 in Burgos, Castile, Spain<sup>1360</sup>; married (1) KonradII, Duke of Swabia & Rothenburg Jun 1188; born 1172 in Schwaben, Bavaria, Germany; died 01 Aug 1196; married (2) King Alfonso IX Fernandez of LEON and CASTILE Dec 1197 in Valladolid, Spain; born 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Leon, Spain; died 24 Sep 1230 in Villaneuva De Sarria, Lugo, Spain<sup>1360</sup>.
- iii. Prince Sancho of CASTILE, born 05 Apr 1180 in Castile, Castilla, Spain; died 14 Jul 1180 in Castile, Castilla, Spain.
  - iv. Princess Sancha of CASTILE, born 20 Mar 1181/82 in Castile, Castilla, Spain; died Aft. 03 Feb 1183/84 in Castile, Spain.
  - v. Princess Urraca de CASTILE, born 1186 in Castile, Castilla, Spain; died 03 Nov 1220 in Lisbon, Portugal; married King Afonso II "The Fat" of PORTUGAL; born 23 Apr 1185 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal; died 25 Mar 1223 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal.
  - 13329877 vi. Princess Blanca Alphonsa of CASTILE, born Bef. 04 Mar 1187/88 in Chateau De Palencia, Valencia, Valencia, Almohadi; died 27 Nov 1252 in Palais Du Louvre, Paris, France; married King Louis VIII "The Lion" of FRANCE 23 May 1200 in Normandy, France.
  - vii. Prince Fernanco of CASTILE, born 29 Nov 1189 in Castile, Castilla, Spain; died 14 Oct 1211.
  - viii. Princess Mafalda of CASTILE, born 1192 in Castile, Castilla, Spain; died 1204.
  - ix. Princess Eleanor of CASTILE, born 1195 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain; died 1253 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain; married King Jaime I "The Conqueror" Pedrez of ARAGbON; born 01 Feb 1206/07 in Montpellier, Herault, France; died 27 Jul 1276 in Valencia, Valencia, Spain.
  - x. Princess Constanza of CASTILE, born Aft. 1203 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain; died 1243.
  - xi. King Enrique I of CASTILE, born 14 Apr 1204 in Castile, Castilla, Spain; died 06 Jun 1217 in Palencia, Palencia, Spain; married (1) Princess Mafalda of PORTUGAL 29 Aug 1215 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal; born 1197 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal; died 01 May 1257; married (2) Maud of PORTUGAL 1216.

**26659756. Henri I de Brabant, Duke de Brabant**, born 1165; died 05 Sep 1235. He was the son of **53319512. Godfrey III de Louvain, Duke de Brabant** and **53319513. Margaret Von Limburg**. He married **26659757. Mathilde de Boulogne** 1179.

**26659757. Mathilde de Boulogne**, born 1163; died 21 Dec 1267 in Louvain, Belgium. She was the daughter of **53319514. Matthew Von Lothringen, Count de Bologne** and **53319515. Princess Marie of ENGLAND, Comtesse De Mortaingne**.

Children of Henri de Brabant and Mathilde de Boulogne are:

- 13329878 i. Henry II "The Courageous", Duke of Brabant, born Abt. 1207 in Brabant, France; died 01 Feb 1247/48; married (1) Princess Maria Von Hohenstaufen Abt. 1215; married (2) Sophie von Thuringen Abt. 1240.
- ii. Princess Mathilde of BRABANT, born Abt. 1200 in 'S-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands; died 21 Dec 1267; married Count Floris IV of HOLLAND Bef. 06 Dec 1224; born 24 Jun 1210 in 'S-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; died 19 Jul 1234 in France.
- iii. Mary de Brabant, born 1182; married HR Emperor Otto Von Brunswick of GERMANY; born 1183; died 1218.

**26659758. Emperor Philip II von Hohenstaufen of GERMANY**, born Abt. 1176 in Swabia, Germany; died 21 Jun 1208 in Bamberg, Germany (Murdered). He was the son of **53319516. King & HR Emperor Frederick III Barbarosa of GERMANY** and **53319517. Beatrice of Burgundy**. He married **26659759. Irini Maria Angelus, Princess of the East**.

**26659759. Irini Maria Angelus, Princess of the East**, born Abt. 1181 in Constantinople, Turkey; died 27 Aug 1208 in Hohenstaufen, Germany (Murdered). She was the daughter of **53319518. Isaakios II Angelos, Emperor of the East** and **53319519. Eirene Komnena**.

Children of Philip GERMANY and Irini Angelus are:

- i. Princess Beatrix Von Hohenstaufen, born 1198 in Schwaben, Bavaria, Germany; died 11 Aug 1212; married Emperor Otto IV of the HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE 22 Jul 1212 in Schwaben, Bavaria; born Abt. 1184 in Schwaben, Bavaria, Germany.
- ii. Princess Kunigunde Von Hohenstaufen, born 1200 in Schwaben, Bavaria, Germany; died 13 Sep

- 1248; married King Vaclav I of BOHEMIA 1224 in Czechoslovakia; born 1205 in Praha, Czechoslovakia; died 22 Sep 1248 in Beroun, H, Czechoslovakia.
- 13329879 iii. Princess Maria Von Hohenstaufen, born Abt. 1201 in Constantinople, Turkey; died 1235 in Louvain, France; married Henry II "The Courageous", Duke of Brabant Abt. 1215.
- iv. Princess Elizabeth Von Hohenstaufen, born 1202 in Augsburg, Schwaben, Bavaria; died 05 Nov 1235 in Toro, Zamora, Spain; married Saint & King Ferdinand III "The Saint" of CASTILE and LEON 30 Nov 1219 in Burgos, Spain; born Aug 1201 in Lbeon, Lbeon, Spain; died 30 May 1252 in Sevilla, Spain<sup>1361</sup>.

**26659760. Patrick De Chaworth**, born Abt. 1093 in Kempford, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 1155. He was the son of **53319520. Patrick Chaworth** and **53319521. Maud de Hesdin**. He married **26659761. Wilburga de Mundabliel**.

**26659761. Wilburga de Mundabliel** She was the daughter of **53319522. Payne de Mundabliel**.

Child of Patrick De Chaworth and Wilburga de Mundabliel is:

- 13329880 i. Pain III De Chaworth, born Bef. 1193; married Gundred De La Ferte.

**26659762. William De La Ferte** He married **26659763. Margaret De Briwere**.  
**26659763. Margaret De Briwere**

Child of William La Ferte and Margaret De Briwere is:

- 13329881 i. Gundred De La Ferte, married Pain III De Chaworth.

**26659766. Sir Henry de Tracy, Lord of Barnstaple**, born Abt. 1232 in Toddington, Bedfordshire, England; died Aft. 1284 in Bremridge Manor, Barnstaple, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **53319532. Sir Oliver de Tracy, Lord of Barnstaple** and **53319533. Eve**. He married **26659767. Maud De Braose**.

**26659767. Maud De Braose**, born 1198 in Brecknock, Hertfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **26644448. William "The Younger" de Braose, Lord of Bramber** and **26644449. Maud (Matilda) De Clare, Countess of Gloucester**.

Child of Henry de Tracy and Maud De Braose is:

- 13329883 i. Eva De Tracy, born Abt. 1203 in Stoke, Northamptonshire, England; married Thomas De Londres, Lord of Kidwelly.

**26659772. Geoffrey Fitzpiers, Earl of Essex**, born Abt. 1162 in Saffron, Walden Parish, Essex, England; died 14 Oct 1213. He was the son of **53319544. Piers De Lutegareshale** and **53319545. Maud De Mandeville**. He married **26659773. Eveline (Aveline) De Clare** Aft. 07 May 1204.

**26659773. Eveline (Aveline) De Clare**, born Abt. 1172 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England; died Abt. 04 Jun 1225 in England. She was the daughter of **53319426. Sir Roger "The Good" De Clare, Earl of Hertford** and **26659715. Maud (Matilda) De Saint Hilary**.

Children of Geoffrey Fitzpiers and Eveline De Clare are:

- 13329886 i. John Fitzgeoffrey, Justicar of Ireland, born Abt. 1213 in Shere, Surrey, England; died 23 Nov 1258; married Isabel Bigod Aft. 1230.
- ii. Hawise Fitzgeoffrey, died Bef. 1243; married Reginald de Mohun Bef. 1227; born 1200 in Dunster, Somersetshire, Wales; died 1257 in Torre Mohum, Devon, England.

**26659800. Bonifacio De Saluzzo** He was the son of **53319600. Manfredo II De Saluzzo, Marquis de Saluzzo** and **53319601. Alice Adelheid de Monferrat**. He married **26659801. Maria De Torres**.

**26659801. Maria De Torres** She was the daughter of **53319602. Comita III De Torres** and **53319603. Spella of Arborea**.

Child of Bonifacio De Saluzzo and Maria De Torres is:

13329900 i. Manfredo III de Saluzzo, Marquis de Saluzzo, married Beatrice de Savoy.

**26659802. Amadeo IV de Savoy, Count of Savoy** He was the son of **26659750. Tommaso I Di Savoia** and **53319605. Marguerite of Geneva**. He married **26659803. Marguerite Ana De Coligny**.

**26659803. Marguerite Ana De Coligny**

Child of Amadeo de Savoy and Marguerite De Coligny is:

13329901 i. Beatrice de Savoy, married Manfredo III de Saluzzo, Marquis de Saluzzo.

**26662912. Thomas de Musgrave**, born Abt. 1196 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died 1265 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England. He was the son of **53325824. Adam de Musgrave** and **53325825. Alicia de Holebec**. He married **26662913. Alice de Sandford** Abt. 1220 in Askham, Westmoreland, England.

**26662913. Alice de Sandford**, born Abt. 1198 in Askham, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **53325826. William de Sandford**.

Children of Thomas de Musgrave and Alice de Sandford are:

- i. Thomas de Musgrave, born Abt. 1222 in Of, Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1287 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; married Sybil De Mennon; born in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died 1272 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England.
- 13331456 ii. Richard de Musgrave, born Abt. 1226 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died Jan 1300/01 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; married Christina ? Abt. 1275 in Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England.
- iii. Hugh de Musgrave, born Abt. 1230 in Of, Great Musgrave, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1273 in Of, Blechesdon, Oxfordshire, England.

**26663464. Ralph VI de Toeni**, born Bet. 1189 - 1190 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England; died Abt. 29 Sep 1239 in At Sea. He was the son of **53326928. Roger V de Toeni** and **53326929. Constance De Beaumont**. He married **26663465. Petronilla (Pernel) de Lacy**.

**26663465. Petronilla (Pernel) de Lacy**, born Abt. 1204 in Dublin, Ireland; died 25 Nov 1288 in England. She was the daughter of **26641060. Walter De Lacie, Lord of Meath** and **26641061. Margaret De Broase**.

Children of Ralph de Toeni and Petronilla de Lacy are:

- i. Lady Constance de Toeni, born Abt. 1230 in Castle Maud, Radnor, Wales; died 11 Nov 1266 in Alveston, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England; married Fulk IV FitzWarin; born Abt. 1210 in Whittington, Oswestry, Shropshire, England; died 14 May 1264 in Battle of Lewes, Sussex, England (In the Ouse River).
- 13331732 ii. Roger de Toeni, born Abt. 1235 in Flamstead, Hertfordshire, England; died Bef. 12 May 1264 in At Sea (on Crusade); married Alice De Bohun.

**26663484. Hugh Lusignan**, born 1220; died Bet. 1250 - 1260. He was the son of **26642662. Hugh XI De Lusignan, Count of La Marche** and **13329873. Isabella De Taillefer**. He married **26663485. Yolande De Dreux**.

**26663485. Yolande De Dreux**, born Abt. 1225. She was the daughter of **53326970. Robert III De Dreux** and **53326971. Leonore Stilklorie**.

Children of Hugh Lusignan and Yolande De Dreux are:

- 13331742 i. Hugh De Lusignan, born Abt. 1270; married Jeanne De Fougeres.
- ii. Mary De Lusignan, born Abt. 1242 in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou, France; married Robert de Ferrers 26 Jul 1249; born Abt. 1239 in Derby, Derbyshire, England; died 1279 in Chartley Holme, Stafford, Staffordshire, England.

**26663496. Robert Devaux**, born Abt. 1145.

Child of Robert Devaux is:

- 13331748 i. Oliver de Vaux, born Abt. 1175 in Catterlen, England; died Abt. 1235; married Petronilla de Nevers de Croun.

**26663498. Wido (Guy) de Nevers de Croun**, born Abt. 1150 in Freiston, Lincoln, England; died 1205 in Far East. He was the son of **53326996. Maurice II de Nevers de Craon** and **53326997. Isabel de Beaumont**. He married **26663499. Isabel Bassett**.

**26663499. Isabel Bassett**, born Abt. 1155 in Colston, Nottinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **53282276. Thomas Basset, Sheriff of Oxford** and **53282277. Alice Adeliza Dunsterville**.

Child of Wido de Croun and Isabel Bassett is:

- 13331749 i. Petronilla de Nevers de Croun, born Abt. 1180 in Pentney, Norfolk, England; married Oliver de Vaux.

**26663504. Guncelin Badlesmere**, born Abt. 1205 in Castle, Tong, Kent, England. He was the son of **53327008. Bartholomew Badlesmere**. He married **26663505. ? Peyferer** Abt. 1230.

**26663505. ? Peyferer**, born Abt. 1210 in Leeds, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **53327010. Fulk Peyferer**.

Child of Guncelin Badlesmere and ? Peyferer is:

- 13331752 i. Bartholomew Badlesmere, born Abt. 1231 in Badlesmere, Kent, England.

**26663508. Thomas FitzBernard** He was the son of **53327016. Thomas FitzBernard** and **53327017. Eugene Pikot**. He married **26663509. Alice de Jarpenville**.

**26663509. Alice de Jarpenville**, born Abt. 1179 in Bushey, Hertfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **53327018. Sir William De Jarpenville** and **53327019. Aubrey de Rumenel, Lady of Ilmer & Ast**.

Child of Thomas FitzBernard and Alice de Jarpenville is:

- 13331754 i. Ralph Fitzbarnard, born Abt. 1208 in Kingsdown, Kent, England; died 1306; married Joan d'Aquillon Bef. 1238.

**26663510. Robert d'Aguillon**, born Abt. 1175 in Boxgrove near Lewes, Sussex, England;

died 1232 in Boxgrove near Lewes, Sussex, England. He was the son of **53327020. Robert d'Aguillon** and **53327021. Agatha de Beaufo**. He married **26663511. Margery de Fresney**.

**26663511. Margery de Fresney**, born Abt. 1188 in Seckford, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **53327022. William de Fresney** and **53327023. Margery**.

Children of Robert d'Aguillon and Margery de Fresney are:

- i. Margery d'Aguillon, born 1222 in Withyham (Old Buckhurst), Sussex, England; died Abt. 1274 in Wymondley, Hertfordshire, England; married Giles d'Argentein; born Abt. 1205 in Great Wymondley, Hertfordshire, England; died Nov 1282 in Great Wymondley, Hertfordshire, England.
- ii. Ela d'Aquillon, born Abt. 1208 in Withyham (Old Buckhurst), Sussex, England; died Bef. Sep 1251 in Poynings, Sussex, England; married Thomas de Poynings 1230 in Poynings, Sussex, England; born 1207 in Poynings, Sussex, England; died Sep 1272 in Poynings, Sussex, England.
- 13331755 iii. Joan d'Aquillon, born Abt. 1214 in Boxgrove near Lewes, Sussex, England; died Aft. 15 Feb 1262/63; married Ralph Fitzbarnard Bef. 1238.

**26663520. Hervey De Stafford**, born Abt. 1194 in Stafford Castle, Staffordshire, England.

He married **26663521. Petronille De Ferrars**.

**26663521. Petronille De Ferrars**, born Abt. 1198 in Stafford Castle, Staffordshire, England.

Child of Hervey De Stafford and Petronille De Ferrars is:

- 13331760 i. Robert De Stafford, born Abt. 1220 in Stafford Castle, Staffordshire, England; died 1282; married Alice Corbet.

**26663524. Thomas de Clinton**, born 1206 in Amington, Warwickshire, England; died 1278 in Clinton Baddesley, Warwick, England. He was the son of **53327048. Osbert De Clinton** and **53327049. Elysont ?**. He married **26663525. Mazera de Bisege**.

**26663525. Mazera de Bisege**, born 1210 in Badsley, Warwickshire, England; died 12 Jan 1277/78. She was the daughter of **53327050. James De Bisege**.

Children of Thomas de Clinton and Mazera de Bisege are:

- i. Lasceline de Clinton
- ii. John De Clinton, born 1233 in Coleshill, Warwickshire, England; died 12 Mar 1315/16 in Coleshill Manor, Warwickshire, England.
- iii. James de Clinton, born 1239.
- 13331762 iv. Thomas de Clinton, born 1231; married Maud Bracebridge.

**26663526. Ralph Bracebridge**, born 1208 in Kingsbury, Warwickshire, England; died 12 Jan 1276/77 in Kinsbury, Warwickshire, England. He married **26663525. Mazera de Bisege**.

**26663525. Mazera de Bisege**, born 1210 in Badsley, Warwickshire, England; died 12 Jan 1277/78. She was the daughter of **53327050. James De Bisege**.

Child of Ralph Bracebridge and Mazera de Bisege is:

- 13331763 i. Maud Bracebridge, born 1234 in Kingsbury, Warwickshire, England; married Thomas de Clinton.

**26663632. Sir William De Montagu**, born 1210 in Shepton, Montacute, England; died Bef. 1300. He was the son of **53327264. William De Montacute**. He married **26663633. Berta**.

**26663633. Berta**, born 1220 in Shepton, Montacute, England; died Bef. 1300.

Child of William De Montagu and Berta is:

13331816 i. Simon De Montague, born 1250 in Montacute, Somersetshire, England; died 26 Aug 1316; married Hawaise De Amand.

**26663634. Amauri De Amand**, born 1226 in Isle of Man, England. He married **26663635. ? De Saint Amand**.

**26663635. ? De Saint Amand**, born Abt. 1213 in Isle of Man, England.

Children of Amauri De Amand and ? Saint Amand are:

- 13331817 i. Hawaise De Amand, born 1252 in Isle of Man, England; died 1287; married Simon De Montague.
- ii. Simon De Amand, born 1271 in Montacute, England.
- iii. John De Amand, born 1278 in Montacute, England.
- iv. Baron William De Amand, born 1280 in Montacute, England.

**26663636. Peter De Montfort**, died 1265. He was the son of **53327272. Thurston De Montfort**. He married **26663637. Alice De Audley**.

**26663637. Alice De Audley** She was the daughter of **13321046. Henry De Aldithley (Audley)** and **13321047. Bertred Mainwaring**.

Child of Peter De Montfort and Alice De Audley is:

- 13331818 i. Peter De Montfort, born 1240 in Beaudesert, England; died 04 Mar 1286/87; married Matilda La Warr.

**26663640. Sir Ebal IV De Grandison**, born 1154; died 25 Jan 1234/35. He was the son of **53327280. Ebal III De Grandison** and **53327281. Jordane De Grandison**. He married **26663641. Lady Beatrix De Geneva**.

**26663641. Lady Beatrix De Geneva**, born 1154; died Bef. 1240. She was the daughter of **53327282. Amadeo I De Geneva, Count of Geneva**.

Child of Ebal De Grandison and Beatrix De Geneva is:

- 13331820 i. Sir Pierre De Grandison, born 1190 in Neuchatel, Switzerland; died 1259; married Lady Agnes De Neuchatel.

**26663642. Ulric III De Neuchatel**, born 1150 in Urach, Baden, Germany. He married **26663643. Yolande De Urach Arberg**.

**26663643. Yolande De Urach Arberg**, born Abt. 1188 in Urach, Baden, Germany.

Child of Ulric De Neuchatel and Yolande Arberg is:

- 13331821 i. Lady Agnes De Neuchatel, born Abt. 1195; died Bef. 1280; married Sir Pierre De Grandison.

**26663644. Sir Robert de Tregoz**, born Abt. 1190 in Ewyas-Harold, Herefordshire, England; died 04 Aug 1265 in Eversham, Worcestershire, England (Died in Battle). He was the son of **53327288. Robert I de Tregoz** and **26642593. Sibyl de Ewyas**. He married **26663645. Lady Juliana de Cantilupe**.

**26663645. Lady Juliana de Cantilupe**, born Abt. 1192 in Ewyas, Herefordshire, England; died 06 Aug 1285 in Ewyas, Herefordshire, England. She was the daughter of **26642620. William Cantilupe** and **26642621. Milicent Gournai**.

Children of Robert de Tregoz and Juliana de Cantilupe are:

- i. Lucy De Tregoz, born Abt. 1210 in Ewyas-Harold, Herefordshire, England; died 1294 in Knockin,

- Warwick, England; married John of Knocklyn Le Strange III; born 1194 in Ness and Chesawa, Shropshire, England; died Bef. 12 Oct 1269 in Knockin, Warwick, England.
- 13331822 ii. Sir John De Tregoz, born 1235 in Ewyas, Herefordshire, England; died 21 Aug 1300 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; married Lady Mabel Fitzwarin.

**26663646. Fulk IV FitzWarin**, born Abt. 1210 in Whittington, Oswestry, Shropshire, England; died 14 May 1264 in Battle of Lewes, Sussex, England (In the Ouse River). He was the son of **53327292. Fulk III FitzWarin** and **26641057. Maud Le Vavasour**. He married **26663647. Lady Constance de Toeni**.

**26663647. Lady Constance de Toeni**, born Abt. 1230 in Castle Maud, Radnor, Wales; died 11 Nov 1266 in Alveston, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **26663464. Ralph VI de Toeni** and **26663465. Petronilla (Pernel) de Lacy**.

Children of Fulk FitzWarin and Constance de Toeni are:

- 13331823 i. Lady Mabel Fitzwarin, born 1245 in Whittington, Shropshire, England; died 24 May 1297 in Ewyas, Herefordshire, England; married Sir John De Tregoz.
- ii. Fulk Fitzwarin, born 14 Sep 1251 in Whittington, Oswestry, Shropshire, England; died 24 Nov 1315 in Alveston, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England; married Margaret verch Gruffudd; born Abt. 1258 in Wales; died 11 May 1336.

**26663744. Archibald De Douglas**, born 1170 in Hermiston, Midlothian, Scotland; died 1240. He was the son of **53327488. William De Douglas**. He married **26663745. Margaret De Crawford**.

**26663745. Margaret De Crawford**, born 1179. She was the daughter of **53327490. Lord John De Crauford**.

Child of Archibald De Douglas and Margaret De Crawford is:

- 13331872 i. William "Longlegs" De Douglas, born 1200 in Hermiston, Midlothian, Scotland; died 1276; married Martha Galloway.

**26663752. Alan Fitzwalter, 2nd High Steward of Scotland**<sup>1362</sup>, born 1126 in Paisley Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; died 1204<sup>1362</sup>. He was the son of **53327504. Walter Fitzalan, 1st High Steward of Scotland** and **53327505. Eschyna De Molle**. He married **26663753. Margaret De Galloway** Abt. 1175.

**26663753. Margaret De Galloway** She was the daughter of **53327506. Lord of Galloway Lord of Galloway Fergus** and **53327507. Princess Elizabeth of ENGLAND**.

Child of Alan Fitzwalter and Margaret De Galloway is:

- 13331876 i. Walter Stewart, 3rd High Steward of Scotland, born 1180; died 1241; married Beatrix De Angus.

**26663756. Lord of Bute and Arran Angus**<sup>1363</sup>. He was the son of **53327512. King Thane of the Isles Somerled** and **53327513. Ragnild of Man**.

Child of Lord of Bute and Arran Angus is:

- 13331878 i. Lord of Bute James, born Abt. 1190 in Bute, Scotland.

**26663784. Earl of Strathearn Malise**, born 1194 in France. He was the son of **53327568. Earl of Strathearn Robert**. He married **26663785. Matilda Of Caithness and Orkney** Bef. 12 Dec 1257.

**26663785. Matilda Of Caithness and Orkney**, born 1222 in France; died Bef. 1267.

Child of Earl Malise and Matilda Orkney is:

- 13331892 i. Earl Of Strathearn Malise, born 1257 in Inchaffray Abbey, Crief, Perthshire, Scotland; married Agnes Comyn.

**26663940. Henry De Trafford**, born 1124 in Trafford, Plemonstall, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **53327880. Henricus De Trafford**.

Child of Henry De Trafford is:

- 13331970 i. Sir Richard De Trafford, born 1152 in Trafford, Lancashire, England; died 1272.

**26663946. Geoffrey de Marisco**, born Abt. 1163 in Castle Shanid, Connello, Limerick, Ireland; died 1245 in France. He was the son of **53327892. Jordan de Marisco** and **53327893. Sister of John Comyn**. He married **26663947. Eva De Bermingham** Aft. 1211.

**26663947. Eva De Bermingham**, born Abt. 1172 in Windsor, Berkshire, England; died Bef. Dec 1226. She was the daughter of **53327894. Robert de Bermingham** and **53327895. Katherine de Valoines**.

Children of Geoffrey de Marisco and Eva De Bermingham are:

- 13331973 i. Joan De Marisco, born 1202 in Ireland; died 04 Sep 1225; married Theobald "Le Butzllen" Le Botiller.  
ii. Robert De Marisco, born Abt. 1212 in Offaly, Kildare, Ireland; died 1293; married Christiana De Riddlesford; born Abt. 1214 in Carriebenan, Kildare, Ireland; died 1285.

**26663948. William De Burgh**, born Abt. 1158 in Connaught, Ireland; died Abt. 1206 in Galway Castle, Connaught, Ireland. He was the son of **53282604. Walter Burgh** and **53282605. Alice**. He married **26663949. Mor O'Brien**.

**26663949. Mor O'Brien**, born Abt. 1178 in Munster, Clare, Ireland. She was the daughter of **53327898. Domnall Mor O'Brien, King of Munster** and **53327899. Urlachen Mac Murrough**.

Child of William De Burgh and Mor O'Brien is:

- 13331974 i. Richard De Burgh, born Abt. 1186 in Connaught, Ireland; died 17 Feb 1241/42 in Gascony, Aquitaine, France; married Egidia (Jill) Lacy 21 Apr 1225 in Meath, Ireland.

**26664122. Stephen Longespee, Justiciar of Ireland**, born Abt. 1216 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1260 in Sutton, Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of **26642452. Prince William De Longespee, Earl of Salisbury** and **26642453. Ela Fitzpatrick, Countess of Salisbury**. He married **26664123. Emmeline De Riddlesford** Bet. 1243 - 1244.

**26664123. Emmeline De Riddlesford**, born 1216 in Kildare, Ireland; died 1276. She was the daughter of **53328246. Walter De Riddlesford** and **53328247. Annora De Riddlesford**.

Children of Stephen Longespee and Emmeline De Riddlesford are:

- i. Emmeline De Longespee, born 1250 in Ulster, Ireland; died 1291; married Maurice "Mael" FitzMaurice Fitzgerald 1266 in Ireland; born Abt. 1238 in Offaly, Kildare, Leinster, Ireland; died Bef. 10 Nov 1286 in Ross, Wexford, Ireland.  
13332061 ii. Eleanor Plantagenet De Longespee, born Abt. 1246 in Salisbury, Sutton, Northampton, England; died 10 Jul 1276; married Roger La Zouche Bef. 19 Jul 1267 in Northamptonshire, England.  
iii. Margaret De Longespee, born Abt. 1252; married Henry De Lacy.

**26664124. Gilbert De Segrave II**, born Abt. 1215 in Segrave, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 08 Oct 1254 in Pons, Poitou, France. He was the son of **53328248. Stephen De Segrave** and **53328249. Roheisa Le de Spencer**. He married **6770869. Annabilia De Chaucombe** 30 Sep 1231.

**6770869. Annabilia De Chaucombe**, born Abt. 1210 in Chacombe, Northamptonshire, England; died Bet. 1278 - 1281 in Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **13541738. Roger Robert De Chaucombe** and **13541739. Juliade Chaucombe**.

Children of Gilbert De Segrave and Annabilia De Chaucombe are:

- 13332062 i. Nicholas De Segrave, 1st Baron Segrave, born Abt. 1238 in Segrave, Leicestershire, England; died Bef. 12 Nov 1295 in Segrave, Leicestershire, England; married Maud De Lucy Abt. 1255.
- ii. Alice De Segrave, born Abt. 1240; married William VI Mauduit; born Abt. 1230 in Hanslape, Buckinghamshire, England; died 08 Jan 1267/68.
- iii. Margaret De Segrave, born Abt. 1242 in Seagrave, Leicestershire, England; married Baldwin De Vere Abt. 1260; born Abt. 1235 in Hedingham, Essex, England.

**26664126. Thomas De Lucy**, born Abt. 1225 in Egremont, Cumberland, England; died Bef. 29 Apr 1294. He was the son of **6662156. Alan de Multon** and **6662157. Alice de Lucy**. He married **26664127. Isabel De Bolteby** Bef. 1240.

**26664127. Isabel De Bolteby**, born Abt. 1225 in South Tynedale, Northumberland, England; died Abt. 1257. She was the daughter of **53328254. Adam De Bolteby** and **53328255. Philippe De Tyndal**.

Children of Thomas De Lucy and Isabel De Bolteby are:

- 13332063 i. Maud De Lucy, born 1239 in Egremont, Cumberland, England; died 1337; married Nicholas De Segrave, 1st Baron Segrave Abt. 1255.
- ii. Thomas De Lucy, born Abt. 1245.

**27083392. John De Peshall**, born Abt. 1140 in Lumley, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **54166784. Robert De Peshall** and **54166785. Ormunda De Lumley**. He married **27083393. ? De Synnerton**.

**27083393. ? De Synnerton**

Child of John De Peshall and ? De Synnerton is:

- 13541696 i. William De Peshall, born Abt. 1170; married ? De Pantulf.

**27083464. William Fitz Otto**, born 1173; died 1213. He was the son of **54166928. Otto Fitz William** and **54166929. Margery**. He married **27083465. Matilda De Dives**.

**27083465. Matilda De Dives**, born 1180; died 1222. She was the daughter of **54166930. William De Dives** and **54166931. Matilda De Waterville**.

Child of William Otto and Matilda De Dives is:

- 13541732 i. Otto FitzWilliam, born 1198; died 1257; married Oates L. Arcedekne.

**27083472. Ralph De Somery**, born Abt. 1142 in Dudley, Worcestershire, England; died Bet. 1210 - 1211. He was the son of **54166944. Sir John De Somery** and **53319443. Hawaise De Paganel De Beaumont**. He married **27083473. Margaret Fitzgilbert** Abt. 1181 in Wiltshire,

England.

**27083473. Margaret Fitzgilbert**, born Abt. 1146 in Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 1242. She was the daughter of **53280988. Marshall John "The Marshall" Fitzgilbert** and **53280989. Sibila De Salisbury**.

Children of Ralph De Somery and Margaret Fitzgilbert are:

- 13541736 i. Roger De Somery, Baron of Dudley, born 1172 in Dudley, Staffordshire, England; died 1211.
- ii. Joan De Somery, born Abt. 1191 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England; died 22 May 1276; married Thomas "The Observer" de Berkeley; born 1170; died 29 Nov 1243.
- iii. Ralph De Somery, born 1186 in Dudley Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 1212; married Ida Idonea De Longespee; born Abt. 1206 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 10 Apr 1262.

**27083476. Hugh De Chaucombe**, born Abt. 1149. He married **27083477. Hodierne De Chaucombe**.

**27083477. Hodierne De Chaucombe**, born Abt. 1151.

Child of Hugh De Chaucombe and Hodierne De Chaucombe is:

- 13541738 i. Roger Robert De Chaucombe, born 1180 in Chaucomb, Northamptonshire, England; married Juliade Chaucombe Abt. 1205.

**27083488. Robert De Gray**<sup>1364</sup>. He was the son of **13329792. Sir Henry De Gray, Baron of Codnor** and **13329793. Isolda Bardolf**. He married **27083489. Beatrice Amice St Luke**.

**27083489. Beatrice Amice St Luke**<sup>1364</sup>.

Child of Robert De Gray and Beatrice St Luke is:

- 13541744 i. Walter De Gray, born Bet. 1218 - 1222 in Rotherfield, Oxford, England; died Bef. 05 Jan 1266/67; married Isabel De Duston.

**27083490. William De Duston**<sup>1364</sup>. He married **27083491. Mary Wake**.

**27083491. Mary Wake**

Child of William De Duston and Mary Wake is:

- 13541745 i. Isabel De Duston, born Abt. 1224 in Duston, Northampton, England; married Walter De Gray.

**27083492. Robert de Valoines**

Child of Robert de Valoines is:

- 13541746 i. Thomas De Valoines, born Abt. 1224 in Shabbington, Buckinghamshire, England; died Abt. 1275; married Joan.

**27083496. Hugh de Odingsells**

Child of Hugh de Odingsells is:

- 13541748 i. William De Oddingsseles, born 1216; married Joan ?.

**27083500. Sir Robert de Clare-Fitz-Walter**, born Abt. 1167 in Woodham Walter, Malden, Essex, England; died 09 Dec 1235 in Siege of Damietta, Egypt. He was the son of **54167000. Walter Fitz-Robert De Clare, Lord of Dunmow** and **54167001. Maud Margaret de Lucy**. He

married **27083501. Rohese of Baynard** 1203.

**27083501. Rohese of Baynard**, born Abt. 1180 in Baynard, Essex, England.

Child of Robert de Clare-Fitz-Walter and Rohese Baynard is:

13541750 i. Walter FitzRobert, born Abt. 1204 in Little Dunmow, Essex, England; died Bef. 10 Apr 1258 in Woodham-Walter, Essex, England; married Ida Idonea De Longespee.

**27083508. Henry Fitz Lord**, died 16 May 1212. He married **27083509. Alice Greystoke FitzWalter**.

**27083509. Alice Greystoke FitzWalter**, born 1157.

Child of Henry Lord and Alice FitzWalter is:

13541754 i. Randolph Fitz Henry, born 1160 in Ravensworth, Richmond, Yorkshire, England; died Jan 1242/43; married Alice Staveley.

**27083510. Adam Lord de STAVELEY**, born 1165 in Staveley, England; died 14 Dec 1218 in Dent, Sedbergh, West Riding Yorkshire, England. He married **27083511. Alice De Percy**.

**27083511. Alice De Percy**, born 1180 in Kildale, Yorks, England.

Child of Adam de STAVELEY and Alice De Percy is:

13541755 i. Alice Staveley, born 1188 in Staveley, Yorkshire, England; died Nov 1253 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England; married Randolph Fitz Henry.

**13322638. Alan de Galloway, Lord of Galloway**<sup>1365,1366,1367</sup>, born Abt. 1186 in Galloway, Wigtownshire, Scotland; died 1234 in Spm Legit<sup>1368,1369</sup>. He was the son of **26645276. Roland of Galloway, Constable of Scota** and **26645277. Ellen de Morville**. He married **27083515. Princess Margaret Huntingdon** Abt. 1209 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England.

**27083515. Princess Margaret Huntingdon**<sup>1370,1371</sup>, born Abt. 1194 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England; died Aft. 06 Jan 1232/33. She was the daughter of **54167030. Prince David of SCOTLAND, Earl of Anguise & Huntingdon** and **54167031. Maud De Keveliock of Chester De Meschines**.

Child of Alan de Galloway and Margaret Huntingdon is:

13541757 i. Dervorgilla de Galloway, born Bet. 1216 - 1218 in Galloway, Wigtownshire, England; died 28 Jan 1289/90 in Kemston, Bedfordshire, England; married John de Balliol 1233.

**27099652. Hugh I Le Rus**, born Abt. 1180 in Sinnington, Shere and Bramley, England; died 1230. He was the son of **54199304. Ernard Le Rus**.

Child of Hugh I Le Rus is:

13549826 i. William Le Rus, born Abt. 1210 in Stinton, Norfolk, England; died 1253 in Stinton, Norfolk, England; married Agatha De Clere.

**27099654. Roger Tonbridge III De Clere**, born Abt. 1180 in Sinnington, Shere and Bramley, England. He was the son of **54199308. Roger De Clare** and **54199309. Alice Dammartin**. He married **27099655. Maud De Fay**.

**27099655. Maud De Fay**, born Abt. 1173 in Bramley, Bramber, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of **54199310. Ralph Fay** and **54199311. Beatrice Turnham**.

Child of Roger De Clere and Maud De Fay is:

- 13549827 i. Agatha De Clere, born Abt. 1220 in Sinnington, Shere and Bramley, England; died Bef. 27 Dec 1261; married William Le Rus.

**27099664. Nigel de Peyton**, born Abt. 1175 in Peyton Hall, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **54199328. John de Peyton**.

Child of Nigel de Peyton is:

- 13549832 i. John de Peyton, born Abt. 1203 in Peyton Hall, Suffolk, England; married Clemence.

**27099668. Geoffrey De Saye**, born 1155 in West Greenwich, Kent, England; died 1230 in Poitou, France. He was the son of **54199336. Geoffrey De Say** and **54199337. Lettice Maminot**. He married **27099669. Alice De Cheney** 1175 in Sussex, England.

**27099669. Alice De Cheney**, born 1165 in Newtimber, Sussex, England; died 1225 in Rickling, Essex, England.

Child of Geoffrey De Saye and Alice De Cheney is:

- 13549834 i. William III de Saye, Governor of Rochest, born 1209 in West Greenwich, Kent, England; died 12 Feb 1271/72 in Rochester Castle, Kent, England; married Sibyl Marshal 1233 in Greenwich, Kent, England.

**27099672. Thomas de Valoines**, born Abt. 1175 in Hinchley, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1210. He was the son of **54199344. Theobald de Valoignes** and **54199345. Avice**. He married **27099673. Isabel de Creke**.

**27099673. Isabel de Creke**, born Abt. 1180 in Glanville, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **54199346. Robert de Creke** and **54199347. Agnes de Glanville**.

Child of Thomas de Valoines and Isabel de Creke is:

- 13549836 i. Robert de Valoines, born Abt. 1205 in Hinchley, Suffolk, England; married Rohesia le Blount.

**27099674. William II Le Blount**, born Abt. 1166 in Ixworth, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England; died 1228. He was the son of **54199348. Gilbert le Blount** and **54199349. Agnes de L'isle**. He married **27099675. Cecilia de Vere**.

**27099675. Cecilia de Vere**, born Abt. 1175 in Twywell, Northamptonshire, England. She was the daughter of **54199350. Robert De Vere** and **54199351. Matilda de Furnell**.

Child of William Le Blount and Cecilia de Vere is:

- 13549837 i. Rohesia le Blount, born Abt. 1210 in Ixworth, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England; married Robert de Valoines.

**27099680. Robert de Shardelowe**, born Abt. 1200 in Barton Mills & Cooling, Suffolk, England; died Bef. 1255.

Child of Robert de Shardelowe is:

- 13549840 i. Edmund de Shardelowe, born Abt. 1235 in Barton Mills & Cooling, Suffolk, England.

**27099712. Roger Stapleton**, born Abt. 1191 in Stapleton, Yorkshire, England. He was the

son of **54199424. Geoffrey Galfidus Stapleton**. He married **27099713. Juliana De Wath** in Stapleton on Tees, Yorkshire, England.

**27099713. Juliana De Wath**, born Apr 1200 in Stapleton, Richmondshire, England. She was the daughter of **54199426. Robert De Wath**.

Child of Roger Stapleton and Juliana De Wath is:

- 13549856 i. Nicholas Stapleton, born Abt. 1236 in Stapleton, Yorkshire, England; married Margery Isabel Basset in East Haddlesey, Yorkshire, England.

**27099714. Milo de Basset**, born Abt. 1201 in East Haddlesey, Yorkshire, England.

Child of Milo de Basset is:

- 13549857 i. Margery Isabel Basset, born Abt. 1227 in East Haddlesey, Yorkshire, England; married Nicholas Stapleton in East Haddlesey, Yorkshire, England.

**27099716. Thomas of Bellais**, born Apr 1210. He was the son of **54199432. William Bellais**.

Child of Thomas of Bellais is:

- 13549858 i. John Bella Aqua, born Abt. 1237 in North Riding, Yorkshire, England; married Laderinade Brus.

**27099718. Peter Brus**, born 1221 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England; died 09 Oct 1241 in Holy Land. He was the son of **13320482. Peter (Piers) de Brus, II Baron of Skelton** and **13320483. Heloise de Lancaster**. He married **27099719. Hillaria Manley**.

**27099719. Hillaria Manley**, born 1209 in England; died 1241 in England. She was the daughter of **54199438. Peter Lord De Mauley** and **54199439. Isabel De Turnham**.

Children of Peter Brus and Hillaria Manley are:

- 13549859 i. Laderinade Brus, born Abt. 1241 in Yorkshire, England or Skelton, Scotland/England; died 1296; married John Bella Aqua.
- ii. Margaret de Brus, born 1213 in Ward, Northumberland, England; died 30 Jan 1305/06 in Y.
- iii. Peter Brus, died 1272.

**27099728. Walter de Ingham**, born Abt. 1202; died Abt. 1253 in Hickling, Norfolk, England (murdered by peasants). He was the son of **54199456. John I De Ingham** and **54199457. Alberada Waleran**. He married **27099729. Alice**.

**27099729. Alice**

Child of Walter de Ingham and Alice is:

- 13549864 i. Oliver de Ingham, born Abt. 1238; died 15 Jul 1282; married Elizabeth.

**27149056. Caradog ap Thomas** He was the son of **54298112. Thomas de Gwynedd** and **54298113. Margred ferch Einion**. He married **27149057. Efa ferch Gwyn**.

**27149057. Efa ferch Gwyn** She was the daughter of **54298114. Gwyn ap Gruffudd**.

Child of Caradog Thomas and Efa Gwyn is:

- 13574528 i. Gruffudd ap Caradog, married Lleucu ferch Llywarch.

**27149058. Llywarch Fychan ap Llywarch**, born 1170 in Rhos, Denbighshire, Wales. He was the son of **54298116. Llywarch "Goch" Ap Iorwerth, Lord of Rhos** and **54298117. Tangwystl Verch Llywarch**.

Children of Llywarch Fychan ap Llywarch are:

- 13574529 i. Lleucu ferch Llywarch, married Gruffudd ap Caradog.
- ii. Madog ap Llywarch

**27149072. Madog ap Rhys**, born 1225. He was the son of **54298144. Rhys Gloff ap Rhys** and **54298145. Gwerful ferch Maelgwn**. He married **27149073. Tangwystl ferch Gronwy**.

**27149073. Tangwystl ferch Gronwy**, born 1230. She was the daughter of **54298146. Gronwy ap Einion**.

Child of Madog Rhys and Tangwystl Gronwy is:

- 13574536 i. Trahearn Goch ap Madog, born 1250 in Llyn, Caernarvonshire, Wales; married Gwerful ferch Madog.

**27149074. Madog ap Meurig** He was the son of **54298148. Meurig ap Madog**.

Child of Madog ap Meurig is:

- 13574537 i. Gwerful ferch Madog, born 1257; married Trahearn Goch ap Madog.

**27149076. Cynwrig ap Llewelyn** He was the son of **54298152. Llewelyn de Gwynedd**. He married **27149077. Angharad ferch Thomas**.

**27149077. Angharad ferch Thomas** She was the daughter of **54298154. Thomas ap Gwion**.

Child of Cynwrig Llewelyn and Angharad Thomas is:

- 13574538 i. Dafydd Llwyd ap Cynwrig, born 1253 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales; married Annes ferch Gwyn.

**27149078. Gwyn ap Madog** He was the son of **54298156. Madog ap Rhirid** and **54298157. Efa ferch Philip**.

Child of Gwyn ap Madog is:

- 13574539 i. Annes ferch Gwyn, born 1255 in Swydd y Waun, Denbighshire, Wales; married Dafydd Llwyd ap Cynwrig.

**27149082. Cynfelyn ap Dolffin**, born 1180. He married **27149083. Juliane de Mortimer**.

**27149083. Juliane de Mortimer**, born 1184 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She was the daughter of **26641072. Roger De Mortimer** and **26641073. Isabel (Millicent) De Ferrieres**.

Child of Cynfelyn Dolffin and Juliane de Mortimer is:

- 13574541 i. Alswn ferch Cynfelyn, born 1225; married Celynin ap Rhirid.

**27149088. Meurig ap Madog**, born 1201 in Nanau Llanfachreth, Merionethshire, Wales. He married **27149089. Gwenllian ferch Iorwerth**.

**27149089. Gwenllian ferch Iorwerth**, born 1210.

Child of Meurig Madog and Gwenllian Iorwerth is:

- 13574544 i. Ynyr ap Meurig, born 1230 in Nannau Llanfachreth, Merionethshire, Wales; married Gwerful ferch Madog.

**27149090. Madog ap Llywarch** He was the son of **27149058. Llywarch Fychan ap Llywarch**.

Child of Madog ap Llywarch is:

- 13574545 i. Gwerful ferch Madog, born 1240 in Rhos, Denbighshire, Wales; married Ynyr ap Meurig.

**27149092. Gwen ap Gronwy** He was the son of **54298184. Gronwy ap Einion** and **54298185. Meddefus de Powys**. He married **27149093. Arddun ferch Ifor**.  
**27149093. Arddun ferch Ifor**

Child of Gwen Gronwy and Arddun Ifor is:

- 13574546 i. Gruffudd ap Gwen.

**27155180. King Alfonso IX Fernandez of LEON and CASTILE**<sup>1372</sup>, born 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Leon, Spain; died 24 Sep 1230 in Villaneuva De Sarria, Lugo, Spain<sup>1372</sup>. He was the son of **54310360. King Ferdinand II Alfonsez of CASTILE & LEON** and **54310361. Princess Urraca Affonsez of PORTUGAL**. He married **27155181. Queen Berengeria "La Granda" of CASTILE** Dec 1197 in Valladolid, Spain.

**27155181. Queen Berengeria "La Granda" of CASTILE**<sup>1372</sup>, born 1171 in Segovia, Castile, Spain<sup>1372</sup>; died Bet. 08 Nov 1244 - 1246 in Burgos, Castile, Spain<sup>1372</sup>. She was the daughter of **26659754. King Alphonso VIII "The Noble" Sanchez of CASTILE** and **26659755. Princess Eleanor Plantagenet of ENGLAND**.

Children of Alfonso CASTILE and Berengeria CASTILE are:

- i. Princess Berenquela of LEON and CASTILE, born Bet. 1198 - 1199 in Leon, Leon, Spain; died 12 Apr 1237; married Jean de Brienne, Count De Brienne; born Abt. 1195 in Acre, Palestine; died 21 Mar 1236/37 in Constantinople, Constantinople, Turkey.
- 13577590 ii. Saint & King Ferdinand III "The Saint" of CASTILE and LEON, born Aug 1201 in Lleon, Lleon, Spain; died 30 May 1252 in Sevilla, Spain; married (1) Princess Elizabeth Von Hohenstaufen 30 Nov 1219 in Burgos, Spain; married (2) Johanna Of Ponthieu Oct 1237 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain.
- iii. Prince Alfonso of CASTILE, born Abt. 1204; died 06 Jan 1271/72 in Salamanca, Spain; married (1) Mafalda Gonzalez De Lara Abt. 1239 in Molina, Guadalajara, Spain; born Abt. 1215; married (2) Mayor Alfonsa de Meneses 1246; born Abt. 1222; died 1265.
- iv. Princess Constanza of CASTILE and LEON, born 01 May 1200 in Leon, Leon, Spain; died 07 Sep 1242.
- v. Princess Leonor of CASTILE, born Abt. 1202 in Leon, Leon, Spain; died 12 Nov 1202.

**27155182. Simon de Dammartin, Count of Ponthieu and Aumale**<sup>1373</sup>, born Abt. 1180 in Dammartin, Siene-Et-Marne, France; died 21 Sep 1239 in Abbeville, Somme, France. He married **27155183. Marie Jeanne, Countess of Ponthieu & Montreuil** Abt. 1212 in Aumale, Seine-Maritime, France.

**27155183. Marie Jeanne, Countess of Ponthieu & Montreuil**, born 17 Apr 1199 in Aumale, Normandie, France; died Sep 1250 in Normandie, France.

Child of Simon de Dammartin and Marie Jeanne is:

13577591 i. Johanna Of Ponthieu, born Abt. 1216 in Dammartin, France; died 15 Mar 1278/79 in Abbeville, France; married Saint & King Ferdinand III "The Saint" of CASTILE and LEON Oct 1237 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain.

**27155712. Ralph St. Leger**, born 1248 in Ulcombe, Hollingbourn, Kent, England. He was the son of **54311424. John St. Leger**.

Child of Ralph St. Leger is:

13577856 i. Ralph St. Leger, born 1274 in Ulcombe, Hollingbourn, Kent, England.